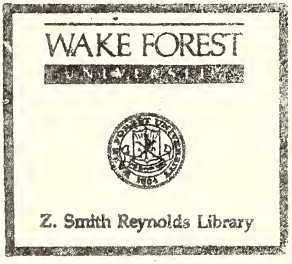
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0755494 F



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

BX
6349
A4
N6
F52
1993-1995

M166f

1993 Annual
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
200th Annual Meeting
1794 - 1994

Flat River Baptist Association
P.O. Box 944
117 W. McClanahan Street
Oxford, North Carolina 27565
(919) 693-5215

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm9395flat

1993 Annual

of the

Flat River Baptist Association

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Two Hundredth Annual Session

Held With

PEACE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 18, 1993

and

FLORENCE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 19, 1993

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Rev. Sam Z. Brewer, Moderator
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer

201st Annual Meeting to Meet

Monday, October 17, 1994
GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

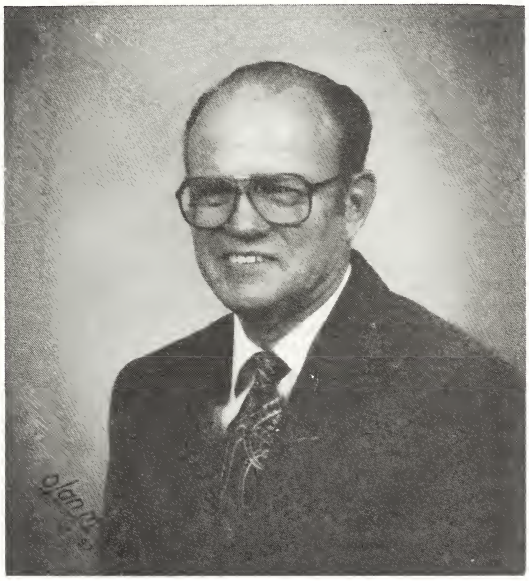
Tuesday, October 18, 1994
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Published in 1994 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Dedication

Dr. Raymond Hargus Taylor



We dedicate this 200th Flat River Baptist Association Annual in honor of Dr. Raymond Hargus Taylor. This is in recognition and appreciation for his patience and diligence in writing the history of the Flat River Baptist Association. The name of the book is *Partners In Missions and Ministry: A History of Flat River Baptist Association.*

Table of Contents

DEDICATION iii
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF MEMBERS 1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- General Officers 1
- Mission Performance Directors 2
- Representatives 2
- The Associational Council 2
- Executive Committee 3
- General Board Members 3
- Pastors 3
- Lay Representatives from Each Church to General Board 3
- Committees and Members on Committees, 1993-94 5
- Committees Appointed by Moderator 7
- Officers of FRBA Ministers' Conference, 1993-94 8
- Brotherhood Committee, 1993-94 8
- Woman's Missionary Union, 1993-94 8
- Discipleship Training Team, 1993-94 9
- Evangelism Council, 1993-94 9

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Sunday School Directors 9
- Chairman of Deacons 10
- Clerks 11
- Treasurers 12
- W.M.U. Directors 13
- Brotherhood Directors 14
- Discipleship Training Directors 15
- Music Directors 15
- Pianists 16
- Organists 17
- Church Secretaries 18
- Media Library Directors 18
- Stewardship Directors (Budget/Finance Comm. Chairperson) 19
- Missions Development Director/CMC Chairman 19
- Senior Adult Director or President 20
- Church Historians 20
- Minister of Education/Youth/Children/Associate Pastors/Recreation 21
- Other Paid Staff Members 22

MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR 22
ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS 22
MINISTERS WHO LEFT PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR 23
SERVING ON STATE CONVENTION BOARDS FROM FRBA 23
PROGRAM OF 1993 ANNUAL MEETING 24
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1993 ANNUAL MEETING 26
REPORTS:
- Nominating Committee, No. 1 35
- Committee on Committees, No. 2 35
- Treasurer's Report, No. 3 35
  - A. Operating Fund 35
  - B. Designated Fund 38
  - C. CCM/WMU Fund 43
  - D. The Edwards' Fund 44
- Budget Promotion, No. 4 45
- Auditor, No. 5 48
- N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes, No. 6 49
- Christian Education, No. 7 49
- Evangelism Council, No. 8 50

Biblical Recorder, No. 9 50
Memorial Service (Obituary List), No. 10 51
Time, Place, Preacher Committee, No. 11 52
Damascus Home Update, No. 12 53
Home Mission Board, No. 13 53
Foreign Mission Board, No. 14 54
State Missions, No. 15 55
1993 Delaware Mission Team, No. 16 56
Hispanic Mission Property Update, No. 17 56
Hispanic Ministry, No. 18 57
Church/Community Ministries (CCM), No. 19 57
Director of Missions, No. 20 58
Resolutions Committee, No. 21 59
The 200th Anniversary Committee, No. 22 60
General Board of FRBA, No. 23 61
Sunday School, No. 24 63
Discipleship Training, No. 25 64
Woman's Missionary Union, No. 26 64
Brotherhood, No. 27 65
Senior Adults, No. 28 66
Music, No. 29 66
Recreation Committee, No. 30 67
Family Counselor Committee, No. 31 67
Stewardship, No. 32 68
Property Committee, No. 33 68
Resort Ministry, No. 34 69
Baptist Student Union (BSU), No. 35 69
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes, No. 36 70
Personnel Committee, No. 37 71
Christian Life Committee, No. 38 71
N.C. Baptist Foundation, No. 39 72
N.C. Baptist Hospital, No. 40 73
HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year 74
Historical Record of Association Meetings 75
Schedule of Annual Meetings in FRBA 76
Schedule of Church Histories Published in Annual 77
Directors of Missions Serving FRBA 77
Updated History and Picture of Corinth Baptist Church 78
Updated History and Picture of Tabbs Creek Baptist Church 80
MESSENGERS AND VISITORS ATTENDING ANNUAL MEETING, 1993 81
TENTATIVE CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, 1993-94 83
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Highlights of 1993 WMU Spring Meeting and Leadership Conference 87
WMU Time & Place Report 88
SPECIAL MESSAGE MADE AT 200TH ANNUAL MEETING 89
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF FRBA, INC. 99
BYLAWS OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. 100
STATISTICAL TABLES, 1993:
A. Church Membership 110
B. Sunday School 112
C. Discipleship Training 114
D. Music Ministry 116
E. Woman's Missionary Union 118
F. Brotherhood 120
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures and Stewardship 122
H. Mission Expenditures 124
I. Special Information 126

Associational Office and Staff Members

Office located at 117 W. McClanahan St. in Oxford, North Carolina
Mailing Address and Telephone .....P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565; 693-5215
Director of Missions .....Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Secretary .....Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Church/Community Ministries Director .....Mrs. Malvin (Virginia) Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Language Ministries Director .....Rev. Paul Flores, 305 Stadium Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-3994
(pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad)

Directory of the Association

Officers of the Association

Moderator .....Mr. Johnny Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Vice-Moderator .....Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, 4603 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Clerk .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Asst. Clerk .....Mrs. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758
Treasurer ....Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., 607 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7456
Asst. Treasurer ...Miss Janet Royster, 204 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-6235
Auditor .....Choplin, Hoyle, Winston & Williams, CPAs, P.O. Box 1366, Oxford 27565; 693-5196
*Sunday School Director ...Rev. Robert Baynard, 6746 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4415
*Discipleship Training Director .....Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
*Brotherhood Director .....Mr. George Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
*Woman's Missionary Union Director .....Mrs. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
*Church Music Director .....Mrs. Don (Karen) Brown, P.O. Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2136
Historians.....Mrs. Pou Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8288
Mrs. Harold Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
*Senior Adult Director .....Rev. Malvin Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Parliamentarian .....Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., 122 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7338
Director of Missions .....Rev. Bob Wainwright, P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565; 693-5215

(*indicates Mission Performance Directors also)

Mission Performance Directors

Pastoral Ministries Director .....Dr. Steve Bolton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-5181
Stewardship Director .....Mr. Lucious Bullock, 4104 Old Route 75, Stem 27581; 693-3298
Media Library Director .....Mrs. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758
Youth Director.....Rev. Lee Coyle, 2136 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7273
Evangelism Director .....Rev. Ken Cavey, 900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-8798
CCM Director.....Mrs. Virginia Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Missions Development Director.....(not elected yet)

(NOTE: Additional Mission Performance Directors Under Officers)

Representatives

State Missions....Mrs. Doris Cooper, 1542 Glover St., Henderson 27536; 492-1942
Home Missions .....Mrs. C. W. Thompson, 3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Foreign Missions .....Mrs. Jimmie Preddy, 3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
N.C. Baptist Hospital .....Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes .....Rev. Robert Garrett, 800 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565; 690-8388
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes .....Mrs. Annie Herman, P.O. Box 54, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4753
N.C. Baptist Colleges.....Mr. Leonard Rogers, P.O. Box 314, Butner 27509; 528-1606
N.C. Baptist Foundation....Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 108 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8405
Retirement and Annuity....Rev. Norman Hicks, 212 Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1890
American Bible Society .....Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Biblical Recorder .....(not elected yet)

The Associational Council

Director of Missions .....Rev. Bob Wainwright, CHM., 693-5215
Missions Performance Directors.....(listed above & * under Officers)
Ex-officio Members .....Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Secretary

Executive Committee Members

Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Moderator, CHM. 693-7543
Rev. Irvin Adcock, Vice-Moderator 693-3342
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk 693-6372
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer 693-7456
Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions 693-5215
Mr. Ray Huff, Chm., Finance Committee 693-3962
Two at large members of General Board (elected by that Board):
Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Island Creek (Term expires 1-94) 438-8517
Mr. Harold Boyd, Tally Ho First (Term expires 1-94) 693-1861

General Board Members

(or Board of Directors)

1. Officers of the Corporation as listed above from Moderator through Parliamentarian.
2. Active Pastors of the Corporation:

Amis Chapel . . . . N. Malvin Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Brassfield . . . . . .
Bullock . . . . . Mike and Cheryl Brooks, 1660 Canterbury Court, Henderson 27536; 492-5440
Butner First . . . . . Emmanuel Pegram, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
Concord . . . . . Dale Wallace, 502 Cotten Ave., Creedmoor 27522; 528-6154
Corinth . . . . . Eric Pfeifer, 3658 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-7417
Creedmoor First . . . . . Robert (Don) Brown, P.O. Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2136
Delrayno . . . . . Robert H. Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3187
Dexter . . . . . C. Neil Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon . . . . . Kenneth L. Cavey, 900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-8798
Fellowship . . . . . Daniel C. Hill, 1512 Beaver Dan Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
Florence Avenue . . . . . Robert E. Garrett, 9629 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565; 849-2893
Grassy Creek . . . . Scott Thompson, 9142 Grassy Crk. Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-7786
Hester . . . . . Randy C. Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Island Creek . . . . . Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Knott's Grove . . . . . .
Mount Olivet . . . . . Carl E. Hunter, 3652 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-7715
Mount Zion . . . . . Keith F. Williams, 1170 HWY 158, Oxford 27565; 693-6501
Mountain Creek . . . . . Lee V. Coyle, 2136 Mountain Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7273
Olive Grove . . . . . Charles A. Smith, Jr., 3024 Olive Grv. Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2424
Oxford . . . . . J. Steven Bolton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 690-1866
Peace's Chapel . . . . . .
Pleasant Grove . . . . . M. Thomas Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek . . . . . Cameron Ford., Rt. 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536; 438-2490
Providence . . . . . Irvin W. Adcock, 4603 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3342

Rock Spring .....
Sharon.....Robert Baynard, 6746 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Stovall .....Daniel G. Tilley, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582; 693-5346
Tabbs Creek .....
Tally Ho First .....
Tungsten .....Samuel Z. Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Union.....Robert Oliver, 2525 Hesters Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3651
West Oxford .....Cky Carrigan, P.O. Box 458, Oxford 27565; 693-5061
Mision Bautista .....Paul Flores, 305 Stadium Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-3994

3. Two Lay Representatives as Elected by Each Church:

Amis Chapel .....Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield .....C.W. Allen, Jr., 305 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6013
T.W. Allen, P.O. Box 785, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0139
Bullock .....M/M Franklin Gill, P.O. Box 26, Bullock 27507; 693-5478
Butner First .....Mrs. Oie Boyce, P.O. Box 321, Butner 27509; 575-6758
Mrs. Jackie Register, P.O. Box 26, Butner 27509; 575-4016
Concord .....Edward Goss, 2684 Olmstead Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Mrs. Annie Herman, P.O. Box 54, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4753
Corinth .....Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Creedmoor.....Gerald Smith, 1676 Holly Dr., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1038
Mrs. Anne Braxton, P.O. Box 241, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1005
Delrayno .....Harold Sherman, 801 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-3620
Howard Riggan, 3519 Winfield Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-6710
Dexter .....Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6419
S.C. Hobgood, 512 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-3731
Enon.....Mrs. Bridget Cavey, 900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-8798
Mrs. Jean Hight, 213 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2329
Fellowship.....Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Oscar Haskins, 1611 Pope Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2209
Florence Avenue .....Dallas Puryear, 9556 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565; 849-2529
Grassy Creek .....Ray Keeton, 9198 Dave Winston Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-7233
Wallace Vaughan, 9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-8498
Hester .....Alfred B. Dean, 2154 HWY 158, Oxford 27565; 693-5771
James Tingen, 2515 HWY 158, Oxford 27565; 693-8402
Island Creek .....M/M W.R. Morgan, Rt. 5 Box 69A, Henderson 27536; 438-8517
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Sam Pittard, 4173 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-5578
Eddie Caudle, 4539 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-9187
Mount Olivet....Mrs. Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mrs. Pam Kearney, Rt. 1 Box 106, Franklinton 27525; 494-5535
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Mountain Creek .....David Blackwell, 8136 Dick Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8285
Michael Currin, 4072 Squire Lane, Oxford 27565; 693-4325
Olive Grove .....Bill Bailey, 1191 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0859
Scott Harkey, P.O. Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318

Oxford .....Rev. Pat Cox, 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 108 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8405
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Irene Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Harold L. Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove .....Gathon Sadler, 3009 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1302
Doug Colquitt, Jr., 3603 HWY 56, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Poplar Creek .....Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Joseph Harris, Rt. 8 Box 215, Henderson 27536; 492-8387
Providence .....Mr. Lucious Bullock, 4104 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 693-3298
Rock Spring .....Randy Moody, P.O. Box 329, Townsville 27584; 492-4513
David Reese, Rt. 5 Box 102R, Henderson 27536; 492-2601
Sharon .....M/M Percy Powell, 1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall .....Ben Wilson, 3555 Chewning Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4881
David A. Parham, 2634 Little Mtn. Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8506
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Norma L. Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-0111
Mrs. Marion Critcher, 5594 Tabbs Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7840
Tally Ho First .....Harold Boyd, 204 Hunter Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1861
James Coley, 3081 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 528-1157
Tungsten .....Norman Hughes, 4614 Townsville Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-9488
Buddy Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
Union .....Dale Privette, 703 12th St., Butner 27509; 575-6866
Alvin Hobgood, 1131 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0547
West Oxford .....Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915
Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton, 306 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3895

4. Chairpersons of Each Standing Committee:

Nominating .....Mrs. Jackie Register, P.O. Box 26, Butner 27509; 575-4016
Order of Business .....Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Moderator; 693-7543
Property .....Mr. Robert Montague, P.O. Box 146, Stovall 27582; 693-8636
Resolutions ....Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5596
Finance .....Mr. Ray Huff, 7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3962
Bylaws/Constitution .....Mr. C.W. Allen, Jr., 305 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6013
Christian Life .....Mrs. Hope Sigora, 6598 HWY 15, Oxford 27565; 690-1597
Ordination .....Mr. Scott Harkey, P.O. Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Recreation .....
Personnel .....Mrs. Marion Powell, 1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7903

Committees and Members of Committees 1993-94

NOMINATING:

1994 - Mrs. Jackie Register, 604 20th St., Butner 27509 CHM	575-4016
1995 - Mr. Ronnie Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 585, Henderson 27536	492-7890
1995 - Mrs. Carl Kearney, Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525	494-2605
1996 - Mr. Hesley Clark, 1118 W. Quailridge Rd., Oxford 27565	693-7272
1996 - Mrs. Janie Dickerson, 203 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565	693-2784

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Mr. Johnny Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565 CHM	693-7543
Rev. Irvin Adcock, 4603 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565	693-3342
Mrs. Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-0228
Mrs. Karen Brown, P.O. Box 571, Creedmoor 27522	528-2136
Host Pastor, Grassy Creek Church	
Host Pastor, Rev. Don Brown, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor 27522	528-2351
1994 - Mrs. Lib Currin, 110 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565	693-3725
1995 - Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565	438-5428

PROPERTY:

1994 - Mr. Robert Montague, P.O. Box 146, Stovall 27582 CHM	693-8636
1994 - Mr. Cecil Keith, 15716 Creedmoor Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-2114
1995 - Mr. Jack Green, 3098 Old 75, Stem 27581	528-2422
1995 - Mr. Willis Herman, 206 Peachtree St., Creedmoor 27522	528-3090
1996 - Mrs. Vaneda Hockaday, 2711 Horseshoe Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-0782
1996 - Mr. Harvey Ellington, Jr., 5549 Culbreth Rd., Oxford 27565	693-1955

RESOLUTIONS:

1994 - Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565 CHM	693-5596
1995 - Mr. Wallace Vaughan, 9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock 27507	693-8498
1996 - Rev. Ken Cavey, 900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565	690-8798

FINANCE:

1994 - Mr. S.C. Hobgood, 512 Broad St., Oxford 27565	693-3731
1994 - Mrs. Willie Lee Royster, 9517 Smart Rd., Oxford 27565	693-7669
1995 - Mr. Harold Sherman, 801 College St., Oxford 27565	693-3620
1995 - Mr. Ray Huff, 7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565 CHM	693-3962
1996 - Mr. Eddie Caudle, 4539 HWY 96, Oxford 27565	693-9187
1996 - Mr. Eddie Stallings, 4655 Goochs Mill Rd., Oxford 27565	693-8905
Ex-Officio Member: Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treasurer	693-7456

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

1994 - Mr. Floyd Jackson, P.O. Box 734, Creedmoor 27522	528-1245
1995 - Mr. C.W. Allen, Jr., 305 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565 CHM	693-6013
1996 - Mrs. Mildred Dean, 2154 HWY 158, Oxford 27565	693-5771

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

1994 - Mr. Mark Adcock, 3143 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-1525
1995 - Mrs. Hope C. Sigora, 6598 HWY 15, Oxford 27565 CHM	690-1597
1995 - Mr. Rob Barker, 5668 Tabbs Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565	693-8975
1996 - Mrs. Ruth Blackwell, 205 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford 27565	693-5631

ORDINATION:

1994 - Rev. Dale Wallace, 502 Cotten Ave., Creedmoor 27522	528-6154
1994 - Rev. Robert Oliver, 2525 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-3651
1994 - Rev. Dan Tilley, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582	693-5346
1994 - Mr. Troy Preddy, 4127 HWY 96, Oxford 27565	693-5060
1995 - Mr. Scott Harkey, P.O. Box 42, Northside 27564 CHM	528-2318
1995 - Mrs. Betsy Forsythe, 113 Moss Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-1063
1995 - Mrs. Jennie Mae Thompson, 1182 Dove Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-1981
1996 - Rev. Neil Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565	693-6419

1996 - Rev. Robert Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565 693-3187
1996 - Mr. Ben Wilson, 3555 Chewning Rd., Oxford 27565 693-4881

RECREATION:
1994 - Mrs. Becky Currin, 5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8581
1994 - Rev. Keith Williams, 1170 HWY 158, Oxford 27565 693-6501
1994 - Mrs. Linda Munn, 112 Grace St., Oxford 27565 693-9235
1995 - Mr. Johnny Riggan, Rt. 3 Box 686, Henderson 27536 438-8418
1995 - Jeff Faucette, 209 Park Ave., Creedmoor 27522 528-3452
1995 - Mr. Ronny Davis, 4522 Hight Rd., Oxford 27565 CHM 693-8954
1996 - Mr. Eddie Nutt, Rt. 8 Box 908, Henderson 27536 438-6449
1996 - Mr. Chris Teague, 3083 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581 528-0949
1996 - Mrs. Sherrie Jeffreys, P.O. Box 139, Bullock 27507 693-7061

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:
1994 - Mr. Edward Chandler, P.O. Box 88, Virgilina VA 24598 804-585-2821
1994 - Mr. Ricky Floyd, 4702 HWY 96, Oxford 27565 693-8437
1995 - Mrs. Marion Powell, 1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565 CHM 693-7903
1995 - Mrs. Dot Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525 494-2857
1996 - Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565 693-9377
1996 - Rev. Carl Hunter, 3652 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Wake Forest 556-7715

Committees Appointed by Moderator

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1993-94:
Mrs. Marjorie Newton, 3564 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock 27507 693-4246
Mr. Allan Ball, Rt. 8 Box 478, Henderson 27536 438-5752
Mrs. Dorothy Walker, 6508 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6468
Mr. Austin Currin, 4510 HWY 96, Oxford 27565 693-4717
Mrs. Betty Privette, 703 12th St., Butner 27509 575-6866

HISPANIC PROPERTY/BUILDING COMMITTEE:
Mr. Jack Berry, 4654 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565 CHM 693-4065
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565 693-7543
Mrs. Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-0228
Mr. Leonard J. Overton, 306 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565 693-3895
Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6419
Mr. Horace Adcock, 3077 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-3905
Rev. Paul Flores, 305 Stadium Dr., Wake Forest 27587 556-3994
Mr. Fernando Villarreal (c/o Paul Flores)
Mr. Robert Montague, P.O. Box 146, Stovall 27582 693-8636
Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507 693-2525

THE F.R.B.A. 200TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Eula Averette, 3108 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522 528-2120
Mrs. Violet Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8288
Mrs. Betty Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544 693-5017
Mr. Jerry Timberlake, 2709 Grassy Crk.-Virgilina Rd., Bullock 27507 693-6786
Mrs. Lib Currin, 110 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565 693-3725
Mr. Tommy Averette, 3072 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522 528-0895
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Moderator 693-7543

Rev. Sam Brewer, immediate past Moderator	693-2525
Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions	693-5004
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk	693-6372

ASSOCIATIONAL FACILITIES STUDY COMMITTEE:

Rev. Dan Tilley, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582	693-5346
Rev. Keith Williams, 1170 HWY 158, Oxford 27565	693-6501
Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565	693-6419
Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, 10141 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-3441
Mr. Garland Elliott, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 17, Nelson, VA 24580	

DAMASCUS HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Rev. Don Brown, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor 27522 CHM	528-2351
Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536	438-7125
Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, 10141 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-3441
Mrs. Virginia Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565	693-1101
Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., 122 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565	693-7414
Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565	693-6419
Dr. Ted Stone, 5114 Pine Tree Dr., Durham 27712	477-1581
Dr. Tammy Stall, 102 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565	690-1862
Mr. Willis Herman, 206 Peachtree St., Creedmoor 27522	528-3090
Ex-Officio Members:	
Rev. Steve Sumerel, Bapt. Bldg., P.O. Box 1107, Cary 27512-1107	1-800-395-5102
Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507	693-2525
Rev. Bob Wainwright, P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565	693-5004

OFFICERS OF F.R.B.A. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 1993-94

President .....Rev. Ken Cavey, 900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-8798
Vice-Pres. .....Rev. Cam Ford, Rt. 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536; 438-2490
Secty/Treas.....Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125

F.R.B.A. BROTHERHOOD COMMITTEE, 1993-94

Director .....George Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Baptist Men's President .....Doug Colquitt, Jr., 3603 HWY 56, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Committee Members .....Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2859
Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Donnie Dunkley, Rt. 8 Box 489, Henderson 27536; 492-9250
J.B. Clay, P.O. Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101

F.R.B.A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1993-94

Director .....Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Assoc. Director .....Mary Strickland, P.O. Box 436, Butner 27509; 575-4729
Secretary .....Helen Blackwell, 7550 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565; 693-5890
Treasurer .....Debbie Sizemore, 9155 Grassy Crk. Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-7511
Mission Action Dir.....Virginia Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101

Co-Mission Action Dir. . . . . Edith Whitt, 6224 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565; 693-3303
Bapt. Women Dir. . . . . Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Bapt. Women Co-Dir. . . . . Theresa Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Bapt. Young Women Dir. . . . . Becky Currin, 5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8581
BYW Co-Dir. . . . . Rubie Jo Elliott, 7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7870
Acteens . . . . . Ann Thomas, 4661 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5414
Acteens Co-Dir. . . . . Pam C. Hart, 6115 Hebron Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2528
Girls In Action Dir. . . . . Cynthia Currin, 509 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1426
GA Co-Dir. . . . . Lisa Proctor, Rt. 5 Box 236, Oxford 27565; 430-1449
Mission Friends Dir. . . . . .
Co-MF Dir. . . . . Pat B. Grissom, 4279 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-8875
Nominating Committee . . . . . Norma Leigh Critcher, CHM., 5592 Tabbs Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-0111; Rachel Nicholson, 693-4489; Edith South, 693-4537; Donna Penny, 693-3624
1994-95 Budget Committee . . . . . Julia Thompson, CHM., 3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4941; Bonnie Floyd, 693-8437; Shirley Hessler, 693-9342; Debbie Sizemore, 693-7511
Time & Place Committee . . . . Maria Ford, CHM., Rt. 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536; 438-2490; Ann M. Woodlief, 693-6419; Jo Ann Slaughter, 693-8476

FRBA DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TEAM, 1993-94

Director . . . . Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27356; 438-7125
Adults . . . . . Mr. Dan Baird, 505 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 690-8569
Youth . . . . . Rev. Lee Coyle, 2136 Mountain Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7273
Child./Youth Tour . . . . . Mrs. Patsy Adcock, 4603 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Children . . . . . Mrs. Rosa Overton, 3039 E. Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5093

FRBA EVANGELISM COUNCIL, 1993-94

Director . . . . . Rev. Ken Cavey, 690-8798
Members . . . . . Rev. Sam Brewer, 693-2525; Rev. Dan Hill, 528-4054; Rev. Charles Smith, 528-2424

Sunday School Directors

Amis Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Kathleen Davis, 1672 Grassy Crk.-Virgilina Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7885
Brassfield . . . . . Mr. Claude Allen, III, 2115 HWY 96, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1082
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, P.O. Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Sue Morton, 609 21st St., Butner 27509; 575-4197
Concord . . . . . Mr. Ed Goss, 2684 Olmstead Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Corinth . . . . . Mr. Everette Egan, 3615 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-4276
Creedmoor First . . . Mrs. Toni B. Wheeler, 1108 W D. St., Butner 27509; 575-6421
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Irene Talley, 612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-3346
Dexter . . . . . Mr. Walter Raynor, 4190 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6820
Enon . . . . . Mr. Lane T. Mize, Jr., 5540 Gooch's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2086
Fellowship . . . . Mr. Clifton Champion, 1525 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3683

Florence Avenue ..... None listed
Grassy Creek ..... Mr. Ray Keeton, 9198 Dave Winston Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-7233
Hester ..... Mr. Charles B. Hight, 105 Rabbit Run, Oxford 27565; 693-3509
Island Creek ..... Mr. Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson 27536; 438-5677
Knott's Grove ..... No one elected
Mount Olivet ..... Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
Mount Zion ... Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5596
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Sam Whitt, 6224 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-3303
Olive Grove ..... Mr. W. Harold Keith, Jr., 10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0668
Oxford ..... Mr. Steve Timberlake, 105 Royall Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9946
Peace's Chapel ..... Mr. Chris Gresham, 4138 Cannadys Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-3319
Pleasant Grove .... Mr. Nelson Freeman, 2636 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2090
Poplar Creek .... Mr. Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Providence ..... Mr. Floyd Dean, 4506 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8454
Rock Spring ..... Mr. Mike Woodlief, Rt. 5 Box 82, Henderson 27536; 492-0289
Sharon ..... Mr. Wayne Tingen, 667 Baxter Huff Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4558
Stovall ..... Mr. Ronnie Boyd, P.O. Box 3, Oxford 27565; 693-9864
Tabbs Creek ..... Mr. Wayne Clark, 4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-1967
Tally Ho First ..... Mr. Jimmy Wilkins, P.O. Box 65, Stem 27581; 528-1459
Tungsten ..... Mr. Norman Hughes, 4614 Townsville Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-9488
Union ..... Mr. Garland Reece, 302 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-6969
West Oxford ..... Mrs. Love Joy Evans, 114 Seaman St., Oxford 27565; 693-5429

Chairmen of Deacons

Amis Chapel ..... Mr. Edward Compton, 1545 Grassy Crk.-Virgilina Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6978
Brassfield ..... Mr. Allan Lane, 601 15th St., Butner 27509; 575-6925
Bullock ..... Mr. Robert Montague, P.O. Box 146, Stovall 27582; 693-8636
Butner First ..... Mr. James McSwain, P.O. Box 691, Butner 27509; 575-6886
Concord ..... Mr. Ed Goss, 2684 Olmstead Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Corinth ..... Mr. Robert Land, 3678 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-2201
Creedmoor First .... Mr. John Greene, 2508 HWY 15, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2235
Delrayno ..... Mr. Mitch Lockamy, 109 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1523
Dexter ..... Mr. Russell Nutt, Rt. 8 Box 908, Henderson 27536; 492-1855
Enon ..... Mr. Rod Kerns, 211 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8125
Fellowship ..... Mr. Vernon Hughes, 1554 Northside Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
Florence Avenue ..... Mr. Edward Chandler, P.O. Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek .... Mr. Herman Elliott, 9187 Cornwall Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3660
Hester ..... Mr. Dave Currin, 2578 Joe Pruitt Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9987
Island Creek ..... Mr. W.R. Morgan, Rt. 5 Box 69A, Henderson 27536; 438-8517

Knott's Grove .....Mr. Curtis King, 4731-B Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5095
Mount Olivet .....Mr. Randy L. Dillard, Rt. 1 Box 363B, Franklinton 27525; 494-7991
Mount Zion.....Mr. Herman Bumgarner, 5672 Hobgood Rd., Rougemont 27572; 693-7984
Mountain Creek .....Dr. John Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove.....Mr. A. Fletcher Keith, 4412 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0851
Oxford .....Mr. Bill West, 100 Holly Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8919
Peace's Chapel.....Mr. Johnny Sadler, Rt. 3 Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-9745
Pleasant Grove ....Mr. Nelson Freeman, 2636 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2090
Poplar Creek.....Mr. Donnie Dunkley, Rt. 8 Box 489, Henderson 27536; 492-9250
Providence.....Mr. Lucious Bullock, 4104 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3298
Rock Spring .....Mr. Randy Moody, P.O. Box 329, Townsville 27584; 492-4513
Sharon .....Mr. Harold Denny, Rt. 3 Box 110, Roxboro 27573; 599-4519
Stovall .....Mr. Wayne Newton, 7656-B HWY 15N, Oxford 27565; 693-1858
Tabbs Creek .....Mr. Ronald Currin, 509 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1426
Tally Ho First.....Mr. Wayne Mangum, 1043 Gray Woods Rd., Stem 27581; 528-3911
Tungsten .....Mr. Buddy Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
Union .....Mr. Garland Reece, 302 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-6969
West Oxford .....Mr. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758

Church Clerks

Amis Chapel .....Miss Rubie Jo Elliott, 7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7870
Brassfield .....Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield, 7322 Kemp Rd., Raleigh 27613; 596-1916
Bullock .....Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First.....Mrs. Jackie Register, P.O. Box 26, Butner 27509; 575-4016
Concord.....Ms. Rosa James, 2090 Winston Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1142
Corinth .....Mrs. Diane Land, 3678 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-2201
Creedmoor First .....Mr. Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno .....Mr. Jeffrey Gregg, 110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5833
Dexter .....Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon.....Mrs. Helen Yancey, 4291 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4030
Fellowship ....Mrs. Gayle Champion, 1525 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472
Florence Avenue.....Mrs. Edward Chandler, P.O. Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek .....Mr. Wallace T. Vaughan, 9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-8498
Hester .....Mrs. Mildred M. Dean, 2154 HWY 158, Oxford 27565; 693-5771
Island Creek ....Mrs. Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove .....Mr. Eddie Caudle, 4539 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-9187
Mision Bautista (Fellowship Mission) .....Mrs. Gayle Champion, 1525 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472

Mount Olivet .....Mr. David Robbins, Rt. 3 Box 348, Franklinton 27525; 494-2702
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Mountain Creek .....Mrs. Violet Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8288
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Cynthia C. Keith, 10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0668
Oxford .....Mrs. Isabel Washington, 206 Front St., Oxford 27565; 693-3722
Peace's Chapel ...Mrs. Betty W. Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Roger L. Overton, Sr., 301 26th St., Butner 27509; 575-6192
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Edith Harris, 1805 S. Garnett St., Henderson 27536; 492-1957
Providence.....Mrs. Bobby Huff, 4608 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3503
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Judy Campbell, P.O. Box 113, Townsville 27584; 438-6286
Sharon ...Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5687
Stovall .....Mr. Herbert T. Wilson, P.O. Box 217, Bullock 27507; 693-2083
Tabbs Creek .....Mr. Wayne Overton, 6537 Harold O'Brian Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6295
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Carolyn Coley, 3081 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 528-1157
Tungsten.....Mrs. Lucille Forbes, P.O. Box 173, Bullock 27507; 693-4437
Union .....Mr. Eddie Bridges, Rt. 5 Box 706, Durham 27705; 682-1801
West Oxford .....Mrs. Ruby Joyce, 1527 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7746

Treasurers

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Jimmie Sehen, 9590 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7971
Brassfield .....Mrs. Mabel Harris, 2517 HWY 96, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock .....Mrs. Linda Cash, 8201 Grassy Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6541
Butner First .....Mrs. Betty Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 179, Bahama 27503; 620-0103
Concord .....Mrs. Ruby Goss, 116 Moss Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2307
Corinth .....Mr. C.W. Thompson, 3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First .....Mr. Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno .....Mrs. Barbara Campbell, P.O. Box 778, Oxford 27565; 693-8627
Dexter .....Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon .....Mr. E.N. Adcock, 2115 Tommie Daniel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Fellowship.....Mr. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Florence Avenue.....Mrs. Mamie Tuck, P.O. Box 201, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2688
Grassy Creek .....Mrs. Peggy Vaughan, 8723 Grassy Crk. Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-3591
Hester .....Mrs. Janet Barlowe, 528 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-6323
Island Creek .....Mrs. Debbie Upright, Rt. 3 Box 548, Henderson 27536; 438-3715
Knott's Grove .....Mr. Eddie Caudle, 4539 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-9187
Mision Bautista (Fellowship Mission).....Mr. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228

Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion .....Mr. J. Daniel Hunt, 2112 Tommie Daniel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6681
Mountain Creek .....Mrs. Annette Myers, 6587 Alvis Brooks Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2354
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Frankie D. Wilson, 3716 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4418
Oxford .....Mr. John D. Mackie, P.O. Box 182, Oxford 27565; 693-6637
Peace's Chapel .....Mr. Marshall B. Floyd, Jr., 4681 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7312
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Tommy Averette, 3072 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Poplar Creek ...Mrs. Sherry Adkins, Rt. 8 Box 463-A, Henderson 27536; 492-5299
Providence .....Miss Lila Piper, 4316 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Carol Capps, P.O. Box 296, Townsville 27584; 492-3454
Sharon .....Mrs. Percy Powell, 1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall .....Mrs. Lisa Rains, 119 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-4658
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Anne Finch, 6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Tally Ho First .....Mr. Randy Smith, P.O. Box 1623, Oxford 27565; 528-4332
Tungsten .....Mrs. Linda Martin, 2609 Oxford Rd., Henderson 27536; 492-5741
Union .....Mrs. Cecil Keith, 15716 Creedmoor Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford .....Mr. William Finch, 207 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6450

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Willie F. Royster, 9517 Smart Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7669
Brassfield .....Mrs. Shirley Lane, 601 15th St., Butner 27509; 575-6925
Bullock .....(contact) Mrs. Mertie Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First .....Mrs. Christene Emory, P.O. Box 471, Butner 27509; 575-4131
Concord .....Miss Irene Boyd, P.O. Box 150, Stem 27581; 528-3219
Corinth .....Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Creedmoor First ...Mrs. Lois Rhodes, 1716 Lake Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1609
Delrayno .....Mrs. Lily Mae Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7937
Dexter .....Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon .....Mrs. Joan S. Currin, 5591 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5458
Fellowship .....Mrs. Lori Vaughan, 315 E Church St., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0962
Florence Avenue .....No one elected
Grassy Creek .....(contact person) Mrs. Rowena Frazier, 7696 Harts Crossroad, Oxford 27565; 693-7849
Hester .....Mrs. Frances R. Jones, 302 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-6322
Island Creek ....Mrs. Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Sam Pittard, 4173 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-5578
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Wanda Davis, Rt. 3 Box 587, Franklinton 27525; 494-5309
Mount Zion ....Mrs. Delores Dean, 5182 Moriah Rd., Rougemont 27572; 693-4192
Mountain Creek ....Mrs. Helen Blackwell, 7550 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-5890
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Sara K. Pearson, 110 B Church St., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3120
Oxford .....Mrs. Eunice White, 101 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-6955

Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Ann Fogleman, 619 Raleigh St., Oxford 27565; 693-1756
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Genny Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Nancy Crews, Rt. 8 Box 366, Henderson 27536; 438-9250
Providence .....Mrs. Harry Watkins, P.O. Box 151, Oxford 27565; 693-6026
Rock Spring ....Mrs. Mary Green, Rt. 1 Box 186, Clarksville, VA 23927; 252-1600
Sharon .....Mrs. Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall .....Mrs. Betty Jean Cash, 7155 HWY 15, Oxford 27565; 693-7316
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Jaxie Smith, 6716 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3746
Tally Ho First.....Mrs. Pam Harrison, 3503 W. Thollie Green Rd., Stem 27581; 528-4355
Tungsten ....Mrs. Cathy Compton, 9023 Grassy Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5594
Union .....None listed
West Oxford .....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758

Brotherhood Directors

(R.A. Director indicated by *)

Amis Chapel .....*Mr. Thurman Brewer, Rt. 3 Box 30C, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-1107
Bullock .....Mr. Larry Newby, 8131 Butler Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7434
Concord.....Mr. Steve Butler, P.O. Box 391, Butner 27509; 528-0790
Corinth .....*Mr. Gill Preddy, 3599 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-3119
Creedmoor First ....Mr. Jerry Smith, 1676 Holly Dr., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1038
Delrayno .....Mr. Jeffrey Gregg, 110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5833
Dexter .....*Mr. Bruce Greene, 854 State St., Henderson 27536; 492-1424
Enon .....Rev. Terry Howard, 2522 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-1859
Fellowship.....Mr. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Hester .....Mr. Bruce Wainwright, 601 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-3509
Island Creek .....Mr. Jimmy Twisdale, Rt. 5 Box 183, Henderson 27536; 492-6426
Knott's Grove .....Mr. Eddie Caudle, 4539 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-9187
Mount Olivet.....Mr. Jerry Davis, Rt. 3 Box 587, Franklinton 27525; 494-5309
Mount Zion.....Mr. Herman Bumgarner, 5672 Hobgood Rd., Rougemont 27572; 693-7984
Mountain Creek.....*Mrs. Carolyn Frazier, 7728 Eakes Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3922
Olive Grove .....Mr. Kevin Cook, 4017 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-6119
Oxford .....Mr. Frank Strickland, 105 Planters Pl., Oxford 27565; 693-1524
Peace's Chapel .....Mr. George Gresham, 4130 Cannadys Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Horace Adcock, 3077 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3905
Poplar Creek.....Mr. Donnie Dunkley, Rt. 8 Box 489, Henderson 27536; 492-9250
Providence .....Mr. Wayne Owens, 4610 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-8502
Sharon .....*Mr. Jerry Zimmerman, 6595 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2944
Stovall .....Mr. Herbert Grissom, 6668 Matt Currin Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3476
Tabbs Creek.....Mr. Wayne Clark, 4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-1967

Tally Ho First .....Mr. Harold Boyd, 204 Hunter Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1861
Tungsten .....Mr. Gene Winn, P.O. Box 89, Oxford 27565; 693-6415
West Oxford.....Mr. Jimmy Brummitt, P.O. Box 368, Oxford 27565; 693-6014

None listed in other churches.

Discipleship Training Directors

Amis Chapel .....Miss Rubie Jo Elliott, 7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7870
Delrayno .....Rev. Robert Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-1943
Island Creek .....Mr. David Ellington, 1635 Stratford Dr., Henderson 27536; 492-1371
Oxford .....Mr. Dan Baird, 505 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 690-8569
Pleasant Grove.....Mr. Doug Colquitt, Jr., 3603 HWY 56, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Poplar Creek .....Rev. Cam Ford, Rt. 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536; 438-2490
Providence ...Mrs. Rosa Overton, 3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5093

None listed in other churches.

Directors of Music

Amis Chapel.....Mr. Donald Blackwell, 8697 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4237
Brassfield.....Mrs. Jannie Preddy, 3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
Bullock .....Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, P.O. Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First .....Rev. Dana Gassaway, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 528-9822
Concord .....Mrs. Renae Richard, 15201 Aiken Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 528-2759
Corinth .....Mrs. Sherree Preddy, 4154 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-6164
Creedmoor First ...Mrs. Karen Brown, P.O. Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2136
Delrayno .....Mrs. Frances Burger, Rt. 5 Box 197, Oxford 27565; 492-3736
Dexter .....Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon .....Mr. Robert T. Barnes, 104 E Ridge Apt., Louisburg 27549; 496-7933
Fellowship .....Mr. Oscar Hicks, P.O. Box 642, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0384
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. Virginia Cumbey, 1311 Orleans Ave., South Boston, VA 24592; 804-572-3301
Grassy Creek .....None reported
Hester .....Mrs. Marilyn Logan, 901 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4056
Island Creek .....None reported
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Mary Caudle, 4561 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5915
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek .....Dr. John Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove.....Mr. Ray W. Keith, 3501 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359

Oxford .....Mrs. Cindy Joy, 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel.....Mrs. Jane P. Sadler, Rt. 3 Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-9745
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Sandy Averette, 3072 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Poplar Creek .....Miss Sue Koger, 612 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9238
Providence .....Mrs. Ruby Royster, 4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8222
Rock Spring .....Ms. Jennifer Moody, P.O. Box 329, Townsville 27584; 492-4513
Sharon .....None reported
Stovall .....None reported
Tabbs Creek ...Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-0111
Tally Ho First.....None reported
Tungsten .....None reported
Union .....Miss Laura Keith, 7707 Crown Crest Court, Raleigh 27615; 847-7843
West Oxford .....Mrs. Shirley Newton, 3068 E Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2650

Pianists

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield .....Mrs. Sherry Stephenson, 3650 Sandy Creek Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-1934
Bullock .....Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, 2074 James Winston Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5611
Butner First.....Mrs. Laura Rock, 314 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-4318
Concord .....Mrs. Sherry Kokkeler, Rt. 1 Box 62, Henderson 27536; None
Corinth .....Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy, 3693 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-2403
Creedmoor First .....Mr. Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno .....Mrs. Sue Frances Newton, 1905 Hamrick Dr., Raleigh 27615; 693-6261
Dexter .....Mrs. Carolyn Nutt, Rt. 8 Box 908, Henderson 27536; 492-1855
Enon....Mr. Robert T. Barnes, Jr., 104 E Ridge Apts., Louisburg 27549; 496-7933
Fellowship .....Mrs. Sheree Goodale, 2597 Cedar Lane, Oxford 27565; 693-2387
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. Robert Garrett, 9629 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 849-2893
Grassy Creek.....Mrs. Nancy Owens, Rt. 1 Box 70 A-1, Kittrell 27544; 492-9213
Hester.....Mrs. Anita Adcock, 4525 Culbreth Rd., Stem 27581; 693-7692
Island Creek .....Mrs. Martha Satterwhite, Rt. 8 Box 740, Henderson 27536; 492-1354
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Margaret DeMent, 4257 Fairport Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-8183
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Cora B. Ligon, 2235 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-1319
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Linda Coley, 5091 Gooch Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2930
Mountain Creek.....Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson, 4646 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6010

Olive Grove.....Mrs. Becky C. Keith, 3501 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford .....Mrs. Brenda Currin, 207 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-3817
Peace's Chapel.....Mrs. Kaye Raynor, 4562 Fairport Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-4117
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Nell Carpenter, 1208 Turner Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0306
Poplar Creek.....Mrs. Maria Ford, Rt. 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536; 438-2490
Providence .....Mrs. Irvin W. Adcock, 4603 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring.....Mrs. Carol Capps, P.O. Box 296, Townsville 27584; 492-3454
Sharon .....Mrs. Theresa Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall .....Mrs. Norma White, 5721 Lake Haven Rd., Raleigh 27612; 848-4108
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Anne Finch, 6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Tally Ho First.....Mrs. Zena King, 501 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-0412
Tungsten .....Mrs. Tempie Forbes, P.O. Box 136, Bullock 27507; 693-8582
Union .....Miss Laura Keith, 7707 Crown Crest Ct., Raleigh 27615; 847-7843
West Oxford.....Mrs. Shirley Newton, 3068 E Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2650

Organists

(Note: An asterisk indicates same person listed as pianist also.)

Brassfield.....Mrs. Jannie Preddy, 3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
Bullock *
Butner First *
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Donna Brown, P.O. Box 892, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3327
Delrayno .....Mrs. Frances Burger, Rt. 5 Box 197, Oxford 27565; 492-3736
Dexter .....Mrs. Pat Greene, 6561 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4907
Enon *
Florence Avenue *
Hester *
Island Creek .....Mrs. Barbara Davis, Rt. 3 Box 596, Henderson 27536; 438-7600
Knott's Grove *
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek .....Dr. John Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove.....Mrs. Faye Evans, 10433 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2071
Oxford .....Mrs. Cindy Joy, 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel.....Mrs. Virginia Preddy, 3681 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-3689
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Phyllis Howard, 2511 Tar River Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1765
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Rt. 3 Box 593, Henderson 27536; 492-1526
Providence .....Mrs. Ruby Royster, 4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8222
Rock Spring .....Mr. Rick Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 98-D, Henderson 27536; 438-6233
Sharon .....Mrs. Claudia Taylor, 582 Walnut Grove Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5025

Stovall .....Mrs. Flora Shotwell, P.O. Box 117, Stovall 27582; 693-3666
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Dorothy Currin, 505 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7853
Tally Ho First....Mrs. Helen Cummings, 2522 Smith Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5762
Tungsten.....Mrs. Gloria House, Rt. 8 Box 397, Henderson 27536; 492-9278
West Oxford: *

None listed in other churches.

Church Secretaries

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield .....Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield, 7322 Kemp Rd., Raleigh 27613; 596-1916
Bullock .....Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, P.O. Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First.....Mrs. Shirley Gupton, 306 28th St., Butner 27509; 575-6996
Concord .....Mrs. Barbara Patterson, 1630 HWY 15, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1558
Corinth .....Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden, 4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 528-2750
Delrayno.....Mrs. Cathy Hamm, Rt. 2 Box 241, Henderson 27536; 492-2903
Dexter .....Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Fellowship ....Mrs. Karen Herman, 206 Peachtree St., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3900
Hester .....Mrs. Anita Vanerelli, 5019 Goochs Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4747
Island Creek ....Mrs. Betty Edwards, Rt. 5 Box 217G, Henderson 27536; 492-8611
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Revonda Robbins, Rt. 3 Box 348, Franklinton 27525; 494-2702
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Cathy Denny, 1106 HWY 158, Oxford 27565; 693-4792
Olive Grove.....Mrs. Ellen Brinkley, 4525 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0504
Oxford .....Ms. Judy Ligon, 107 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-7033
Pleasant Grove .....Miss Michelle Callis, 5112 Curl Lane, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1253
Poplar Creek ...Mrs. Edith Harris, 1805 S. Garnet St., Henderson 27536; 492-1957
Providence .....Miss Lila Piper, 4316 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Stovall .....Mrs. Edith C. Rutledge, P.O. Box 1287, Oxford 27565; 693-2501
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Lu Anne Clark, 4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-1967
Tungsten....Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson, Rt. 4 Box 186EE, Henderson 27536; 492-5492
West Oxford .....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758

None listed in other churches.

Media Library Directors

Amis Chapel.....Mrs. Alma C. Lewis, 8696 Joe Currin Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6461
Bullock .....Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First.....Mrs. Deborah Rogers, P.O. Box 314, Butner 27509; 528-1606
Creedmoor First.....Mrs. Diane McGuinness, 207 Park Ave., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0184

Dexter .....Mrs. Jean Guerrant, Rt. 8 Box 949, Henderson 27536; 492-9578
Enon .....Mrs. Rachel Nicholson, 811 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-4489
Fellowship .....Mrs. Hazel Arnold, 1189 Dove Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0815
Island Creek ....Mrs. Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Oxford .....Mrs. Eunice White, 101 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-6955
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Lynn Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-5406
Poplar Creek .....Miss Cindy Clark, Rt. 8 Box 572, Henderson 27536; 492-4762
Providence .....Mrs. Flora Mann, P.O. Box 819, Oxford 27565; 693-3789
Stovall .....Ms. Sandra Bailey, 3564 Kelly Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5986
Union .....Rev. Robert Oliver, 2525 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3651
West Oxford .....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758

None listed in other churches.

Stewardship Directors

(or Budget/Finance Comm. Chairperson)

Amis Chapel .....Mr. Ronnie Tuck, 9534 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8129
Bullock .....Mr. Harry Hobgood, P.O. Box 82, Bullock 27507; 693-4910
Butner First .....Mrs. Mary Peed, 116 Ridge Rd., Butner 27509; 575-6895
Corinth .....Mr. David Corn, 3514 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-2813
Creedmoor First .....Mr. Jim Nelms, 12644 Scenic Way, Raleigh 27614; 847-3902
Delrayno .....Mr. Page Bowen, 803 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-7705
Grassy Creek .....Mrs Brenda Vaughan, 9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-8498
Hester .....Mrs. Martha Barbour, 401 Goshen St., Oxford 27565; 693-9751
Mount Olivet ...Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion ...Mr. Leonard Daniel, 109 Meadow Heights, Oxford 27565; 693-2762
Oxford .....Mr. Dave Williams, 108 Royall Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2396
Peace's Chapel .....Mr. George Gresham, 4130 Cannady Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Rt. 3 Box 593, Henderson 27536; 492-1525
Providence .....Mr. Harry Watkins, P.O. Box 151, Oxford 27565; 693-6026
Sharon .....Mr. Floyd Elliott, 7717 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565; 693-7881
Stovall .....Mr. Glenn Grissom, 3528 Chewning Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3472
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Anne Finch, 6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6466

None listed in other churches.

Missions Development Dir/CMC CHM

Oxford .....Mrs. Emmy Lou Day, 529 Ivey Day Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3032

None listed in other churches.

Senior Adult Director or President

Amis Chapel .....Mr. Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
Bullock .....Mrs. Connie Walton, P.O. Box 188, Bullock 27507; 693-4843
Butner First .....Mrs. Hazel Yarborough, P.O. Box 267, Butner 27509; 575-6824
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Robin Newton, 815 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3760
Delrayno .....Mr. Robert T. Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7937
Enon .....Mrs. Aylease Stem, 2124 HWY 158 W, Oxford 27565; 693-2452
Fellowship .....Mrs Annette Hughes, 1554 Northside Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
Hester .....Mrs. Evelyn Brooks, 1624 Brookswood Ln., Oxford 27565; 693-7872
Mount Olivet.....Mrs. Martha Williams, 5564 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-6934
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek .....Mrs. Marion Wilkerson, P.O. Box 231, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4317
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Doris Bailey, 1191 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0879
Oxford.....Mrs. Ruth Johnson, 108 Forest Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-3528
and Mrs. Sula Hughes, 206 Tranquil Circle, Oxford 27565; 693-3722
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Betty H. Bragg, 3538 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-5875
Pleasant Grove....Mrs. Jean Coley, 3524 Walters Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1043
Providence .....Mrs. Betty Arrington, 4622 Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7638
Tabbs Creek.....Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-0111
Tally Ho First ....Ms. Margaret Haskins, 2164 Sanders Rd., Stem 27581; 528-0571
and Mrs. Zena King, 501 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-0412
West Oxford .....Mr. Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915

None listed in other churches.

Church Historian

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Lois S. Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
Brassfield .....Mr. Garland Catlette, 1625 Wayside Farm, Franklinton 27525; 528-0202
Corinth .....Mrs. Julia Thompson, 3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Karen Brown, P.O. Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2136
Delrayno .....Mrs. Irene Talley, 612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-3346
Fellowship.....Mrs. Marie Temple, P.O. Box 654, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1295
Hester .....Mrs. Ruby Corbitt, 412 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-1718
Island Creek.....Mr. Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson 27536; 438-5677
Mount Olivet .....Mr. N.B. Kearney, Rt 1 Box 107, Franklinton 27525; 595-2547
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Betsy Garrett, Rt. 1 Box 71-C, Rougemont 27572; 364-8108
Mountain Creek .....Miss Margaret Ellen Woods, 101 Rabbit Run, Oxford 27565; 693-5454
Olive Grove ....Mrs. Donna W. Emory, Rt. 5 Box 678J, Durham 27704; 688-3150

Oxford .....Mrs. Isabel Washington, 206 Front St., Oxford 27565; 693-3722
Peace's Chapel.....Mr. George Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Roger L. Overton, Sr., 301-26th St., Butner 27509; 575-6192
Poplar Creek.....Mrs. Peggy Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497
Providence .....Mrs. Patsy Milton, 2792 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7807
Sharon .....Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5687
Stovall.....Mr. Herbert Wilson, P.O. Box 217, Bullock 27507; 693-2083
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Kathleen Critcher, 123 Critcher Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7562
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Carolyn Coley, 3081 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 528-1157
Tungsten .....Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson, Rt. 4 Box 186EE, Henderson 27536; 492-5492
West Oxford .....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758

None listed in other churches.

Ministers of Education/Youth/Associate Pastors/Recreation Directors

(E = Education; Y = Youth; AP = Associate Pastors;
R = Recreation; MP = Mission Pastor)

Amis Chapel.....Mr. Thurman Brewer (Y/R), Rt. 3 Box 30-C, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-1107
Butner First .....Rev. Dana Gassaway (Y), Box 44, Butner 27509; 528-2856
Corinth .....Mr. David Corn (R), 3514 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-2813
Dexter .....M/M Eddie Nutt (Y), Rt. 8 Box 908, Henderson 27536; 438-6449
Enon .....Mrs. Bridget Cavey (Y), 900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-8798
Fellowship.....Rev. Paul Flores (MP), 305 Stadium Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-3994
Mrs. Kathy Gilliam (R), 112 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1015
Island Creek...Mr. Johnny Riggan (Y), Rt. 3 Box 686, Henderson 27536; 438-8418
Mount Olivet .....Mr. Shane Mitchell (R), Rt. 3 Box 351, Franklinton 27525; 494-7594
Mountain Creek .....Mr. Joe Hicks (Y), 2088 Mtn. Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-1042
Olive Grove.....M/M Kenneth Harp (Y), P.O. Box 51, Stem 27581; 528-3648
Oxford.....Mr. Dan Baird (E/Y), 505 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 690-8569
Peace's Chapel .....Mr. Mike Fogleman (Y), Rt. 2 Box 334B, Kittrell 27544; 690-1809
Pleasant Grove.....Mrs. Eula Averette (Y), 3108 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Pam Costin (Y), Rt. 3 Box 194J, Henderson 27536; 430-7474

Providence .....Mr. John S. Berry (Y), 4654 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4065
Mr. Michael Bullock (R), 4082 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 528-1187
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Carmen Moody (Y), P.O. Box 329, Townsville 27584; 492-4513
Sharon .....M/M Percy Powell, Jr. (Y), 6116 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-1512
Tabbs Creek .....Mr. Rob Barker, Jr. (Y), 5668 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8975
Union ....Mr. Cecil Keith (R), 15716 Creedmoor Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114

None listed in other churches.

Additional Paid Staff Members

Oxford .....Mrs. Dorothy I. Adcock (Financial Secty.), 114 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-3231
Mrs. Martha P. Thompson (Music Min. Asst.), 318 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-7661
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Genny Robertson (Chr. Admin. Asst.), 2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685

Ministers Licensed (L) or Ordained (O) During Past Year

Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Floyd Jackson (L), P.O. Box 734, Creedmoor 27522

Ordained Members Other Than Pastors

Amis Chapel.....Rev. Clarence Bishop (R), P.O. Box 205, Virgilina, VA 24598; 849-2440
Butner First .....Mr. Ronald Clapp (I), 606 Central Ave., Butner 27509; 575-6769
Mr. James McSwain (I), P.O. Box 691, Butner 27509; 575-6886
Mr. Eddie Smith (I), 504 Central Ave., Butner 27509; 575-4178
Fellowship.....Rev. Frank Hyde, 4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Grassy Creek .....Rev. Mike Vaughan, P.O. Box 204, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3527
Island Creek .....Rev. Gray Brock-Loftis (CH), Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Rev. Lyman Wilson (R), Rt. 8 Box 650, Henderson 27536; 430-1048
Mount Olivet .....Rev. David Gardner (I), 324 New Kent Pl., Cary 27511; 467-5862
Oxford.....Rev. Robert Wainwright (AW), 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Rev. Pat Cox (CH), 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Rev. Howard Stokes (I), 107 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-4028
Peace's Chapel ....Mrs. Jane P. Sadler (I), Rt. 3 Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-9745
Stovall .....Rev. Ron Edmonson, Rt. 5 Box 261, Oxford 27565; 438-2783

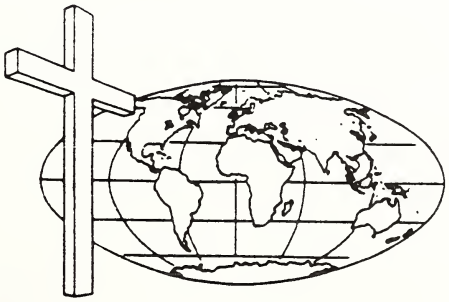
None listed in other churches.

Ministers Who Left Pastorates in Flat River During Past Year

Brassfield ..... Rev. Travis Moger (address unknown)
Bullock ..... Rev. Terry C. Howard, 2522 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel ..... Rev. Timothy C. Worthington to First Bapt. Chr.; P.O. Box 625, Highlands, NC 28741
Rock Spring ..... Rev. James Tyndall to Kinnett Memorial Bapt. Chr.; 1106 E. Morehead St., Burlington, NC 27215
Tabbs Creek ..... Rev. James West to First Bapt. Chr., Petros, TN; P.O. Box 300, Petros, TN 37845
Tally Ho First ..... Rev. Randy Hall (address unknown)
West Oxford ..... Rev. Larry Zaky to Eau Claire Bapt. Chr., Columbia, SC; 4427 Main St., Columbia, SC 29203

Those from F.R.B.A. Serving on State and Convention Boards or as Special Workers

Dr. Steve Bolton ..... Member, General Board Council on Christian Education, Baptist St. Conv. of N.C. Pastor of Oxford Baptist Church
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright ..... Brotherhood Specialist, N.C. Baptist Men, Baptist St. Conv. of N.C. Member of Oxford Baptist Church and FRBA Dir. of Missions
Rev. Randy Bridges ..... Trustee Orientation, Committee on Committees, Baptist St. Conv. of N.C.; Pastor of Hester Baptist Church
Rev. Irvin W. Adcock ..... Memorials Committee, Baptist St. Conv. of N.C. Pastor of Providence Baptist Church
Mr. Eddie Smith ..... Historical Committee, Baptist St. Conv. of N.C. Member of Butner First Baptist Church
Mr. Clement Yancey ..... Trustee, Chowan College; member of Oxford Bapt. Chr.
Mrs. Harry W. (Peggy) Reinitz ..... Trustee, N.C. Bapt. Foundation Member of Oxford Bapt. Chr.



Program

Two Hundreth Annual Session

of the

Flat River Baptist Association

THEME: A Time To Remember

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1993
PEACE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. Sam Z. Brewer, Presiding

4:00 Parade of Flags and Roll Call of Churches by Organization Year
4:10 Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 67 ..... "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
Scripture ..... Rev. M. Tommy Robertson, former FRBA Moderator
2 Peter 3:1-4, 8-9
Prayer ..... Mr. Carl Blake, former FRBA Moderator
Welcome ..... Rev. Norman Hicks, interim pastor, Peace's Chapel
4:20 Organization
Recognition of visitors, pastors & wives, and staff
4:25 Reports:
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Doris Cooper, Tungsten
Committee on Committees ..... Mr. Bradley Jones, Sharon
Treasurer ..... Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Oxford
Auditor ..... Choplin, Hoyle, Winston & Williams, CPA
Budget Promotion ..... Mr. Ray Huff, Sharon
4:40 Business
Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
4:50 Theme Interpretation By
Former FRBA Promotional Dir. ..... Mrs. Mertie B. Davis
5:00 N.C. Retirement Homes ..... Rev. William B. Stillerman
5:15 Hymn No. 461 ..... "I Love To Tell The Story"
5:20 Christian Education ..... Dr. Jerry F. Jackson
5:40 Evangelism Council ..... Rev. Ken Cavey, Enon
5:50 *Biblical Recorder* ..... Mr. Todd Deaton
6:00 Recognition of Directors and Committee Chairpersons
6:10 Presentation ..... Dr. R. Hargus Taylor
Partners In Missions and Ministry:
A History Of Flat River Baptist Association
6:25 Announcements/Blessing ..... Rev. Norman Hicks
6:30 Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Peace's Chapel Baptist Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 18, 1993

7:30 Opening Service:
Hymn No. 462 ..... "Love Lifted Me"
Scripture: Lamentations 3:22-26 ..... Mr. Tommy Averette, former FRBA Moderator
Prayer ..... Mr. C.W. Allen, Jr., former FRBA Moderator

7:40 Recognition of Special Guests
7:50 Memorial Service ..... Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth
7:55 Selections from *"Sugar Sticks for Senior Saints"* ..... Musical, arr. by Joe E. Parks
"The Church In The Wildwood"
"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"
8:05 Historical Vingettes ..... *The Past*, Mountain Creek
The Coming Of The Cooperative Program, Pleasant Grove
8:15 *Partners In Missions and Ministry: A History of Flat River Baptist Association* ..... Dr. R. Hargus Taylor
8:30 Hymn No. 334 ..... "Blessed Assurance"
8:35 Selections from *"Sugar Sticks for Senior Saints"* ..... Musical, arr. by Joe E. Parks
"Blessed Be The Name"
"Sweeter As The Years Go By"
8:40 Address: *The Beginning Of A New Era* ..... Rev. Roger E. Williams
9:05 Adjourn

Pianist: Mrs. Kaye Raynor, Peace's Chapel
Organist: Mrs. Virginia Preddy, Peace's Chapel
Song Leader: Mrs. Jane Sadler, Peace's Chapel

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 19, 1993
FLORENCE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

4:30 Parade of Flags and Roll Call of Churches by Organization Year
4:40 Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 218 ..... "He Leadeth Me! O Blessed Thought"
Scripture ..... Mr. George S. Gresham, former FRBA Moderator
Deuteronomy 8:1-3; 1 Chronicles 28:20-21
Prayer ..... Dr. John Owens, former FRBA Moderator
Welcome ..... Rev. Robert Garrett, Florence Avenue
4:50 Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff
4:55 Time, Place & Preacher Report .. Mrs. Lucy E. Chandler, Florence Avenue
Damascus Home Update ..... Rev. Don Brown, Creedmoor First
Business
5:05 Cooperative Missions Emphasis:
Home Mission Board ..... Rev. L. Dean Doster
Foreign Mission Board ..... Dr. Donald E. Sewell
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina ..... Rev. Tom E. Lolley
5:45 Hymn No. 273 ..... "There Shall Be Showers Of Blessing"
5:50 Associational Missions Emphasis:
Delaware Mission Team ..... Rev. and Mrs. Ken Cavey, Enon
Hispanic Mission Property Update ..... Mr. Jack Berry, Providence
Hispanic Ministry (with Hispanic choir) ..... Rev. Paul Flores
Church/Community Ministries ..... Mrs. Virginia Tuck
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Bob Wainwright
6:30 Announcements/Blessing ..... Rev. Robert Garrett
6:35 Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Florence Avenue

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 19, 1993
FLORENCE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 420 ..... "Lead On, O King Eternal"
Scripture: Psalm 145:1-9 ..... Mr. L.C. Adcock, former FRBA Moderator
Prayer ..... Mr. J.B. Clay, former FRBA Moderator

7:40 Reports:
Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. Mary Denny, Mount Zion
200th Anniversary Committee ..... Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, Amis Chapel
Business

7:50 Introduction of Missionary Speaker ..... Mrs. Annie Roney Goss, Concord
Address ..... Mrs. Audrey Gordon

8:20 Presentation of Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Incoming Moderator

8:25 Hymn No. 352 ..... "I Am Thine, O Lord"
Special Music ..... Adult Choir, Providence
Scripture and Prayer: Philippians 4:1-7 ..... Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, Providence
Stand Firm In The Lord

9:15 Adjourn

Pianist: Mrs. Marsha Garrett, Florence Avenue
Song Leader: Mrs. Virginia Cumbey, Florence Avenue

Proceedings

of the

Two Hundredth Annual Session

Held With

PEACE'S CHAPEL AND FLORENCE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCHES
October 18 and 19, 1993

THEME: "A Time To Remember"

(NOTE FROM THE CLERK: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this Annual immediately following the proceedings.)

1. The 200th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Rev. Sam Z. Brewer, moderator, on Monday, October 18, 1993, at 4:00 pm. The host church for the afternoon and evening sessions on this day was Peace's Chapel Baptist Church. Rev. Brewer is pastor of Tungsten Baptist Church.

An interesting note — several messengers and visitors attending this 200th Anniversary Session of FRBA wore old fashioned clothes.

2. This Bicentennial Celebration began with a parade of flags from each church in the Flat River Baptist Association and a roll call of churches according to the organizational year of each church. The clerk, Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier, called

the roll. Flag bearers were from the respective churches and the flags had been designed and made by each church. Every church plus the Hispanic mission church were present for this session.

3. Devotional Period:
   A. Hymn: "Praise Him! Praise Him!" Mrs. Jane Sadler, music director of the host church, directed the music for today's session. Pianist was Mrs. Kaye Raynor and organist was Mrs. Virginia Preddy, both from the host church.
   B. Scripture, 2 Peter 3:1-4, 8-9, was read by Rev. Tommy Robertson, pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, and former FRBA moderator (Oct. 1983-Oct. 1985).
   C. Prayer was offered by Mr. Carl Blake, Island Creek Baptist Church, and former FRBA moderator (Oct. 1965-Oct. 1967).
   D. The welcome was extended by Rev. Norman Hicks, interim pastor of the host church.

4. A motion was made by Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Island Creek Church, that the printed program with necessary changes, be the order of business for this 200th Annual Meeting. Motion carried.

5. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Brewer. (These are listed in a section entitled "Messengers and Visitors" elsewhere in this Annual.)

6. The Nominating Committee Report (No. 1) was given by Mrs. Doris Cooper, Tungsten Church and chairperson of this committee. Motion carried to adopt this report.

7. The Committee on Committees Report (No. 2) was given by Miss Judy Ligon, Oxford Church and member of this committee. Motion carried to adopt this report.

8. The Treasurer's Report (No. 3 A, B, C, and D) was presented by Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA treasurer and member of Oxford Church. Balances reported were Operating Fund - $1,004.25; Designated Fund (includes 13 different funds) - $51, 548.87; CCM/WMU Fund - $489.98; and The Edwards Fund - $1,736.48.

9. The Budget Promotion Report and reference to the 1993-94 FRBA Budget (No. 4) was made by Mr. Ray Huff, member of the Finance Committee and member of Sharon Church. This budget totals $93,867, an increase of $4,834 over the previous year. As per our Constitution, the Budget was presented at the July General Board meeting and approved.

10. The Auditor's Report (No. 5) was given by Mr. Jimmy Winston of the auditing firm, Choplin, Hoyle, Winston & Williams, CPA.

11. Business and election of moderator and vice-moderator:
   A. Rev. Eric Pfeifer, Corinth Church, nominated Mr. Johnny Brummitt to be moderator for the coming year. Mr. Hesley Clark, Mountain Creek Church, made a motion to cease nominations and elect Mr. Brummitt. Motion carried.
   B. Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel Church, nominated Rev. Irvin Adcock, Providence Church, as vice-moderator for the coming year. Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Church, nominated Rev. Ken Cavey, Enon Church. A motion was made by Rev. Jim Travis, Tungsten Church, to cease nominations. Motion carried. Rev. Irvin Adcock was elected to be vice-moderator for the coming year having received the majority of votes.
   C. A motion was made by Rev. Bob Wainwright, director of missions, to receive an offering prior to supper today and again on Tuesday to be divided between the Hispanic Property and the Damascus Home.

12. A theme interpretation (A Time To Remember) was given by Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, former FRBA Promotional director (Jan. 1957-Oct. 1959), and now member of the Bullock Church. (Copy of this interpretation is in a section entitled "Special Messages for the 1993 Annual Meeting" and located following the Report Section.)

13. The N. C. Baptist Retirement Homes emphasis was addressed by Rev. William B. Stillerman, president of Bapt. Retirement Homes of N. C., Inc., after being introduced by Moderator Brewer. Stillerman stated that we have a great challenge to provide care for our elderly people in North Carolina. Many are 85 plus years of age and many are in institutional position. (Report No. 6 was prepared by Mrs. Virginia Woodlief, FRBA representative for N.C. Bapt. Retirement Homes, and member of Brassfield Church.)

14. Hymn: "I Love To Tell The Story."

15. The Christian Education emphasis was addressed by Dr. Jerry F. Jackson, president, Chowan College. He was introduced by Moderator Brewer. Jackson gave greetings from all seven christian education institutions in North Carolina and make remarks about the purpose of our Baptist colleges and universities. He also expressed appreciation for the prayer and financial support from our churches and for the fine students sent from our homes to the seven colleges and universities. (Report No. 7 was prepared by Mr. Lenny Rogers, FRBA representative for N.C. Baptist Colleges, and member of Butner First Bapt. Chr.)

16. Report No. 8, Evangelism Council, was presented by Rev. Ken Cavey, FRBA Evangelism director, and pastor of Enon Church. In his report, he presented three recommendations from the Evangelism Council. Recommendations as follows:

1) That each church of the FRBA schedule harvest revivals at their church between March 12 and September 30, 1995;
2) that each church ask its members to participate in observing "Witness Lifestyle Commitment Sunday"; and
3) that each church participate in a simultaneous soul-winning commitment for 60 days. Those dates are January 9 through March 9, 1995.

These recommendations were adopted as presented.

17. The *Biblical Recorder,* the Baptist paper for North Carolina, was represented by Mr. Todd Deaton, associate editor. Deaton was introduced by Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Butner First Bapt. Chr. Deaton brought greetings from *The Recorder* and presented a new video, "Write The Vision," to Rev. Bob Wainwright for the Flat River Baptist Association. He remarked that since the beginning of the Flat River Baptist Association, there had been a shared ministry and if the founders were here today, they could not help but share the message of hope - we have reason to hope because we have a God who loves and we need to go and tell of Jesus Christ. (See Report No. 9)

18. Moderator Brewer recognized members of the Board of Directors for Damascus Home who were present for this meeting. Rev. Don Brown, chairman, stated copies of various information on Damascus Home were available to each church.

19. At this time, Moderator Brewer recognized various department directors and committee chairpersons and expressed appreciation for their ongoing involvement in our ministries. Written reports from many of these had been included in a packet of reports made available to those in attendance. (Note: these are included in the Report Section.)

20. A highlight of our 200th Annual Session was the presentation of the history of the Flat River Baptist Association written by Dr. Raymond Hargus Taylor, chairman, Department of Religion and Philosophy at Chowan College. Dr. Taylor was introduced by Mrs. Peggy Capps, Poplar Creek Church, and the first copy of *Partners In Missions and Ministry: A History Of Flat River Baptist Association* was presented to Dr. Taylor.

In his remarks, Dr. Taylor mentioned the cover of the book which was designed by Mrs. Capps and he gave an outline of the book and talked about how the Flat River Baptist Association was organized. Writing this history was a project begun back during the tenure of Rev. Daniel F. Page, FRBA director of missions, from July 1969 to August 1972. At that time, it was agreed that if Dr. Taylor would write the history, proceeds from the sale of copies, after expenses, would go to Chowan College for scholarships.

21. Moderator Brewer reminds of the offering to be received prior to supper.

22. Rev. Charles Tanner from the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes was recognized. He had come to be a part of this 200th celebration.

23. Rev. Norman Hicks made announcements relative to the supper and offered the blessing for the meal. The afternoon session adjourned for supper served by Peaces Chapel Bapt. Chr.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
PEACE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

24. Moderator Brewer called the evening session to order and expressed thanks to the host church for the bountiful meal and fine hospitality.

25. Opening Service:

A. Hymn, "Love Lifted Me."

B. Scripture, Lamentations 3:22-26, was read by Mr. Thomas E. Averette, of Pleasant Grove Church and former FRBA Moderator (October 1990-October 1992).

C. Prayer was offered by Mr. Claude W. Allen, Jr., Brassfield Church, and former FRBA Moderator (October 1969-October 1971).

26. Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier was recognized by Moderator Brewer to read letters of greeting received prior to the annual meeting. These were from Mrs. Arch Cree, writing for Mr. Cree who served as director of missions Jan. 1960-April 1962 (Mr. Cree is presently a patient in Wesleyan Arms Nursing Center); Mrs. Sarah M. Edwards, widow of former director of missions, Rev. W.J. (Bill) Edwards, part-time Nov. 1953-Dec. 1956 and full time July 1962-December 1967; and Rev. Daniel F. (Dan) Page, former director of missions, July 1969-August 1972.

27. Moderator Brewer recognized Rev. Bob Wainwright and expressed appreciation for his leadership as director of missions for the past 20 years. He was presented a plaque with the following inscription: "Presented to Robert Henry Wainwright for twenty years of faithful service as Director of Missions, 1973-1993, Flat River Baptist Association, Annual Session October 18-19, 1993."

28. The Memorial Service (Report No. 10) was conducted by Mr. Johnny Brummitt, vice moderator and member of Corinth Church.

29. Special music was introduced by Rev. Malvin Tuck, FRBA Senior Adults director. Several senior adults from FRBA churches, directed by Mrs. Marion Wilkerson, Mountain Creek Church; and Mrs. Zena King as pianist, Tally Ho First Church; presented two selections from *"Sugar Sticks for Senior Saints"* Musical — "The Church In The Wildwood" and "Great Is Thy Faithfulness." (Members of the choir are listed at the bottom of Report No. 28, Senior Adults in the Reports Section.)

30. An historical vingette, *The Past,* presented by Herman Wilkerson, Sandra Elliott Currin, Jennifer Blackwell, and Justin Boyde, all from Mountain Creek Church and this vingette was written by Rev. Lee Coyle, pastor, Mountain Creek Church.

31. An anniversary song, "Let Us Raise Our Banners High," was written and presented by Mrs. Carol Roberts and was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Sandy Averette, both from Pleasant Grove Church.

32. Another historical vingette, *The Coming Of The Cooperative Program,* written by Rev. James West, a former pastor of Tabbs Creek Church, was presented as a monologue by Mrs. M. Tommy (Genny) Robertson, Pleasant Grove Church.

33. Dr. R. Hargus Taylor presented more remarks on the FRBA history. We were challenged to look at various names and find out more information about them, to look at the end notes, to note the list of pastors that have served in Flat River, and he also called attention to the brief sketches of church histories in the book which he had gathered information for from past associational annuals.

34. Hymn: "Blessed Assurance."

35. Special music: The FRBA Senior Adult Choir presented two other selections from the mentioned musical. These selections were "Blessed Be The Name" and "Sweeter As The Years Go By."

36. Rev. Roger E. Williams, the first FRBA director of missions, was introduced by Mrs. Charlie (Frances) Jones, Hester Church. Mr. Williams was also the first full-time pastor at Hester Church.

37. Address by Rev. Roger E. Williams. (Note: please see section in this Annual entitled "Special Messages for the 1993 Annual Meeting" and located following the Report Section.)

38. Moderator Brewer recognized the oldest person attending this meeting - Mrs. N.G. Blackwell of the Tabbs Creek Church.

39. Rev. M. Tommy Robertson was recognized by Moderator Brewer and made remarks concerning what his present church, Pleasant Grove, has meant to him and how much he has always appreciated their honoring him on Pastor Appreciation Day. He expressed his appreciation to Bob Wainwright for serving 20 years as director of missions in the Flat River Association and encouraged the group to receive a special offering this evening for Bob and Betty as a tangible manner of showing our appreciation.

40. This session of the 200th Annual Meeting adjourned with prayer by Rev. M. Tommy Robertson. (Note: Oct. 18 info: There are 271 registration cards to account for. Offering for Hispanic Property and Damascus Home amounted to $239.00 each. Offering received this evening for The Wainwrights amounted to $464.97.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 19, 1993
FLORENCE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

41. The second day of the 200th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Vice-Moderator Johnny Brummitt at 4:30 pm. This session meeting with Florence Avenue Baptist Church.

42. The Parade of Flags and roll call of churches was given by the clerk, Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier. (Only two churches were absent for this session.)

43. Devotional Period:

A. Hymn: "He Leadeth Me! O Blessed Thought." Directing music for today's session was Mrs. Virginia Cumbey, music director, Florence Avenue Church; and Mrs. Robert (Marsha) Garrett was pianist.

B. Scripture, Deuteronomy 8:1-3; 1 Chronicles 28:20-21, was read by Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel Church, and former FRBA Moderator (October 1986-October 1988).

C. Prayer was given by Dr. John Owens, Mountain Creek Church, and former FRBA Moderator (October 1982-October 1984).

D. The welcome was extended by Rev. Robert Garrett, pastor of the host church.

44. Pastors and wives, visitors and staff members were recognized by Moderator Brewer. (These are listed in section entitled "Messengers and Visitors.")

45. The Time, Place, Preacher Committee Report (Report No. 11) was given by Mrs. Edward (Lucy) Chandler, Florence Avenue Church, and a member of the Order of Business Committee for the association. Motion passed to adopt the report.

46. The Damascus Home Update (Report No. 12) was given by Rev. Don Brown, Creedmoor First Church. He also stated that funds for the Damascus Home needed to be in by December 15th to match funds from the Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C.

47. Business:

A. Motion was made by Mr. George Gresham to accept correction on the Nominating Committee Report by placing Mrs. Annie Herman, Concord Church, as the N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes representative replacing Mrs. Virginia Woodlief.

B. Announcement that an error was on the cover of the FRBA History for the organizational year for Amis Chapel - it should read 1855. Also, reminder that copies of the flexible cover histories were on sale ($7.00 each) and orders were being taken for the hard-back covers ($15.00).

C. A motion by Rev. Dan Tilley, Stovall Church, to have Clerk Frazier send get well greetings to two FRBA pastors, Rev. Robert Rhoden, Delrayno Church, and Rev. Carl Hunter, Mount Olivet Church. Motion carried. (Cards sent 10-20-93.)

48. Cooperative Missions Emphasis:

A. Home Mission Board - Rev. L. Dean Doster was introduced by Mrs. Julia M. Thompson, Corinth Church, and FRBA Home Mission representative. Rev. Doster is Regional coordinator, Planning Section, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia and accompanied to the meeting by his wife. Doster brought greetings from the Home Mission Board and expressed thanks for being partners in missions with the Home Mission Board. There are 180 million lost people in our nation and many employed and volunteers are participating in an effort to reach our nation for Christ. We have the best way to do missions - cooperatively! Funds from the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering support the ministries. He mentioned the Here's Hope emphasis in 1995 and encouraged people to get training to learn how to witness. (Report No. 13)

B. Foreign Mission Board - Dr. Donald E. Sewell was introduced by Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship Church, and FRBA Woman's Missionary Union director. Dr. Sewell is director of special projects with the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia. Sewell began his presentation by quoting John 3:16 in Spanish and gave greetings from the Foreign Mission Board. He also expressed thanks for support in prayers and monetary support through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. He told of many instances where we as Baptists have witnessed to the world through the Lottie Moon Offering and said also that only one third of our world's population knows Christ. Our 4,000 plus missionaries and volunteers are dedicated to the task of "telling the good news." (Report No. 14)

C. North Carolina Missions - Rev. Tom E. Lolley was introduced by Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford Church. Lolley is area missionary in Western North Carolina, living in Old Fort. He is a former pastor of Hester Church. Lolley stated that "you are the Baptist State Convention." Our association is older than the Baptist State Convention and there is a rich heritage in working in missions. The first missionary appointed by the Domestic Board was here in North Carolina - Cherokee. He too is thankful for the cooperatively giving. With two and one-half million people in North Carolina who do not know Christ, his message in song, "People Need The Lord," was most appropriate and inspiring. (Report No. 15)

49. Hymn: "There Shall Be Showers Of Blessing."

50. Associational Missions Emphasis:

A. Delaware Mission Team report was presented by Mrs. Ken (Bridgett) Cavey, Enon Church. She and her husband were mission leaders for the 1993 team. (Report No. 16)

B. Hispanic Mission Property Update was given by Mr. Jack Berry. Jack is chairman of the Hispanic Mission Building Committee and is from the Providence Church. (Report No. 17)

C. Hispanic Ministry report was by Rev. Paul Flores who ministers to and leads our Hispanic Ministry. He and his wife, Alexis, live in Wake Forest where he is a third-year student at the Seminary. About twenty members of the Hispanic Mission accompanied Paul and Alexis to the meeting and they presented special music both in Spanish and in English—two selections - "Hacia Ti Senor" interpreted as "Unto Thee, Oh Lord"; and "El Gozo del Senor" interpreted as "The Joy of the Lord." (Report No. 18)

D. Church/Community Ministries report was given by Mrs. Virginia Tuck who is part-time FRBA CCM director and also FRBA Woman's Missionary Union Mission Action/Personal Witnessing director. She presented a plaque to Mr. S.C. (Bill) Hobgood of the Dexter Church with the following inscription: "Presented to Bill Hobgood October 19, 1993 in appreciation for your faithful service to the CCM ministries of the Flat River Baptist Association. CCM Advisory Board, 1992-93." Mr. Hobgood had worked many hours renovating the building on Littlejohn Street in Oxford to be used as the CCM Hut. Mrs. Tuck also presented a plaque to associates of the Oxford Wal-Mart Store with the following inscription: "Presented to the Associates of the Oxford Wal-Mart Store in grateful appreciation for your outstanding contributions and assistance in supporting the ministries of the FRBA. October 19, 1993, CCM Advisory Board of FRBA. Wal-Mart Store associates, along with donations of various items to CCM, had worked several times with fund-raising projects with proceeds going to the various mission causes in Flat River Association. (Report No. 19)

E. Director of Missions, Bob Wainwright expressed his appreciation to the FRBA staff and to every person for their dedicated service to the mission tasks. He challenged everyone that as they have heard of the various needs through the many reports to support as you are led by the Lord. (Report No. 20)

51. Moderator Brewer reminds of the offering to be received as they leave for the supper meal.

52. Host Pastor Robert Garrett gave announcements relative to supper and introduced Rev. Clarence Bishop, pastor emeritus of Florence Avenue Church, 84 years of age and

member at Amis Chapel Church. Mr. Bishop expressed his appreciation for what the Florence Avenue Church had meant to him through the years where he served as pastor from 1958 to 1981 and returned the blessing for the meal.

53. This session adjourned for supper served by Florence Avenue Church.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 19, 1993
FLORENCE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

54. This session was called to order by Moderator Brewer who expressed appreciation to the host church for the bountiful meal and hospitality.

55. Devotional Period:

A. Hymn: "Lead On, O King Eternal."

B. Scripture - Psalm 145:1-9 was read by Mr. L.C. Adcock; Delrayno Church and a former FRBA moderator (October 1974-October 1976).

C. Prayer was given by Mr. J.B. Clay, Oxford Church, and a former FRBA moderator (October 1978-October 1979).

56. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mrs. Eulie (Mary) Denny, Mount Zion Church. (Report No. 21)

57. The 200th Anniversary Committee Report was given by Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, Amis Chapel Church. (Report No. 22)

58. Business:

1. Clerk Frazier gave report on the offerings received on the previous day and also attendance at the Monday's session at Peace's Chapel Church.
2. Rev. Bob Wainwright made a motion that the 1993 Flat River Baptist Association Annual be dedicated in honor of Dr. Raymond Hargus Taylor as expression of appreciation for his diligent work on writing the FRBA History. Motion carried.
3. Rev. Malvin Tuck made a motion that this body go on record in expressing appreciation to the family of Mr. J.B. Haney who donated the ten acres of land on which the Hispanic Mission church is being built. Rev. Charlie Smith, Olive Grove Church, made an amendment to the motion that a plaque of appreciation be presented to the immediate family of Mr. Haney. There was unanimous approval of the amendment and also on the original motion.

59. Moderator Brewer recognized Mrs. Annie Roney Goss, Concord, to come and give information on Mrs. Edward (Audrey) Gordon, who is a retired SBC missionary to the Philippines and now living in Durham. Mrs. Gordon was unable to be at this meeting because of the illness of Mr. Gordon. She is a native of the Concord Church.

60. Rev. Jack Yates, SBC missionary to Kenya and on furlough living in Rocky Mount, was introduced by Rev. Bob Wainwright. Mr. Yates served as a church developer in Mombasa and is principal at a high school in Nairobi. He and his wife served as volunteers in Kenya in 1978 and were appointed as missionaries in 1981. They have three children. Prior to being a missionary, he taught school in Yanceyville and Greensboro. Mrs. Yates accompanied him to this meeting. Appreciation was expressed for their generosity in changing their busy schedules to come be with us today.

Mr. Yates began his message with this question "Have you ever wished for the power to change the world?" He further stated in Acts 1:8 Jesus was speaking to his followers - they were empowered by the Spirit and involved with the Lord's will and were obedient to the Word. Our Association has been in that same situation for 200 years and are challenged to continue to be faithful in sending and supporting missionaries to the ends

of the world. The group was also challenged to pray for the safety of our missionaries. There are often difficult situations and people to minister to and all these need our special prayers.

61. Moderator Brewer presented our new moderator, Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth Church; and our new vice-moderator, Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, pastor of Providence Church; and passed the gavel on to Mr. Brummitt as he assumes his new role of leadership.

62. Moderator Brummitt presented a plaque of appreciation to Rev. Sam Brewer with the following inscription: "The 200th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association in grateful appreciation of services rendered to the cause of Christ and our Association presented this plaque to Rev. Sam Z. Brewer, Moderator October 1991-October 1993. Flat River Baptist Association"

63. The Committee on Committees, 1993-94 was named by Moderator Brummitt which includes Mrs. Marjorie Newton, Bullock Church; Mr. Allan Ball, Poplar Creek; Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Tabbs Creek; Mr. Austin Currin, Enon; and Mrs. Betty Privette, Union. Each of these had been contacted and had accepted to serve.

64. Hymn: "I Am Thine, O Lord."

65. Worship Period:

A. Moderator Brummitt introduced the special music for this period and Rev. Cam Ford and Rev. Irvin W. Adcock.

B. The Providence Adult Choir sang "Jesus is My Rock." Directing the choir was Mrs. Ruby Royster and Mrs. Irvin W. (Patsy) Adcock was pianist.

C. Rev. Cam Ford, pastor of Poplar Creek Church and a native of the Flat River Association, read the Scripture, Philippians 4:1-7, and led in prayer.

D. The annual sermon was brought by Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, pastor of the Providence Church, and a native of this Association also. (Note: please see section in this Annual entitled "Special Messages for the 1993 Annual Meeting" and located following the Report Section.

66. Moderator Brummitt expressed appreciation to everyone for what had been done to make this annual meeting a wonderful time of information and inspiration. He mentioned that we need to be aware of the messages we get and not allow misconception to cause us not to be involved in the various ministries. Brummitt also referred to the wording of the purpose of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. as stated in our Articles of Incorporation. He declared this 200th Annual Session adjourned with Rev. Neil Woodlief, pastor, Dexter Church and brother-in-law of Mr. Brummitt, giving the closing prayer. (Note - Oct. 19 info: There are 205 registration cards to account for. Offering for Hispanic Property and Damascus Home amounted to $126.78 each. Offering received this evening for The Wainwrights amounted to $5.00.)

— Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier, Clerk

(NOTE FROM THE CLERK: The messages of Mrs. Mertie Davis, Rev. Roger Williams and Rev. Irvin Adcock were printed in this year's Annual because of the relationship of their messages to the special FRBA 200th Anniversary Celebration.)

Reports Section

No. 1

Report of Nominating Committee

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and "Representatives." This report was submitted by the 1992-93 FRBA Nominating Committee: Mrs. Doris Cooper, Tungsten Church, CHM.; Mr. Clifton Capps, Rock Spring; Mrs. Jackie Register, Butner First; Mr. Ronnie Perkinson, Island Creek; Mrs. Carl Kearney, Mount Olivet.

No. 2

Report of Committee on Committees

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees 1993-94." This report was submitted by the 1993 FRBA Committee on Committees: Mr. Bradley Jones, Sharon Church, CHM.; Mr. Jessie Thomas, Dexter; Miss Judy Ligon, Oxford; Mrs. Margaret Keith, Union. The fifth member of this committee as appointed by the Moderator at the 1992 Annual Meeting was Rev. Travis Moger, then pastor of Brassfield Church. Mr. Moger met with this committee once before resigning his pastorate.

No. 3

Treasurer's Report
GENERAL OPERATING FUND

RECEIPTS

	OCT-DEC '92	JAN-MAR '93	APR-JUNE '93	JULY-SEPT '93	FOR THE YEAR
AMIS CHAPEL	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 800.00
BRASSFIELD	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00
BULLOCK	397.68	379.22	407.44	433.24	1,617.58
BUTNER FIRST	1,814.91	1,796.90	1,816.67	1,734.13	7,162.61
CONCORD	357.86	371.00	455.58	422.11	1,606.55
CORINTH	425.00	425.00	425.00	425.00	1,700.00
CREEDMOOR 1ST	1,029.19	787.31	1,220.25	1,160.12	4,196.87
DELRAYNO	500.01	666.68	333.34	500.01	2,000.04
DEXTER	248.95	216.87	211.65	234.34	911.81
ENON	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
FELLOWSHIP	360.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	1,860.00
FLORENCE AVE.			212.50		212.50
GRASSY CREEK	248.51	233.26	487.20	409.12	1,378.09
HESTER	784.29	1,224.42	1,162.52	1,106.54	4,277.77
ISLAND CREEK	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
KNOTT'S GROVE				1,000.00	1,000.00
MOUNT OLIVET	771.29	746.64	491.57	872.55	2,882.05
MOUNT ZION	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00
MOUNTAIN CRK.	600.00		300.00	600.00	1,500.00
OLIVE GROVE	435.00	435.00	435.00	435.00	1,740.00

OXFORD	3,089.93	3,592.12	3,049.68	3,462.57	13,194.30
PEACE'S CHAPEL	587.80		527.07	1,112.16	2,227.03
PLEASANT GROVE	2,223.64	1,919.23	2,715.28	2,468.11	9,326.26
POPLAR CREEK	100.00	100.00		200.00	400.00
PROVIDENCE	783.00	734.00	745.00	765.00	3,027.00
ROCK SPRING	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	800.00
SHARON		602.43	293.91	899.76	1,796.10
STOVALL	600.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,950.00
TABBS CREEK	454.72	454.72	454.72	454.73	1,818.89
TALLY HO FIRST	393.00	393.00		786.00	1,572.00
TUNGSTEN	461.14	505.20	492.23		1,458.57
UNION	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.00
WEST OXFORD	390.00	390.00	390.00	390.00	1,560.00
MISION BAUTISTA		117.20	29.76	25.22	172.18
TOTAL FROM CHRS.	19,055.92	19,040.20	19,606.37	22,845.71	80,548.20

OTHER RECEIPTS:

SUPPLIES REPAY	1,299.56	1,169.57	990.64	996.66	4,456.43
BAPT. ST. CONV:					
CCM	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	3,000.00
DOM INS.	211.20	211.20	211.20	211.20	844.80
LANGUAGE MIN.	999.00	999.00	999.00	999.00	3,996.00
TRANSFER FROM DESIG. FUND:					
LANGUAGE MIN.	1,548.42			700.00	2,248.42
LOAN	500.00				500.00
RESORT MIN.				550.00	550.00
TRANSPORTATION				725.00	725.00
ASSOC. ANNUALS	662.00	154.00	55.00	27.50	898.50
PERSONAL DONATIONS	100.00	100.00			200.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL REPAY	200.00				200.00
MEDIA CENTER REPAY	9.65				9.65
INTEREST EARNED	15.05	30.63	29.93	13.99	89.60
BANK SERVICE CHARGE REFUND	40.00				40.00
BROTHERHOOD REPAY	43.75	306.50	149.93	26.50	526.68
BM/BW BANQUET		2,466.00			2,466.00
POSTAGE REPAY		62.35		200.00	262.35
TELEPHONE REPAY		9.49	5.90	1.00	16.39
SOUPER BOWL SUNDAY		141.68			141.68
EQUIPMENT REPAY		100.00			100.00
YOUTH ACT./MIN. REPAY		145.00		58.68	203.68
SOFTBALL FEES		1,125.00	4,655.00		5,780.00
TRANSPORT. REPAY		34.16			34.16
DEL. YOUTH TEAM REG			1,914.00	138.10	2,052.10
LANGUAGE MIN.			25.00		25.00
TOTAL OTHER RECEIP.	6,378.63	7,804.58	9,785.60	5,397.63	29,366.44
GRAND TOTAL RECEIP.	$25,434.55	$26,844.78	$29,391.97	$28,243.34	$109,914.64

EXPENDITURES

	OCT-DEC '92	JAN-MAR '93	APR-JUNE '93	JULY-SEPT '93	FOR YEAR	92/93 BUDGET
I. OPERATING EXP.:	$	$	$	$	$	$
Office Supplies	1,325.97	2,457.85	1,755.10	1,210.36	6,749.28	2,500.00
Postage	575.00	633.75	893.00	407.16	2,508.91	2,500.00
Telephone	176.52	176.96	199.67	189.93	743.08	900.00
Insurance	225.50	443.75	538.25	311.25	1,518.75	1,400.00
Bldg. Utilities	337.23	509.16	330.22	451.06	1,627.67	1,850.00
Bldg. Mtn./Rep./Equip.	519.65	674.97	163.06	251.35	1,609.03	1,000.00
Equip./Aud.Visual			110.88		110.88	1,500.00
Assoc. Annuals		1,201.56			1,201.56	350.00
Media Center	12.00		141.47		153.47	175.00
Annual Audit Fee	300.00				300.00	300.00

II. TRANSPORTATION:						
Operation of Van	130.01	204.66	311.29	822.15	1,468.11	1,500.00
III. PROMOTION EXP:						
200th Anniv. Comm.				1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
IV. CHR. DEVELOP &						
CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.						
Sunday School	428.73	100.00	3.00		531.73	600.00
Discipleship Trng.	64.63	165.59	112.86	60.00	403.08	300.00
Brotherhood	479.00	86.56	295.24	81.00	941.80	500.00
WMU		21.67		25.38	47.05	100.00
Music						200.00
Youth Act./Min.		150.00	367.95	87.36	605.31	1,200.00
Ann. Mtg. Expense	122.70				122.70	300.00
Evangelism	61.25	749.62	373.00		1,183.87	750.00
Senior Adults	13.88		117.00		130.88	250.00
Min. Conf. Prog.	100.00		100.00		200.00	200.00
Pastoral Min.						450.00
V. DIRECT MISSIONS						
MINISTRIES:						
Resort Min.			175.00	542.50	717.50	200.00
Language Min. Exp.		231.21	115.11	296.66	642.98	2,900.00
Bold Mission Proj.						
Del./W. VA			215.40	2,176.01	2,391.41	200.00
VI. PERSONNEL EXP.:						
Clerk				625.00	625.00	625.00
Treasurer				625.00	625.00	625.00
Salaries:						
Secretary	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
CCM director	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	6,000.00	3,000.00
Lang. Min. dir.	2,025.00	2,025.00	2,985.00	3,465.00	10,500.00	4,300.00
Dir. of Missions:						
Salary	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
Housing	2,500.02	2,500.02	2,500.02	2,499.94	10,000.00	10,000.00
Benefits:						
Insurance, DOM	551.98	543.36	543.36	543.36	2,182.06	2,272.00
Retirement:						
DOM	578.49	578.49	578.49	578.49	2,313.96	2,300.00
DOM's part	572.10	572.10	572.10	572.10	2,288.40	2,453.00
Retire/Ins., Secty	295.50	308.25	308.25	308.25	1,220.25	1,233.00
Social Security	857.31	843.45	921.77	953.61	3,576.14	3,500.00
Ministry Expenses:						
Dir. of Missions:						
Travel	509.28	739.28	604.58	624.94	2,478.08	3,300.00
Conv/Conf	254.89	136.05	747.29	107.80	1,246.03	1,500.00
Secretary Conf.			90.00		90.00	100.00
Temp. Secty.	181.25		63.75		245.00	700.00
TOTAL BUDGET EXP.	22,197.89	25,053.31	25,232.11	27,815.66	100,298.97	$89,033.00
NON-BUDGET ITEMS:						
Transfer, Desig. Fund						
Interest earned	15.05	30.63	29.93		75.61	
Bank serv. chrg.	80.00				80.00	
BM/BW Banquet		1,900.75			1,900.75	
Softball Fees			4,175.50	1,501.55	5,677.05	
GCIM (Souper Sun.)			35.42		35.42	
ACIM (Souper Sun.)			35.42		35.42	
Habitat For Human.			70.84		70.84	
(Souper Bowl Sun.)						
Loan Repay				500.00	500.00	
TOTAL NON-BUDGET	95.05	1,931.38	4,347.11	2,001.55	8,375.09	
TOTAL EXPEND.	$22,292.94	$26,984.69	$29,579.22	$29,817.21	$108,674.06	

Report Made By:
Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treasurer

Report Made: FRBA Annual Meeting, October 18-19, 1993

B. DESIGNATED FUNDS REPORT

REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1992 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1992			$26,687.66
RECEIPTS DURING YEAR:			
FRBA Toy Ministry Fund:			
W.A. Adams Co.	$ 200.00		
Betty Blevins	50.00		
N.C. Dept. Correction	200.00		
Oxford Chr., Desig.	110.95		
Providence Chr.	69.00		
Beta Phi Upsilom, VGCC	25.00		
	$ 654.95	$ 654.95	
Hispanic Ministry Fund:			
Annual Mtg. offering	100.00		
Fine Arts Dept.-Webb Sch.	25.00		
Donation ck. replaced	10.00		
Bapt. St. Conv.	800.00		
	935.00	935.00	
Hispanic Property Fund:			
Amis Chapel Chr. VBS	200.02		
Brassfield Chr.	1,000.00		
Concord Chr.	659.87		
Corinth Chr.	825.00		
Creedmoor First Chr.	3,300.00		
Enon Chr. VBS	200.00		
Grassy Creek Chr.	1,500.00		
Island Creek Chr.	1,000.00		
Mount Olivet Chr.	905.33		
Mount Zion REACH Grp.	25.00		
Mountain Creek Chr.	600.00		
Olive Grove Chr.	800.00		
Peace's Chapel Chr.	2,152.00		
Pleasant Grove Chr.	3,200.00		
Poplar Creek Chr.	1,000.00		
Providence Chr.	660.00		
Rock Spring Chr.	500.00		
Sharon Chr.	50.00		
Stovall Chr.	100.00		
Tally Ho First Chr.	1,200.00		
West Oxford Chr.	1,000.00		
Mision Bautista	2,000.00		
J.R. Wilson, surveyor	2,836.00		
Mary Strickland	50.00		
William Wade Memorial:			
Mary W. Wade	25.00		
Bob Wainwright	100.00		
J.B. Clay	300.00		

J.B. Haney Memorials:		
Oxford Chr. Desig.	703.50	
J.B. Clay	25.00	
Tony/Marian McDade	20.00	
Enon Chr., Desig.:		
Eddie/Gay Stallings	100.00	
Susie H. Gooch Memorials:		
Oxford Chr. Desig.	54.50	
Ron Carothers	25.00	
Bobby/Wanda Temple	400.00	
Andy Fisher	100.00	
Floyd/Maxine Dean	275.00	
Elaine G. Jones	100.00	
Wm. F. Yadusky	50.00	
Wal-Mart	500.00	
Alexis Flores Honorarium:		
Mrs. T.H. Yancey	50.00	
Interest, Desig. Fund	755.66	
Interest, Oper. Fund	75.61	
Sales Tax Refund	449.26	
	29,871.75	29,871.75
Disaster Relief Fund:		
Stovall Chr. BYW	12.00	
Nell's Flowers/Gifts	50.00	
M/M E.B. South	25.00	
M/M George Gresham	90.00	
M/M Larry Elliott	50.00	
M/M Bruce Wainwright	100.00	
Repay on wrk. team exp.	368.48	
Repay on wrk. team exp.	587.00	
Bullock Chr.	90.00	
	1,372.48	1,372.48
Van Use Proceeds Fund:		
From various chr. grps.		1,363.25
New York Partnership Fund - '92 Ann. Mtg. off.		685.45
200th Anniversary Fund:		
Amis Chapel Chr.	110.00	
Brassfield Chr.	35.00	
Bullock Chr.	10.00	
Butner First Chr.	217.53	
Concord Chr.	149.50	
Corinth Chr.	75.00	
Creedmoor First Chr.	310.50	
Dexter Chr.	50.00	
Fellowship Chr.	100.00	
Grassy Creek Chr.	178.50	
Mountain Creek Chr.	200.00	
Poplar Creek Chr.	100.00	

Sharon Chr.	60.00		
92-93 FRBA Oper. Budg.	1,000.00		
	2,596.03	2,596.03	
Senior Adults Fund:			
Caswell trip	2,412.00		
Repay Trip expenses	458.11		
	2,870.11	2,870.11	
State Missions Fund:			
FRBA '92 Share of St. Missions Off., BSC, N.C.		1,544.90	
Resort Ministry Fund:			
Bapt. St. Conv. NC	600.00		
Oper. Fund repay loan	500.00		
	1,100.00	1,100.00	
Single Adults Fund: Outing, 4/30/93		343.00	
Evangelism Rally - Gage special offering		107.38	
Damascus (Halfway) Home:			
Olive Grove Chr.	800.00		
Sharon Chr.	25.00		
	825.00	825.00	
Rest-Stop Ministry Fund:			
Amis Chapel Chr.	25.00		
Brassfield Chr.	25.00		
Creedmoor First B-Hood	25.00		
Fellowship (Temple)	25.00		
Peace's Chp. (Gresham)	20.00		
Pleasant Grove Chr.	25.00		
Poplar Crk. Bapt. Men.	25.00		
Sharon Chr.	25.00		
Stovall (Wilson)	10.00		
Tally Ho First Chr.	25.00		
Stony Hill Chr. Raleigh Assoc.	25.00		
	255.00	255.00	
Bob & Jan Salley Concert - offering recvd.		35.38	
		$44,559.68	44,559.68
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE TO ACCOUNT FOR			$71,247.34

SEE EXPENDITURES ITEMIZED NEXT PAGE

SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR:

BALANCE IN ACCOUNT, OCT. 1, 1992	$26,687.66
RECEIPTS DURING REPORT PERIOD	44,559.68
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$71,247.34
EXPENDITURES DURING REPORT PERIOD	19,698.47
BALANCE IN ACCOUNT, SEPTEMBER 30, 1993	** $51,548.87

**OF THIS BALANCE:		
Hispanic Ministry Fund	$ 189.10	
Hispanic Property Fund	40,456.20	
Disaster Relief Fund	252.48	
Van Use Proceeds Fund	2,922.86	
200th Anniversary Fund	2,257.57	
Senior Adults Fund	786.40	
State Missions Fund	1,554.90	
Resort Ministry Fund	1,550.00	
Single Adults Fund	3.00	
Damascus (Halfway) House Fund	25.00	
Rest-Stop Ministry Fund	25.39	
Overseas Mission Fund	698.24	
Honduras General Fund	827.73	
	$51,548.87**	
EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR:		
Dillon/Umstead Fund:		
Virginia Tuck	300.00	
FRBA CCM/WMU Acct.	700.00	
	1,000.00	1,000.00
FRBA Toy Ministry Fund:		
Virginia Tuck	860.95	
FRBA CCm/WMU Acct.	794.00	
	1,654.95	1,654.95
Hispanic Ministry Fund:		
Hispanic Singers offering	100.00	
Hispanic food	25.00	
Hispanic van insurance	331.75	
Gas for van to drama	22.98	
Hispanic van material	20.67	
Migrant Day expenses	16.28	
To Oper. Fund, Lang. Min.	700.00	
	1,216.68	1,216.68
Hispanic Property Fund:		
J.R. Wilson, surveyor	2,836.00	
Register survey plat	20.00	
Record deed	8.00	
Donation ck. ret./bank chrgs.	15.00	
Drill well & well cover	430.00	
Chemicals used on prop.	40.00	
Building materials	383.40	
Plumbing permits	70.00	
Tax refund portion to FRBA CCM/WMU for toy min.	71.84	
	3,874.24	3,874.24

Disaster Relief Fund:		
Two work team expenses	2,000.00	
One work team expense	500.00	
Flood relief	90.00	
	2,590.00	2.590.00
Resort Ministry Fund:		
Loan to Oper. Fund	500.00	
To Oper. Fund, Resort Min.	550.00	
	1,050.00	1,050.00
State Missions Fund:		
To Oper. Fund, Language Ministry		1,548.42
New York Partnership Fund:		
The Sanders Family Offering		685.45
Senior Adults Fund:		
Trip refunds	335.00	
Caswell trip expenses/reg.	2,194.60	
Music for choir	68.40	
	2,598.00	2,598.00
200th Anniversary Fund:		
Chr. pictures film/devel.	40.50	
Imprinted '94 calendars	200.00	
Anniversary seals	133.00	
Anniversary ribbons	257.50	
Postage repay,oper. fund	200.00	
Flat stand materials	7.46	
	838.46	838.46
Hispanic Tapes/Bibles/Rec. Fund*		
(Hispanic van repairs)		154.90
Singles Ministry Fund:		
Singles Outing expenses, 4/30/93		340.00
Overseas Ministry Fund:		
Karolyn Stuckey for mission trip to Ukraine		250.00
Evangelism Rally Fund:		
Rick Gage love offering		107.38
Damascus (Halfway) Home Fund:		
FBC, Creedmoor Escrow fund for this project		800.00
Rest-Stop Ministry Fund:		
Supplies purchased		229.61
Van Use Proceeds Fund:		
To Oper. Fund for assoc. van repairs		725.00

Bob & Jan Salley Concert Fund:		
Offering received to The Salley's	35.38	
	$19,698.47	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES during report period		$19,698.47
BALANCE IN DESIGNATED FUND ACCT., SEPT. 30, 1993		$51,548.87

SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR:

BALANCE IN ACCOUNT, OCT. 1, 1992	$26,687.66
RECEIPTS DURING REPORT PERIOD	44,559.68
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$71,247.34
EXPENDITURES DURING REPORT PERIOD	19,698.4
BALANCE IN ACCOUNT, SEPT. 30, 1993	$51,548.87

* As per instructions from FRBA Minister's Conf. officers, the balance in the Hispanic Tapes/Bible/Recorders Fund was combined into the Hispanic Ministry Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Rene H. Frazier, Secretary
Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer

Report for 1993 Annual Meeting October 18 & 19, 1993

CCM/WMU Account Report

REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1992 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1992		$ 188.08
RECEIPTS DURING REPORT PERIOD:		
Churches, Individuals, chr. organizations, etc.	$2,038.00	
FRBA Designated Fund	2,654.95	
Sales Tax Refund	71.84	
Area Congregations In Ministry (ACIM)	200.00	
Wal-Mart	1,100.00	
	6,064.79	6,064.79
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS		$6,252.87
EXPENDITURES DURING REPORT PERIOD:		
Toy Ministry	$3,606.44	
Church & Community Ministries (CCM)	2,156.45	
	5,762.89	5,762.89
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1993		$ 489.98**

**DESIGNATED: FRBA Toy Ministry	$340.00	
CCM	149.98	
	$489.98	

Report by:
Virginia Tuck, FRBA CCM/WMU Mission Action Director
Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treasurer

Report made for 1993 Annual Meeting, Oct. 18-19, 1993

Flat River Edward's Fund Account Report

REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1992 - OCTOBER 1, 1993

BALANCE ON HAND, OCTOBER 1, 1992		$1,584.72
RECEIPTS DURING YEAR:		
Amis Chapel Chr.	67.18	
Concord Chr.	110.00	
Corinth Chr.	9.00	
Creedmoor First Chr.	100.00	
Fellowship Chr.	103.00	
Grassy Creek Chr.	72.50	
Hester Chr.	61.00	
Olive Grove Chr.	338.00	
Oxford Chr.	40.00	
Peace's Chapel Chr.	79.50	
Pleasant Grove Chr.	75.00	
Providence Chr.	80.00	
Sharon Chr.	523.00	
Stovall Chr.	2.00	
Tabbs Creek Chr.	75.60	
West Oxford Chr.	81.00	
	1,816.78	
Interest earned	42.70	
	1,859.48	1,859.48
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$3,444.20
EXPENDITURES (love offering ck. sent monthly to Mrs. Edwards):		
11-2-92	$ 132.00	
12-2-92	121.00	
1-6-93	111.00	
2-4-93	103.00	
3-2-93	97.00	
4-2-93	95.00	
5-3-93	143.00	
6-2-93	206.00	
7-2-93	189.00	
8-2-93	183.00	
9-1-93	171.00	
10-1-93	157.00	
	$1,708.00	1,708.00
BALANCE IN ACCOUNT, OCT. 1, 1993		$1,736.20

Report by:
Gerald Rene H. Frazier, Secretary
Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer
Flat River Baptist Association

Report made for Annual Meeting Oct. 18-19, 1993

No. 4

Budget Promotion, 1993-94

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

We want to thank all the churches for the financial support given to the association this past year. There was an increase in contributions of $8,003.00 which made it possible to support the ministries of the association and finish the year in the black.

The 1993-94 Budget was adopted in July at the General Board meeting and totals $93,867.00. That is an increase of $4,834.00 over our 1992-93 Budget. It is a challenging budget and will take every church doing its part to support this budget. The best way to do that is for each church to give to the association on a percentage basis. Our committee recommends that each church give four percent of undesignated offerings to associational missions. If you can't start at four percent, start at two or three percent and move up gradually each year.

The Association has begun new ministries on faith to do together what no one church can do by itself which involves churches in varied mission ministries. They are as varied as services at the lake for campers to preaching the Gospel to Spanish-speaking people in our area.

God has blessed our efforts as many people have accepted Christ as Saviour and many of our members have experienced the joy of "hands on" involvement in missions. We thank you again for your support and ask that you pray for our shared ministries and our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
The FRBA Finance Committee
Ray Huff, committee member, 1992-93

Ministry Action Budget for 1993-1994

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual needs, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperative voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

BUDGET ITEMS	1992-93 BUDGET	PROPOSED 1993-94 BUDGET	+ INCREASE — DECREASE
I. OPERATING EXPENSES - There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.			
Office supplies	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00	$ ----
Postage	2,500.00	2,500.00	----
Telephone	900.00	800.00	— 100.00
Insurance	1,400.00	1,400.00	----
Bldg. Utilities	1,850.00	1,800.00	— 50.00
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs	1,000.00	1,000.00	----
Equip/Aud. Visuals	1,500.00	1,500.00	----
Assoc. Annuals	350.00	350.00	----
Media Center	175.00	175.00	----
Annual Audit Fee	300.00	300.00	----
	12,475.00	12,325.00	— 150.00
II. TRANSPORTATION - The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries.			
Operation of Van	1,500.00	1,500.00	----
III. PROMOTION EXPENSE - The 200th FRBA Anniversary will be observed in 1993-1994 and promotion as well as other expense in preparation will be coming about in the 1993-94 associational year.			
200th Anniv. Comm. Exp.	1,000.00	500.00	— 500.00
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES - The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.			
Sunday School**	600.00	600.00	----
Discipleship Training**	300.00	300.00	----
Brotherhood	500.00	500.00	----
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.00	----
Music	200.00	200.00	----
Youth Activities/Ministry	1,200.00	1,000.00	— 200.00
Annual Meeting Expense	300.00	300.00	----
Evangelism	750.00	750.00	----
Senior Adults	250.00	250.00	----
Minister's Conf. Prog. Exp.	200.00	200.00	----
Pastoral Ministries	450.00	400.00	— 50.00
Christian Family Counselor	----	1,800.00	+ 1,800.00
Singles	----	200.00	+ 200.00
	4,850.00	6,600.00	+ 1,750.00

V. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES - There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Resort Ministries**	200.00	500.00	+	300.00
Language Ministries Expense	2,900.00	3,000.00	+	100.00
Bold Mission Projects (Delaware/West VA)	200.00	200.00		----
	3,300.00	3,700.00	+	400.00

VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES - The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director and director of missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the Association.

Clerk	625.00	650.00		+25.00
Treasurer	625.00	650.00		+25.00
Salaries:				
Secretary	12,000.00	12,480.00	+	480.00
CCM director**	3,000.00	3,120.00	+	120.00
Language min. dir.**	4,300.00***	4,472.00	+	172.00
Dir. of Missions:				
Salary	18,000.00	18,540.00	+	540.00
Housing	10,000.00	10,000.00		----
Benefits:				
Insurance, DOM**	2,272.00	1,330.00	—	942.00
Retirement:				
DOM	2,300.00	2,300.00		----
DOM's part	2,453.00	2,453.00		----
Retirement/Ins., Secty.	1,233.00	1,281.00	+	48.00
Social Security	3,500.00	4,366.00	+	866.00
Ministry Expenses:				
Dir. of Missions:				
Travel	3,300.00	3,300.00		----
Conv./Conf.	1,500.00	1,500.00		----
Language Min. Dir. Travel	***	1,000.00	+	1,000.00
CCM director travel	----	1,000.00	+	1,000.00
Secretary Conference	100.00	100.00		----
Temp. Secretary, if needed	700.00	700.00		----
	65,908.00	69,242.00	+	3,334.00
GRAND TOTAL	$89,033.00	$93,867.00	+	$4,834.00

**These amounts represent associational costs. Additional funds provided by the Baptist State Convention of N.C. and State Missions Offering. Salaries of the Chr/Comm. dir. and Language Min. dir. moved to Personnel Expenses.

***As per FRBA General Board mtg., Apr. 20, 1993, $2,400 travel for Language Min. dir. was transferred to his salary.

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED BUDGET:

	$	$	$
I. OPERATING EXPENSES	12,475.00	12,325.00	— 150.00
II. TRANSPORTATION	1,500.00	1,500.00	----
III. PROMOTION EXPENSES	1,000.00	500.00	— 500.00
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.	4,850.00	6,600.00	+ 1,750.00
V. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	3,300.00	3,700.00	+ 400.00
VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES	65,908.00	69,242.00	+ 3,334.00
TOTALS	$89,033.00	$93,867.00	+ $4,834.00

Submitted by:
1992-93 FRBA FINANCE COMMITTEE:
1993 - Mr. L. W. Bullock, Jr., Providence, CHM.
1993 - Mrs. Peggy Capps, Poplar Creek
1994 - Mrs. Willie Lee Royster, Amis Chapel
1995 - Mr. Harold Sherman, Delrayno
1995 - Mr. Ray Huff, Sharon

No. 5

Auditor's Report

This is addressed to the Board of Directors of the Flat River Baptist Association. We have reviewed the accompanying Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the General Board, Designated Funds, the CCM/WMU Fund, and Edwards Fund of the Flat River Baptist Association, a non-profit organization) for the years ended September 30, 1993 and 1992, in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the management of the Flat River Baptist Association.

The Association's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Consequently, certain revenues are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses and purchases of assets are recognized when cash is disbursed rather than when the obligation is incurred.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with the cash basis of accounting, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Choplin, Hoyle, Winston & Williams, C.P.A.'S

(NOTE BY CLERK: A statement of cash receipts and disbursements prepared by the above accountant firm is in a bound copy and contains thirteen pages is on file in the office of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. A copy has been filed with the FRBA Treas. Reports/Records also. Any interested party may come by and see this copy.)

No. 6

Report of N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes

The Baptist Retirement Homes, Inc. of North Carolina realize that among the states in the United States, North Carolina is number ten in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five. The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of adults eighty-five and older and by the year 2,000 this age category will double in size.

So we see, that one of the greatest needs facing our convention is to provide affordable quality long term care by expanding existing long term care facilities and adding rural home health services, community day care programs and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet some of these needs, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, this year (1993), opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, N.C. (1 100-bed medicaid certified nursing care facility), renovated the Albemarle Baptist Home (renamed Taylor House) and developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem dealing with residents suffering from dementia.

The Homes are aware that without the support of North Carolina Baptists, none of the above would have been possible.

Continue to support the Homes through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults so they may continue to offer hope to many adults whose future might seem uncertain.

Pray and give to make life for many adults "The Best of Times."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Pender Woodlief

No. 7

Christian Higher Education Report, 1993

Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wingate College and Wake Forest University...the roll call of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina is an impressive one. Equally impressive is the statistical information compiled by these institutions for the 1992 academic year. A total of 20,495 students were served at our Baptist colleges during the year with 3,789 graduates. These students were the recipients of excellent educational opportunities through the efforts of 1,245 faculty and 169 administrative staff. Although most students were involved in general liberal arts education curriculum, a total of 414 students were directly involved in church related vocational studies. Many of these students will go on to Christian service full time within the local Baptist churches in North Carolina, throughout the United States and indeed throughout the world. During 1992, students received a total of $24,627,441 in financial aid and of this amount, $9,030,545 was institution funded (these figures do not include Wake University). Part of this funding is a result of the support offered through the local Baptist churches in North Carolina and translates into students who might not otherwise be able to attend, receiving a Christian based higher education.

Your Baptist colleges and universities continue to need our prayers and support...not only our financial support but also the referral of youth to these institutions so that they might explore the rich and varied educational programs available to them. Through the education available at Baptist schools, one can pursue a career as a lawyer, pharmacist, doctor, teacher, business professional, church vocation professional or a variety of other career choices. Perhaps most important is that the student will enter their chosen profession with a strong Christian based education.

Respectfully submitted,
Lenny Rogers

No. 8

Evangelism Council Report

The past year has been one of transition for the Flat River Baptist Association Evangelism Council. Although the Council was in transition, we had the privilege to have Dr. T.W. Hunt lead a prayer conference in January. For several months, the Council has been working on an area-wide crusade. While it was the Council's desire to have Rick Gage come and do such a crusade in March, 1994, we have decided to postpone such a crusade.

During the Spring of 1994, the Council will be encouraging the churches in our Association to participate in a simultaneous revival effort with other churches in the Southern Baptist Convention. We ask for your prayer support as we seek to serve during the next year.

The Evangelism Council makes the following motions as part of the Evangelism Committee report: 1) that each church of the Flat River Baptist Association (FRBA) schedule harvest revivals at their church between March 12 and September 30, 1995; 2) that each church ask its members to participate in observing "Witness Lifestyle Commitment Sunday"; and 3) that each church of the FRBA participate in a simultaneous soul-winning commitment for sixty days. Those days are January 9-March 9, 1995.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth L. Cavey, director
FRBA Evangelism Council

No. 9

The *Biblical Recorder* Report

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved and disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The *Recorder* focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS (Church News Service), contact: *The Biblical Recorder*; 232 West Millbrook Rd., Raleigh NC 27609; (919) 847-2127.

Dr. John Owens
FRBA *Biblical Recorder* Representative

No. 10

Our Deceased Members from Churches in the Flat River Baptist Association

October 1, 1992 through September 30, 1992

AMIS CHAPEL - Mrs. Belle E. Harris
BRASSFIELD - Mrs. Carol Jefferies
BULLOCK - Mrs. Lessie Matthews; Mr. Thomas T. Davis; Mr. Charles Matthews, Jr.; Mr. Hammitt Cash
BUTNER FIRST - Mrs. Sally Eason; Mrs. Susan Cheek
CONCORD - Mrs. Zonie Cash
CORINTH - Mr. Jessie Preddy; Mrs. Walter Boyd; Mrs. Frank Callis
CREEDMOOR FIRST - Deacon William Baker; Deacon Joseph Davenport; Mrs. Dorothy Eller; Mr. Perry W. James; Mrs. Grace Parrott; Mr. Gary Pope; Mr. Calvin Rhodes
DELRAYNO - Mrs. Thelma Hendrick; Mr. Herbert Noblin; Deacon W. Maynard Averette
DEXTER - Mrs. Virginia Fuller; Mr. Percy Rollins; Mrs. Mary Belle Ball
ENON - Mrs. Hugh Ragland; Mrs. Elvis Burchette; Mrs. Vernie Hester; Mrs. Betsy Fox; Mr. Crawford T. Daniel; Mr. J.C. Blackley
FELLOWSHIP - Mrs. Christine Lloyd; Mr. Ed Beck
FLORENCE AVENUE - Mrs. Mary Vaughan
GRASSY CREEK - Mr. Barry Vaughan; Deacon Charles Timberlake; Mr. Doug Sizemore; Mrs. Mae Timberlake; Mrs. Alene Timberlake; Mr. Billy Champion; Mrs. Virginia Daniel
HESTER - Mr. G.P. Wilkinson; Deacon Bennie Brooks; Mr. Calvin Elliott; Mrs. Janie Brooks; Mrs. Blanche Morris; Mrs. Thelma Hughes; Mrs. Marie Knott
ISLAND CREEK - Mrs. Mary H. Frazier; Mr. Clarence Hicks, Sr.; Deacon W. Thomas Neathery; Mrs. Gladys O. Norwood; Deacon Herman Sneed
MOUNT OLIVET - Bernice O'Neal
MOUNT ZION - Mr. Calvin Morris; Mr. Clifton Adcock; Deacon Stanley Brooks; Mrs. Mary Ann Price; Deacon Thomas Hobgood
OLIVE GROVE - Mrs. Maggie Duke; Mrs. Mozelle Keith; Mr. Joe Weaver, Sr.; Deacon Joseph Chappell; Mrs. Virginia Mae Chappell; Mr. Abram Brinkley

OXFORD - Miss Allene Currin; Mrs. Helen Finch; Deacon J.B. Haney; Mrs. Mildred Jones; Deacon Albert Lytton; Mr. Homer Parker; Mrs. Lila Phipps; Mrs. Elsie Rives; Mrs. Ethel Stokes; Mrs. Marie Turner; Miss Beverly Wilkinson; Mrs. Mollie Wilson; Mr. Harold Yeargin
PEACE'S CHAPEL - Deacon Bennie L. Harris
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Lynwood T. Daniel; Mrs. Mildred A. Miller; Mrs. Ruby J. Adcock
POPLAR CREEK - Deacon Adrian Ball; Mrs. Gladys Boyd; Mr. Lathan Wright
PROVIDENCE - Mr. Tommy R. Green; Mrs. Meta B. King; Mrs. Mildred Averette; Mrs. Rachel Huff; Deacon Fred Daniel
ROCK SPRING - Mrs. Bertha Moody Green
STOVALL - Mr. Elijah Cottrell; Mrs. Betsy B. Grissom; Mrs. Barbara M. Shotwell; Mrs. Annie Woody Gill; Mrs. Josephine Noblin Huff; Mrs. Lucy P. Cottrell
TABBS CREEK - Mr. Shirley Boyd
TALLY HO FIRST - Mrs. Maude Mangum; Mrs. June Lancaster; Mr. William Evans; Mrs. Frances A. Breedlove; Mrs. Alma Duke; Mr. J.W. Oakley
TUNGSTEN - Mr. Newton Thomas; Mrs. June Thomas
UNION - Mrs. Thelma Beck; Mrs. Beulah Brogden

There were no deceased members reported from the Knott's Grove, Mountain Creek, Sharon, West Oxford, and Mision Bautista Hermandad Churches.

No. 11

Time, Place and Preacher Report

The place and dates for the 201st Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association in 1994 are Monday, October 17, at Grassy Creek Baptist Church; and Tuesday, October 18, at First Baptist Church, Creedmoor. This will conclude our special 200th Anniversary celebration as we use the theme "A Time To Go Forward."

We recommend that the Reverend Cam Ford, pastor of Poplar Creek Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 1994; and that Reverend Malvin Tuck, pastor of Amis Chapel Baptist Church, be the alternate.

We further recommend that the 1998 Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association be held at Stovall Baptist Church on the first day and at Corinth Baptist Church on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
The Order of Business Committee
Lucy E. Chandler, member

No. 12

Damascus Home Update

(Formerly called HALFWAY HOUSE)

Action taken at the November, 1992 annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was that the Convention would contribute $40,000.00 on a matching basis for a Halfway House to be established by the Flat River Baptist Association. In light of this, a recommendation was approved by the FRBA General Board in its January 19, 1993 meeting to endorse this project under the guidance of a Board of Directors. This Board of Directors to be appointed later and would consist of at least 75% of the Board members be from the Flat River Association.

This Halfway House project would minister to those who have been involved in substance abuse.

A Board of Directors was elected as follows: Rev. Don Brown, pastor of Creedmoor First Baptist Church, as chairman; Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, pastor, Island Creek Church; Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, Olive Grove Church; Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel Church; Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., Oxford Baptist Church; Mrs. Ann Woodlief, Dexter Church; Mr. Willis Herman, Fellowship Church; Dr. Ted Stone of Durham, N.C.; and Dr. Tammy Stall of Oxford, N.C. Ex-officio members would be Rev. Steve Sumerel of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; Rev. Sam Brewer, 1992-93 Moderator of Flat River Baptist Association; and Rev. Bob Wainwright, director of missions, FRBA.

The Board of Directors met and decided to name this project FRBA Damascus Home. Also, this Board would have responsibility to develop policies, prepare a budget and recommend a means of providing financial support for the ministry.

A proposed budget, along with admission policies, rules and regulations for the home were made available to pastors in the Flat River Association for review.

It is hoped that a house for this ministry would be identified sometime in November, 1993. Action had previously been taken by the FRBA General Board to use upstairs and present kitchen area at the associational building for this ministry but permission was not granted for this location because of Oxford Zoning Board's decision.

Some over $8,000.00 has been contributed to this project and funds continue to be received from churches and individuals.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Don Brown, Chairman
Damascus Home Board of Directors

No. 13

Home Mission Report for 1993

The purpose of Home Missions is to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

The Home Mission Board, headquartered in Atlanta, Georgia, is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention. One hundred percent of the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

At the end of last year, 4,868 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,200 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,400 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 367,847 baptisms and 1,281 church starts.

In the *1992 FRBA Annual* (Uniform Church Letter report), the FRBA 33 churches reported giving $55,017. From the 1993 UCL report, this same number of churches reported giving $44,471 which is down $10,546 from the previous report. These figures are just those for Home Missions giving and including the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering also.

There were several churches from the Flat River Association reporting they were involved in Home Mission activities this past year—Mountain Creek, Butner First, and Pleasant Grove. There probably were more but no report was known.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Julia M. Thompson

No. 14

Foreign Missions Report, 1992-93

Jerry A. Rankin was elected as the 10th president of the Foreign Missions Board, SBC in 1993. This action ended a 14-month search for a successor to R. Keith Parks. Before coming as president, Rankin was director for Southern Asia and the Pacific, and has served on the mission field for 23 years. Serving in the interim period was Don Kammerdiener, executive vice president, FMB.

The final tally of the 1992 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions was $80,980,881, a decrease of $378,000 from 1991. We are challenged to give more and work harder to reach our LMCO national goal of $85 million.

At the end of August, 1992, we had 3,953 missionary personnel under appointment. Our personnel department indicates they are working with 2,962 active files of candidates who have expressed interest in missionary service. In a letter dated October 14, 1993 from Jerry Rankin, president of FMB, to directors of missions, stated "As God continues to call out personnel to serve with the FMB, we are confident we will soon surpass 4,000 missionaries and can reach our goal of 5,000 by the end of the century."

Pastors say missionary speakers have a positive effect on church attitudes about missions and to generate interest among church members in receiving more missions prayer materials. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goals were met in most churches where missionaries spoke. Churches wishing to contact missionary speakers may call the FMB's Public Affairs Office toll-free at 1-800-866-FMB1. Honorariums for missionary speakers are not required, but a church should be prepared to cover the missionary's travel and lodging expenses, as the FMB does not reimburse missionaries for these.

Aside from reporting from figures, may we be reminded of personal stories: Ken and Beth Perkins who share food and spiritual hope in Christ with the people in drought-ravaged and war-torn Somalia; the many breakthroughs in Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union; and the 42,000 professions of faith reported among the Maasai in Kenya last year. Many other interesting reports are in the monthly *Pastors Update* sent to pastors and we would encourage you to use information from this source in church bulletins/newsletters.

Our churches have a part in all that God is doing through the faithful support of the Foreign Mission Board as Southern Baptists' channel for reaching a lost world. We are grateful to be partners in fulfilling the Great Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jannie Preddy, FMB rep. for FRBA

No. 15

State Missions Emphasis/Offering Report

State Missions Offering? What is it? Why should we support it? The annual State Missions Offering provides essential basic support for a variety of North Carolina missions and ministries, including some of the most familiar and popular programs of work across the state. For example: 47% of the Missions Division's Program budget comes from the State Missions Offering; 50% of N.C. Baptist Men's (Brotherhood) program budget comes from the State Missions Offering; 88% of WMU's entire program budget comes from State Missions Offering and 44% of the Youth and Campus Ministries Division program budget comes from State Missions Offering.

State Missions provides scholarships for Baptist students attending one of the convention's colleges or universities.

Baptist associations receive direct assistance from the State Missions Offering. Each association is given an amount equal to ten percent of the offering collected in that association.

The State Missions Offering also provides financial support for Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and the North Carolina Christian Action League.

The 1993 State Missions Offering goal is $1.8 Million. When we fail to reach that goal (last year we only collected three fourths of that amount), direct mission programs are simply not funded.

The State Missions Offering provides many other ways in supporting the ministries of our association and state.

In supporting the State Missions Offering, we find that it is not merely in an extra budget item or money spent in programs unable to be funded by the Cooperative Program. The State Missions Offering supports essential ministries and without it, many state Baptist ministries simply will no longer exist.

Please support these ministries with your prayers and financial support. State Missions Offering will help and give us *Hope* for the future. Let's remember. . . . "Whatever you did for one of the least of these..you did for me." Matthew 25:40.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F.E. White, Jr.

No. 16

1993 Delaware Mission Team Report

The week of July 11-17, 1993, ten youth and two adult leaders representing several churches in the Flat River Baptist Association went again to the London Village Chapel in Magnolia, Delaware. Members of the 1993 Delaware Mission Team were: Michael McGarr, Concord Church; Suzanne Elliott, Melanie Parham and Beth Rhoden, Christy Spencer and David Wilkins, Delrayno Church; Kellie Woodlief, Enon Church; Amy Chandler, Island Creek Church; William Coley and Adrianne Parham, Stovall Church. Team leaders were Ken and Bridget Cavey, pastor and wife, Enon Baptist Church.

While in Delaware the team members were responsible each morning to assist in the Vacation Bible School classes held at London Village Chapel. We then led afternoon Backyard Bible Clubs in the surrounding community. These Backyard Bible Clubs consisted of games, crafts and Bible stories. Much of our time though was also spent giving love and attention to many different children and even some parents who were looking for someone to show them love. What a joy and privilege it was to share our love with them but more importantly to share with them the love of Jesus Christ. Many of the children and adults live in very poor conditions, far different from those of our team members. This mission trip experience not only touched the lives of those in Delaware but also truly touched the lives of the team members.

Prior to working in Delaware the team also led Backyard Bible Clubs for the children of Mision Bautista Hermandad, ages preschool through sixth grade.

We would like to thank the churches of the Flat River Baptist Association for supporting this mission trip. Please pray for the future of this ministry and those who will participate. We also ask for your continued support of future teams as there are still many people left to reach.

Respectfully submitted,
Ken and Bridget Cavey

No. 17

Hispanic Church Progress Report

There has been excellent progress at the Enon Road site. Initial landscape preparation is complete—trees and bushes have been thinned to open access to the property. The well has been drilled and the pump installed resulting in a more than adequate supply of fresh water. Initial grading has been completed to allow further construction efforts. Footings have been dug, forms constructed, under-floor plumbing installed and the area has received termite pre-treatment. We are now ready to pour the slab for the building, which is scheduled for the 30th of October, 1993. Framing and septic system work will be next on the agenda.

As of October 1, $45,180 has been raised for this project. We have spent $4,724 leaving a balance of $40,456. Contributions have been received from 25 of the churches in the association, as well as from Mission Bautista Hermandad. We have also received contributions from fifteen other groups and individuals. While this is very laudable, it is significant to note that we have yet received contributions from eight of our churches—approximately 25% of the association.

We've made good progress thanks to unselfish help from numerous volunteers working many hours since we began this project. Expenditures have been kept to a minimum thanks to gracious Christian assistance from the following professional people: Donnie Cowart, Jim Cross, Rat Dean, Jim Goldston, Craig Husketh, Bill and Bradley Jones, Gary Joe Jones, Charlie Loyd, William Peace, Jim Wilson and WRAL radio station.

We continue to request funding and volunteer work to allow us to finish construction of this vital outreach mission project in the early part of 1994.

Respectfully submitted,
John S. Berry

No. 18

Hispanic Ministry Report, 1992-93

This has been a good year and we appreciate so much all the assistance we have received as we have ministered together.

We continue to meet at the Fellowship Baptist Church for worship service on Sundays and for Bible study on Wednesdays. This past Sunday, October 17th, we had 130 in attendance. Praise the Lord! We have averaged 75 for worship services and 25 for Bible study during the past year.

The migrant days' activities were well attended as the group came together for recreation, food, fellowship and a time of worship.

Several of our guys have worked at the Hispanic Mission church site on Enon Road on the various work days and several ladies have prepared and served food to those who had been working.

Thanks again for all your support.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul Flores

No. 19

Church and Community Ministries Report

This last year has been full of all sorts of activities. We have provided birthday gifts for residents at C.A. Dillon School and those in various cottages at Oxford Orphanage each month. The C.A. Dillon School Youth Retreat was a big success, thanks to all for their support. Thanks to all who donated personal items, magazines, clothes and other items for the Butner ministries.

Saying thanks to so many people who have given their time and help to these ministries seems so inadequate. First, I'd like to thank Oxford Baptist Church for the use of the building for the CCM Hut; to Bill Hobgood for all the work he did to remodel the building; to Jack Bowman for all the help he gave in many areas; to Kenneth Adcock of Adcock Business Machines for the office desk; to Wal-Mart Store and their associates for the telephone and all the hard work they did with us toward our fund-raising projects; to Eloise Newton for the post office box; to every church in the association for their prayers, hard work and financial support; to all the friends who came to help move, sort and organize the CCM Hut; to the ladies from Oxford Church for drapery material. We have

formed a CCM Advisory Council. Members are Trudy Williams, Edith Whitt, Eloise Newton, Jack Bowman, Bill Hobgood, Helen Davenport, Doris West, Sam Brewer and myself.

Christmas Ministries - we provided 1,045 people with Christmas gifts in 1992. These included the toy ministry, students at C.A. Dillon, patients at John Umstead and Murdoch Center from Granville County, Umstead Prison, Granville Correctional Center, and A.D.A.T.C. residents for their children who visited on Christmas Day. We made 200 Christmas wreaths and ornaments for John Umstead. The WMU members painted about 600 sweatshirts for C.T.M. and collected 300 bottles of shampoo for the State Women's Prison. A wonderful job was done this year, let's make it even better this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Virginia Tuck

No. 20

Director of Missions Report

The Flat River Baptist Association shall serve as a group of Baptist Churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. This is our stated purpose now. The purpose as stated by the early settlers is not too different: "to raise the Redeemer's standard and propagate the glorious Gospel of the Blessed God."

The things that are emphasized over and over in the reports from early associational meetings are times of fellowship, inspiration and encouragement. According to Robert Devin, in his *History of Grassy Creek Baptist Church Until 1880,* it was like this: "These religious exercises and thrilling narrations were well adapted to inflame the hearts of the brethren with holy zeal, and urge them forward with renewed energy in their self-denying labors for the glory of God and salvation of sinners."

Our forefathers knew and believed what Isaiah said in Chapter 41, verses 9-10.

They believed that God called them to be his servants. They overcame all kinds of difficult obstacles to follow Him and proclaim the Gospel. We have such conveniences today that we can't imagine how they accomplished all that they did. No telephones, no cars, no copy machines, no electrical power, no sound systems or video tapes, etc. How did they do it? They were faithful and we must be faithful too.

They were faithful because God told them that He was their God, not to fear, that He would uphold them with His strong right hand. They believed that He would uphold them in the task He had given them to do, that He would be with them.

You have been hearing in the reports and the messages yesterday and today the tasks, the ministries, He has given us to do. They are varied and many, as together through the Association we seek to meet the needs around us here, in our state, our nation and our world. There are five new areas of ministry that have begun this year. They are the Damascus Home, construction of the Hispanic Church building, Family Counseling Service, Singles ministry, and the Rest Stop Ministry. They are varied, but God has laid these needs on the hearts of His people and many have responded.

These ministries are not pipe dreams that your Director of Missions or other leaders have thought up, but they come out of real needs. Some people feel that we are trying to do too much too fast. All of these ministries have been studied and planned by leaders in the association and approved by representatives from the churches at our General Board

meetings and our annual meetings. We feel that God is leading in these ministries. The danger is that we will move too slowly, rather than too fast.

We need to give greater emphasis to evangelism here in the association. Our reports show that we are losing ground on winning the lost. The population is growing faster than our church membership. Evangelism must be done on the local church level, but it has been shown that we can encourage and inspire each other when we work together in area crusades and simultaneous revivals. We are more effective when we join together in this effort to pray, to train, and to witness.

Involvement in missions and ministries is another way of saying evangelism. We are doing a lot together in reaching out through our association with Church and Community Missions, Toy Ministry, Hispanic Ministry, Resort Ministry, Youth Mission Teams and Overseas Mission Projects. But in each of these areas, there are needs that are left unmet, where ministries need to be expanded. If we are to meet these needs more people must respond to the challenge to use the gifts God has given them to serve Him. God has someone who is capable of doing every ministry that needs to be done if His people will respond.

It has been my happy privilege on many occasions to hear people who have been involved in a ministry, express thanks to God for the blessing it had brought to them. They are overcome with joy that something they didn't think they could do, or wanted to do, had been a blessing to them. Many more people are needed to do the ministries and mission projects that we are now involved in, and others that God has yet to reveal to us. Consider your gifts and what God would have you do.

I want to thank you for your kind and generous expressions of appreciation that you gave Betty and me yesterday. I am grateful for the opportunity to serve you and to share in the ministries that we do together.

I also want to say a special word of thanks to those I have the privilege of serving with—Gerald Rene Frazier, Virginia Tuck and Paul Flores, our associational staff. Also, to those elected officers and leaders who are volunteers who give so much of their time and talents, I am deeply grateful.

I pray that we will be open to God's leadership as we celebrate our 200th Anniversary, looking toward the future. It is exciting to see what God has for us yet to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert H. (Bob) Wainwright

No. 21

Report of Resolutions Committee

We the members of the Resolutions Committee bring the following recommendations:

(1st) We the messengers of the 200th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association express gratitude to God that we come to this time of celebrating 200 years as an association in ministry and fellowship.

(2nd) We express our appreciation to Peace's Chapel and Florence Avenue Baptist Churches for the gracious hospitality given, for their warm welcome extended and for the delicious meals provided.

(3rd) We thank our moderator, Rev. Sam Brewer, the Order of Business Committee and the Anniversary Committee, who have worked with him in planning our annual session and our anniversary celebration.

(4th) We express appreciation to the churches and to those who designed and made the beautiful flags on display which honor Christ Church.

(5th) We express thanks to Rev. Paul Flores, our Hispanic pastor, for his devoted service to the Hispanic community.

(6th) We acknowledge the dedication of our director of missions, Rev. Bob Wainwright; our clerk and secretary, Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier; and Mrs. Virginia Tuck, our CCM director, for their continued willingness to serve and their dedication to the work of Christ through our association.

(7th) We express our gratitude to Dr. R. Hargus Taylor for his generosity and commitment in writing the History of the Flat River Association.

(8th) We give to the Lord our most honored praise and thanks for His love and grace and for the victories given through Jesus Christ, for souls saved and forward strides made in the work of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
FRBA Resolutions Committee:
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Denny, CHM.
Mr. Wallace Vaughan, Mr. John Hammit Owens

No. 22

Report of the 200th Anniversary Committee

Thanks to everyone who has helped our Flat River 200th Anniversary Committee implement the plans that have been a part of our 200th Anniversary celebration thus far.

Our Anniversary Committee is composed of Eula Averette- Pleasant Grove Chr.; Betty Pucket - Peace's Chapel; Violet Coats - Mountain Creek; Jerry Timberlake - Grassy Creek; Lib Currin - Oxford; Tommy Averette - Pleasant Grove and immediate past moderator; Sam Brewer - Tungsten and present moderator; Bob Wainwright, DOM; and myself as clerk. We do not have a chairperson as per se but I think we have worked together as a team very well and look forward to continuing with our celebration plans. Our subcommittees have been and will be appointed as we need them.

Aren't the flags beautiful? Much hard work went into each and it would be interesting to hear the story of each one and we may decide later on how this can be done. Someone has suggested that each church take a picture of the flag and give the picture to the associational office to be displayed. That's a good suggestion.

May I remind each church to participate in the displays at the R. H. Thornton Library in Oxford. The association has a display there for the month of October. Beginning in November and continuing through next September, three churches each month will have a display. A schedule has been worked out and if you don't know when your church is due, call us. Watch the associational monthly newsletter. We're trying to remind churches a month ahead of the time for their display. Be sure to use your church flag in your display.

Also, be sure to set up your display in your individual church the month after your display at the Library. Mr. Wainwright has worked out his church visitation schedule for next year and is asking the pastors to give him a time on the order of service to give special emphasis to our 200th Anniversary and the part your church has had in its' history. A letter will be going out soon on this schedule.

Other times we're suggesting to use the flags are at our Baptist Men/Baptist Women Banquet on January 21, 1994 in the Civic Center at Vance-Granville Community Col-

lege. Also, at the associational WMU Spring meeting on March 29th at the Hester Church; at the pig picking and drama on May 14, 1994 at the North Granville Middle School. Prior to the drama, there will be a pig picking and information on tickets and how each church can assist in this special event will be sent out later. This is where we'll need many subcommittees - so don't turn us down.

Of course, next year at our annual meeting, October 17 and 18, 1994, we will use the flags again as we meet with the Grassy Creek and Creedmoor First Baptist Churches. As various associational events are planned, we will be suggesting use of the church flags.

Thanks again and let the celebration continue!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier

No. 23

General Board Report - Summary of Meetings, 1992-93

The FRBA General Board met three times this past year and all meetings were held at Oxford Baptist Church.

JANUARY 19, 1993: Sixty-five persons from 26 churches attended the meeting plus Paul Flores, Hispanic minister. Rev. Sam Brewer, chairman, presided. The following recommendations were presented and approved:

1. The FRBA Executive Comm. recommended that Cooperative Ministries Agreements be submitted to the Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C. as follows—$1,600 for Migrant Ministry; $6,000 for Pastoral Aid Language Ministry; and $4,000 for Church/Community Ministry (CCM).

2. Recommendation from FRBA Executive Committee that FRBA General Board representatives - Mrs. Margaret Morgan of the Island Creek Chr. and Mr. Harold Boyd of the Tally Ho First Chr. - be elected as At-Large Members for the FRBA Executive Committee to serve through January 1994.

3. In light of the Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C. voting to contribute $30,000 on a matching basis for a Halfway House to be established by the Flat River Assoc., the FRBA Executive Comm. recommended that we endorse this project under the guidance of a Board of Directors which will be appointed later and consist of at least 75 percent of the Board members be from Flat River Assoc.

4. The FRBA Property Comm. recommended that the upstair rooms and the kitchen downstairs at the present associational building be used for a Halfway House rent free through 1994. All repairs, renovations and utilities will be paid by the Halfway House Board of Directors. The Halfway House will use the rear entrance to the building. Agreement will be re-negotiated in 1994 as to future use.

5. The FRBA Hispanic Property Comm. stated that we proceed prayerfully to accomplish the important mission project with the following specific recommendations: a) Approve the self-help budget of $96,000; b) Seek funding from each member church to raise required funds; c) Upon reaching appropriate funding level, the committee should proceed with final contractor negotiations; d) Make every effort to begin construction in Spring of 1993; e) Make every effort to complete construction during 1993.

APRIL 20, 1993: This meeting was attended by 67 persons from 29 churches. Rev. Sam Brewer, chairman, presided. The following recommendations and motions were presented and approved:

1. The FRBA Personnel Comm. (Rev. James Tyndall bringing report) presented job descriptions and policies for the staff of Flat River Bapt. Assoc. with a recommendation for adoption. (Copies were sent prior to the General Board meeting to members of the Gen. Board.)

2. The FRBA Family Counselor Study Comm. (Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis) presented the proposed outline of the contract agreement concerning a Christian family counselor for the Association along with the following stated addition: "The Pastoral Counselor, employed by Counseling Services, Inc. to perform the services described in outline shall be The Reverend David M. Franzen, Thm. Any change in Pastoral Counselor personnel to provide the above services shall be subject to the approval of Counseling Services, Inc. and Flat River Bapt. Assoc." A motion from the FRBA Family Counselor Study Comm. stated that the FRBA proceed with finalizing an agreement as outlined with Rev. David M. Franzen and that the Family Counselor Study Comm. continue to act as the negotiating agent for the Flat River Assoc. with the advise of legal counsel. (Copies of information pertinent to this were sent to General Board members prior to this meeting.)

3. The Finance Comm. (Mr. Lucious Bullock, Jr.) presented a recommendation that the $2,400 from the FRBA 1992-93 Budget for Language Minister travel be placed into the Language minister's salary at a pro-rated basis starting in May, 1993.

JULY 13, 1993: Twenty-five churches had 55 persons plus Paul Flores, the Hispanic minister, in attendance at this meeting. Mr. Johnny Brummitt, vice-chairman, presided for part of this meeting in the absence of Rev. Sam Brewer as he was late getting to the meeting. Following action was taken:

1. Elected 1993-94 FRBA department directors - Sunday School, Rev. Bob Baynard, Sharon Chr.; Discipleship Training, Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Island Creek; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship; and Brotherhood, Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel.

2. Elected Rev. Ken Cavey, pastor, Enon Chr. to serve as Evangelism director to replace Rev. Tim Worthington who had moved from Flat River Assoc.

3. Adopted the 1993-94 FRBA Budget totaling $93,867.00 which is an increase of $4,834.00 over the 1992-93 FRBA Budget.

4. Approved recommendation from FRBA Family Counselor Study Comm. that the Flat River Assoc. enter into a contract with Counseling Services, Inc. of Durham and that David Franzen provide Christian Family counseling for people within the area of Flat River Assoc. Announcement to be made later as to location of office and the hours of operation.

For information - Mr. Jack Berry of the FRBA Hispanic Property Comm. stated that more than $33,000 had been received for this project from over 20 FRBA churches and private donations and that the initial grading had been done by Bill & Bradley Jones. Necessary permits for zoning, building, the initial electrical, insulation and septic work are in hand.

Additional information - Rev. Don Brown stated that a letter had been sent to each pastor on the status of the Damascus Home (Halfway House). In view of the Zoning Board's decision to not grant permission for the location to be upstairs at the associational building, he further stated that the Board of Directors were presently looking at an alternate location and that the funds from the Bapt. St. Conv. of N. C. are still awaiting.

Treasurer Norman Jones made treasurer reports at each of the above meetings on the FRBA Operating Fund, the FRBA Designated Fund which includes a number of funds, the FRBA Edward's Fund, and the FRBA CCM/WMU Account which is for CCM and Toy Ministry funds.

Also, at each of the above meetings, various department directors and staff made very informative reports.

Complete minutes of each General Board meeting and various reports are in the hands of the secretary of the FRBA General Board should anyone desire to look at such.

Compiled by:
Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier
Secretary, FRBA General Board

No. 24

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School theme for 1993-94 is "Breakthrough-Serve To Win." So that they can do their part, the ASSISTeam attended workshops in February at Cary.

Then in order to train FRBA Sunday School workers, two workshops were set up to teach the book for each group. The title of the book is "Ideas for Reaching (age groups)."

We need to realize that all the other programs in a church or association depend upon its' knowledge of the Bible. Therefore, we are endeavoring to have the best trained teachers and most informed Sunday School members anywhere. To help our people, the associational training schools dates are set. The Southern part of the association met Sept. 28th at Creedmoor First and the Northern part met Oct. 5th at Oxford Baptist.

At the State VBS Clinic our association was presented a certificate of achievement for having the most churches reporting their VBS. Then all the churches that had VBS seem to have more people enrolling and attending. With major changes coming in the VBS curriculum, our association will hold a training session for pastors, Sunday School directors, and VBS directors and any interested persons on November 9th at Oxford Baptist at 7:00 p.m.

There are two groups of dedicated Christians giving leadership to our association for God's glory. They are the people who compose the ASSISTeam and the FRBA Vacation Bible School Team. When you see one of these folk, express your thanks to them for their dedication. The ASSISTeam was Bob Wainwright, dom; Bob Baynard, dir.; Steve Timberlake, adults; Dan Baird, youth; Kim Tilley and Donna Slaughter, children; Everlee Hall and Joyce Parrott, preschool; and Lin Womble, special education. The VBS team was Bob Baynard, general officers; Bob Wainwright, dom; Ken and Bridget Cavey, backyard Bible clubs; Dan Tilley, adults; Dana Gassaway, youth; Kim Tilley, Faye Cannady, and Debbie Cross, children; Everlee Hall and Brink Reynolds, preschool.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert W. Baynard
FRBA Sunday School Director

No. 25

Discipleship Training Report

Discipleship Training leads to church growth because it equips church members for personal growth and Christian life-style development. There are some responsibilities all Christians must assume, which include witnessing, praying, Bible reading, giving, and building a strong family. Discipleship Training focuses on these issues. Discipleship Training also enables people to develop personal ministry skills.

Discipleship Training is not so much a program you implement as it is a growth process you maintain.

Churches of the FRBA that provide opportunities for discipleship training are carrying out the Great Commission as we are commanded to "go and make disciples."

Associational Tournaments were held April 4, 1993 at Providence Church with children participating in the Children's Bible Drill and youth participating in the Youth Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament. Four churches had participants. They were Mountain Creek, Poplar Creek, Providence, and Tungsten. All four churches had state winners in the state drills this year. Some changes are being made in the drills and a training session for leaders will be conducted in our association to update leaders on new rules and guidelines. We congratulate our young people who are training in skills in the use of God's Word.

We had a team of associational Discipleship Training leaders who have been elected to serve for the coming year to attend the State conference for team members. The new team members are: Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, director; Mrs. Patsy Adcock, tournament leader; Mr. Dan Baird, Adult leader; Rev. Lee Coyle, Youth leader; and Mrs. Rosa Overton, Children's leader.

Every church in FRBA will benefit from planning and conducting discipleship training activities to meet the needs of your church and individual members.

Respectfully submitted,
Patsy B. Adcock

No. 26

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

Our WMU theme in 1992-93 was "Lead On." Our watchword taken from Joshua 1:6 reminds us to be determined and confident. We are to seek the Lord's guidance and depend on His strength to lead us in our mission study, action, support and personal witnessing. The Lord has called each of us as Christians to lead with the hearts of loyal servants.

This year we have tried to develop our skills through our associational leadership conferences. We encouraged seeking God's will through our prayer retreats, weeks of prayer and personal-witness workshops.

The foreign and home mission studies held made us aware of the needs of the lost world around us, and how our prayers, gifts and involvement is needed more now than ever.

Our mission action workshops and projects gave us opportunities to help others outside our churches, such as through the NC Women's Prison, Butner institutions, Christmas toy ministry, Hispanic mission and local nursing homes.

Our Baptist Men/Baptist Women Banquet, Acteens and Baptist Young Women's Banquets gave us a chance to share a meal and hear from missionaries and other Christian

leaders. The special offering taken and Bible centerpieces were used in other mission projects.

Through Girls In Action Day Camp and Mission Friends Day, our children were able to meet missionaries and take part in hands-on mission action projects. This year we helped sponsor the out-reach team from Campbell University.

I am happy to report that we have 32 churches with some Woman's Missionary Union work, but our Baptist Student Union work at Vance-Granville Community College no longer meets due to lack of interest. Please pray for our leaders there.

God has blessed us this year and may we continue to be found faithful.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wanda Temple

No. 27

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood organization includes RA's, High School Baptist Young Men, Baptist Young Men and Baptist Men. The five basic tasks of Brotherhood are (1) Engage in mission activities; (2) Teach missions; (3) Pray for and give to missions; (4) Develop personal ministry; and (5) Interpret and undergird the work of the church and denomination. Our goal is to help each church get their men and boys to carry out these five basic tasks.

We have three major events to help accomplish these tasks. The RA Car Competition and Mission Fair Contest held Feb. 27 was well attended with nine churches participating. The RA Conclave held May 29-30 was a success with the boys learning skills in different areas of RA work. We had 11 churches with 62 boys in the RA Track Meet held April 24 at J.F. Webb High School.

One of the highlights each year is the annual Baptist Men/Women Banquet in January. This past year we had about 450 attending. Because of space limitations we will be meeting at the Vance-Granville Community College Civic Center in January, 1994.

The associational Baptist Men, with help from the WMU, sponsored our first Rest Stop Ministry on Labor Day weekend. We had 14 teams working three-hour shifts serving soft drinks and coffee to travelers who stopped. This was a great time to show love for our fellowman and for Christ. There were about 75-80 people helping in this endeavor. We thank each of you for giving your time and financial support for this project.

The associational Baptist Men sponsored three migrant days this year with good attendance each Sunday. We hope Bapt. Men volunteers will do a lot of work on the Hispanic Mission church building to cut the cost of building.

Last January we had a group of people go to Florida to help clean up and rebuild after Hurricane Andrew. This was a great opportunity to show Christian love for people who were hurting. In 1994 N.C. Bapt. Men and N.C. WMU and the Home Mission Board will be sponsoring a project called "Hope for Hurting Humanity." This is an effort to involve all N.C. Baptist churches in a ministry project in their community in 1994. Each church can pick one or two of about 29 projects that suits them best.

We thank all of you for your help in the different ministries we try to carry out in our Association. Pray for us as we try to carry on the Lord's work in the Flat River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
George S. Gresham

No. 28

Senior Adult Report

The Senior Adult Ministry of the Flat River Baptist Association has, as always, had a very successful year.

The November 12th meeting was held at Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr. with 69 attending. Twelve churches were represented with six pastors present. The program consisted of games and Santa made an appearance. Each senior adult brought a toy for the FRBA Christmas Toy Ministry.

The February 18th meeting was held at Providence Bapt. Chr. with 87 attending. Thirteen churches were represented with seven pastors present. Norma Leigh Critcher of the Tabbs Creek Church entertained with music and song. Sam Brewer, FRBA moderator, spoke to the group about the Hispanic mission and other things of interest to those present.

The May 13th meeting was held at Fellowship Bapt. Chr. with 75 attending. Twelve churches were represented with four pastors present. Steve Freeman, a student at Southeastern Seminary in Wake Forest, presented a program of heart-warming testimony and music. Everyone present was moved by the presentation.

The August 12th meeting was held at Oxford Bapt. Chr. with 73 attending. Thirteen churches were represented with six pastors present. A video on the N.C. Baptist Foundation was shown and Mr. Dan Baird, minister of education/youth at Oxford Bapt. Chr., provided the entertainment.

This report is presented to the Glory of God and in loving memory of Mrs. Ethel Stokes who went to be with the Lord on July 12, 1993. Mrs. Stokes, along with her husband, Austin, gave many years of faithful service to the senior adult ministry of the Flat River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
N. Malvin Tuck

No. 29

Music Report, 1992-93

I am proud to report that every church in our association has an active music ministry. God has gifted many to serve in this area of ministry. Every person who serves as a leader or a layperson is important. Music is a cooperative effort in every church. As church musicians, we are challenged to make music an inspiring part of our worship services and an effective tool for witnessing.

Every director is reminded to refer to our monthly associational newsletter to find out about upcoming musical events, association-wide and statewide. All churches are encouraged to share their music materials with other churches in our association. This exchange is handled through the associational office. Through this exchange of music, we can have access to new music without the expense.

In closing, may I express my appreciation to all the church musicians who serve so faithfully in our association. May God continue to bless us as we glorify Him through worship and witness for him through song: Eloise C. Newton, Lynwoode Daniel, Janie Averette, Enon Church; Sarah Alford, Marilyn Mangum, Creedmoor First; Ruth Hicks, Ray Hicks, Pleasant Grove; Hazel Arnold, Marie Temple, Fellowship; Kathleen H. Davis, Lois Vaughan, Woodis Vaughan, Virginia Tuck, Malvin Tuck, Clay Harris, John Bradshaw, Amis Chapel; Nell Clayton, Lucille Morton, Bill Clayton, Tally Ho First; Irvin Adcock, Bill Reid, Providence; Bob Wainwright, Annie Mae Clark, Oxford; Elbert

Blackwell, Mountain Creek; George Greseham, Peace's Chapel; director - Marion Wilkerson, Mountain Creek; and pianist - Zena King, Tally Ho First.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherree Brooks Preddy

No. 30

Recreation Committee Report, 1992-93

The Men and Women Softball Leagues of the Flat River Baptist Association enjoyed a good season. Games were played on the Westside Field (Billy Grissom) and on the field at Currin's Total Fitness Center.

In the Women's League, the Hester team was first place in the regular season and they also won the tournament. The Gray Rock Methodist team won the Sportsmanship Award. In the final tournament game, Hester won over Stovall. Other teams in this League and their regular season standing were: Stovall, 2nd; Island Creek, 3rd; Gray Rock, 4th; Mount Zion, 4th; and Creedmoor First, 6th.

In the Men's League, the Hester team was first place in the regular season and also won the tournament. The Creedmoor First Baptist team won the Sportsmanship Award. In the tournament finals, Hester won out over Peace's Chapel. Other teams in this league and their regular season standing were: Stovall, 2nd; Mount Zion, 3rd; Peace's Chapel, 4th; Gray Rock, 5th; West End, 6th; Tally Ho First, 7th; Dexter, 8th; Island Creek, 9th; and Creedmoor First, 10th.

Members of the tournament winning teams were presented small individual trophies. Our appreciation to the 1992-93 FRBA Recreation Committee - Rev. Terry Howard, Enon Church; Mrs. Wyvonne Owens, Dexter; Mrs. Becky Currin, Enon; Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion; Mrs. Linda Munn, Hester; Mr. Johnny Riggan, Island Creek; Mr. Steve Brown, Creedmoor First; Mr. Ronny Davis, Peace's Chapel; and Mr. Bill Frazier, Stovall who served this year as chairman.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Frazier

No. 31

Family Counselor Study Committee

For two years our people have been anticipating the arrival of a Christian Family Counselor. On July 31, 1993 the dream of a pastoral counselor for our area came true with the signing of a contract between Counseling Services, Inc. of Durham, N.C. and the Association.

The Reverend David Franzen, Th.M., whose full-time ministry is Pastoral Counseling, has agreed to serve, on a one-day-a-week basis, as the Pastoral Counselor during the start-up phase of this ministry. Rev. Franzen brings to our area a forum wherein our neighbors can receive excellent Christian counseling in a confidential, nurturing and spiritual environment.

Rev. Franzen began seeing clients on October 14, 1993 in the Oxford Baptist Church. Included in his time with us is an informal gathering of the area clergy consultation group, giving the ministers of our area the opportunity to share concerns and needs for their respective ministries.

If you are interested in meeting Rev. Franzen, if you are in need of someone to listen to your hurts, etc., or if there is someone whom you would like to refer to Rev. Franzen,

please do not hesitate to give him a call. You can leave him a message on his confidential voicemail by dialing 919-603-1003. This is a new exchange in the Oxford area.

My thanks to each of the members of our committee, Teresa Bridges, Marilyn Howard, Robert Garrett and Jim McSwain.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen Brock-Loftis, CHM.

No. 32

Stewardship Report

Our churches in Flat River Association need to have a clearer understanding of the particular reponsibilities and opportunities that are ours in stewardship ministry. We need to seek God's leadership in stewardship for what to do and how to do it for a successful short term and long term ministry. The budgeting process brings the needs and plans for church world-wide ministries into clear focus. Then the resources of people and money are united in achievement.

Yes, the church's stewardship ministry is expressed in a large degree by its budget. Many factors related to the budget make a reflection on the church stewardship ministry, such as a budget that has good member involvement in its preparation, one that outlines the ministry of the church, one that is clearly presented to the members and one that challenges members to grow in giving. A church budget is a way members work together. One of the great benefits of the budget is the spirit of unity it will create. All parts of the church's work require financial resources. ''We are labourers together with God'' (1 Cor. 9), and the budget is the way we support the New Testament church mission.

A FRBA Stewardship Conference was conducted in May at the Oxford House Restaurant by Ken Batts, director of Planned Giving of N. C. Division of Stewardship. Mr. Batts presented a Stewardship emphasis for all size churches, and he shared resources for church leaders to use in leading churches to develop their own stewardship program.

The FRBA is a fellowship of churches ''labouring together with God,'' and we must be good stewards in fulfilling the Great Commission of our Lord. The Church must teach the Biblical message of stewardship. The church members' understanding of Biblical stewardship will determine how our churches manage all resources and support the Lord's work. We must all become involved in improving awareness and support of mission needs in our churches reaching out to others through our Flat River Association and the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Irvin W. Adcock

No. 33

Report of FRBA Property Committee

The FRBA Property Committee approved the use of the upstairs at the associational office for use as a halfway house for substance abusers. However, the city zoning board refused a request by the Damascus Home Board of directors to re-zone the property for such use.

The associational building has required only minor maintenance this year.

The Hispanic ministry van has required some repairs and two new tires. It continues to be a valuable asset to the ministry.

The associational van was used by fifteen churches for 51 trips carrying 630 passengers averaging twelve persons per trip for a total of 15,106 miles. There were ten associational trips with an average of ten persons per trip for a total of 5,018 miles. There have been some major repairs to engine components and the van is showing some wear as is natural at 92,381 miles. The committee will need to look at the need for replacing the van or making major repairs in the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard J. Overton, Chairman

No. 34

Resort Ministry Report

Our Resort Ministry at Hibernia Campground was initiated this year by the churches in Region 4 as they sponsored services at Rock Spring Baptist Church in June. The pastors at Rock Spring, Tungsten, Poplar Creek, Island Creek and Dexter led the services.

Gaylon Moss, a member at West Oxford Baptist Church and a student at Southwestern Seminary, served for ten weeks as our resort minister. He did promotion and coordination for the services which were held in the campground each Sunday morning during July and August. A film was shown on Saturday evenings to help promote the services.

Island Creek Baptist Men continue to sponsor and conduct services at Nut Bush Campground as they have for many years.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Wainwright

No. 35

Baptist Student Union at Vance-Granville Community College

In cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, our association began a new project last year and made some very important strides. The project was the inception of a Baptist Student Union (BSU) on the campus of Vance-Granville Community College. Some of the accomplishments that were made are as follows: (A) A wonderful working relationship has been established with the VGCC administration; (B) We have access to a faculty administrator; (C) We conducted several meetings on campus, which featured interesting guests; and (D) Associational awareness of this ministry was raised.

We are not at the point where we need volunteers from our association to take what has been established and expand upon it. Some of the volunteer characteristics that would be helpful are as follows: (A) An interest in college-age people; a desire to be around them and spend time with them; (B) Experience in this type ministry would be helpful, but certainly not necessary. For example, have you (or any of your family members) ever been involved in a BSU? If so, this would be a wonderful opportunity to give back to others a portion of something that has been dear to you; (C) A schedule that would allow the volunteers to meet once a month (during the day), as well as the time to plan these

meetings and work out any other necessary details; and (D) The desire to develop an associational committee to support this and to keep the association as a whole informed of the progress of this program.

As we celebrate our 200th associational birthday by looking back and looking ahead, this would be a great way for you to provide a specific ministry for the next century. As volunteers you would enjoy several benefits, which would include: (A) The opportunity to work with an important age group at a very crucial time in their lives, as you help them to better relate to and articulate their Christian faith; (B) The opportunity to learn from excellent resources and materials; (C) The opportunity for continuing education; and (D) The opportunity to attend various conferences, conventions, and retreats.

All those interested in volunteering for this unique ministry should contact either Bob Wainwright (693-5215) or myself, Cam Ford (438-2490).

Respectfully submitted,
Cam Ford

No. 36

Report of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina.

Those facilities include four residential care campuses; seven emergency care homes; two homes for behaviorally troubled girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a model daycare facility.

Baptist churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's $10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare service took a giant step June 27 when the new $1 million, 10,000 sq. ft. Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers and two-year olds.

BCH also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about BCH, available Aug. 15.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH July 1, echoes that promise. "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honing our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

Report adapted from 1993 Associational
Report furnished by BCH, NC

No. 37

Personnel Committee Report

As a part of the Long Range Plan, the Personnel Committee was established and given the task of reviewing Flat River Baptist Association staff positions, responsibilities, and policies.

After several months of discussions and negotiations with associational staff and leadership, the Personnel Committee completed up-to-date job descriptions for all employees and submitted them to the General Board in the April 20, 1993 meeting.

In terms of expectations and clarity, the process has proven helpful to both the staff and the association. These job descriptions are on file in the associational office and copies may be requested. The Personnel Committee reports to the General Board of the Association and is empowered to deal with all staff related issues. People with questions or concerns related to staff or policy are encouraged to contact the committee chairperson.

Members of the 1992-93 Personnel Committee were: Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove Church; Rev. James Tyndall, Rock Spring; Mr. Ricky Floyd, Peace's Chapel; Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon; Mrs. Dot Gupton, Mount Olivet; and myself, Steve Bolton, Oxford Church.

Respectfully submitted,
1992-93 FRBA Personnel Committee
J. Steven Bolton, CHM.

No. 38

Christian Life Committee Report, 1993

Members of the FRBA Christian Life Committee, 1992-93 are: Sandra Forsythe, CHM., and from Olive Grove Church; Mark Adcock, Pleasant Grove; Hope C. Sigora, Delrayno; and Bob Barker, Tabbs Creek.

The Committee met and reviewed the associational 5-years goals. One of the first things brought to our attention was that our FRBA ministries lack a place for a Singles ministry. The committee composed a letter seeking assistance from all 33 churches in identifying the "Singles" between 20-50 yrs. old. In addition to identifying the "Singles" we inserted a "Skills Survey" that each church member was to complete and return to the associational office. The "Skills Survey" was to be used in identifying the skills available in the Association that would help the Association focus in on specific areas of ministry.

As a result of a fantastic response by our churches, a total of 225 singles have been identified in our FRBA churches and the number continues to grow. It was felt that the needs of the "Singles" are so different from married couples that they needed a "group" to call their own and to be able to identify with. They are at varying degrees in their life and there can be mini-workshops and sessions to address those needs. Some of the needs identified and received positive response were: a) Divorce Recovery; b) Budgeting money; c) Single Parenting; d) Building Positive Relationships; e) Bible studies; and there were others.

We had a "Singles Banquet" April 30, 1993 at West Oxford Baptist Church. Our guest speaker was Rev. Tome Harris from St. Marks United Methodist Church in Raleigh, entertainment was provided by the Harbor Masters from Creedmoor. A total of 53 Sin-

gles attended representing 11 of our 33 churches. The banquet was a great success and those attending had a great time of Christian fellowship and fun. Expenses for the banquet came to $340.00. This was to pay for our speaker and entertainment and all other expenses were covered by the cost of tickets.

A Singles Committee was formed in June, 1993: Cathy A. Blackwell, coordinator/planner; Betty Baynes; Larry Boyd; David Weldon; and Jennifer Howard. This committee will be working very closely with our associational office in planning their activities. So be sure to watch newsletters and relay the information to your church family.

The committee has a very positive and dynamic attitude for this ministry. An outing was held July 17th at Kerr Lake including boating, cook out, volley ball, devotion, and other fun activities. The committee has several excellent ideas that should appeal to all singles in varying degrees. Let's continue to pray for this new ministry as the need to belong is overwhelming.

The "Skills Survey" sent out has been slow coming in and if your church has not responded, please do so soon. These letters were sent out to all pastors and/or chairman of deacons.

Respectfully submitted,
Sandra Forsythe

No. 39

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report, 1993

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement: "The NCBF is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of N.C. committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

"And further, the Baptist Foundation staff and board of directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was $41,880,638., an increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revocable basis.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full-time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. We welcome visitors and others are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to say hello. Edwin S. Coates is executive director.

Respectfully submitted,
Peggy Gray Reinitz, FRBA Foundation Representative

No. 40

The N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Report, 1993

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina with our purpose being to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers.

Our healing team now consists of 5,852 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGSM) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsythe County. In the 806-bed facility, there were 23,247 inpatient admissions with the Outpatient Dept., physicians' clinics and other related departments receiving 490,667 patient visits.

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15-40 chaplains present at various times, 52,934 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to (1) train Intentional Interim pastors; (2) train church leaders; (3) provide a minister's assessment program; (4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an opportunity for church leaders to receive guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Division opened a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing our total counseling centers to 11 across the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

Our points of excellence were: (1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health-care organizations ranks Baptist Hospital in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation; (2) Performed first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancreas and kidney) this year at NCBH; (3) NCBH is one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating more cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, MD to Atlanta, GA; (4) Quality infant through adolescence care in the Brenner Children's Hospital; (5) The neonatal transport team is the largest in North Carolina and one of the 10 largest in the U.S.; (6) The Level I (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2,100 admissions a year.

Last year Baptists across our state gave $422,000 to the annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

There are several expansion needs for the future - Nursing Center at Oak Summit (a 170-bed facility providing skilled and intermediate care) opened in July, 1993; Emergency Department/Dietary facility to be completed by June, 1995; and construction to begin in November 1993 on the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation and scheduled for completion in January, 1996.

Thanks for all the financial and prayerful support of this great ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Emmanuel Pegram

Historical Events During Past Year

AMIS CHAPEL: Dedication service for pew Bibles and Bible racks.

BULLOCK: Called co-pastors - Rev. Cheryl H. Brooks and Rev. Michael H. Brooks.

BUTNER FIRST: Note burning service (sanctuary) on June 13, 1993. Twelve youth and three adults worked with the Wilmington, N.C. inner city ministry from June 16-20, 1993.

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Restoring old furnishings from original church; awarded Sunday School member a 40-year attendance pin; designed and made church flag.

DELRAYNO: Paved parking lot May, 1993; held first annual church bazaar October, 1992; produced new Church Directory.

ENON: Furniture for new church parlor given by Mrs. Rebecca Dickerson (memorial gift); Cross in sanctuary given by Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Hight (memorial gift).

FELLOWSHIP: Awning added at fellowship hall entrance in memory of Mr. A.O. Curl, Sr.

GRASSY CREEK: Rev. Scott Thompson was called to pastor Grassy Creek Bapt. Chr.

HESTER: Renovation of the sanctuary; paved north parking lot.

ISLAND CREEK: Church incorporated.

MOUNT OLIVET: Additional parking area; started RA/GA programs; purchased new copier.

MOUNT ZION: Honored Mrs. Olivia Blalock; made flag for church.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Church council organized; family night started and active; youth mission trip and camp-ground ministry.

OLIVE GROVE: Annual senior adults banquet in October, 1992; mission team of nine went to Florida to help Hurricane Andrew victims in November, 1992.

OXFORD: New pictorial directory; major renovations to youth department.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Air conditioning system replaced in Sunday School department of primary church building; the Rev. Tim Worthington resigned as pastor, effective July 31, 1993; Mike Fogleman ordained as deacon Sept. 19, 1993.

PLEASANT GROVE: Paid off church debt; first church administrative assistant hired; first non-member secretary hired; youth mission trip to Coatsville, PA for VBS and revival.

POPLAR CREEK: Groundbreaking service for new educational building. Baby dedication held for infant Tyler Lee Hart.

PROVIDENCE: Purchased new hymn books, The Baptist Hymnal.

SHARON: Purchased new copying machine and new typewriter in Jan., 1993; purchased new 50-gal. electric hot water heater in Summer, 1993; made church flag for 200th Anniversary of Flat River Association; adopted church colors of teal green and pink and the church flower - The Rose of Sharon; a youth minister, Gaylon Moss, was hired for Summer, 1993.

TABBS CREEK: Homecoming September, 1993; church flag designed and made.

MISION BAUTISTA HERMANDAD: Eight professions of faith and one baptism; groundbreaking and dedication of new church site held on July 25, 1993; continued good attendance averaging 75 on Sundays and 25 on Wednesdays.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: Mr. Gaylon Moss, member at West Oxford Bapt. Church and student at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas, led the resort ministry on Kerr Lake at Hibernia for the 1993 Summer; recognized Robert H. Wainwright, dom, for 20 years service and presented him a plaque and love offering; the History of Flat River Baptist Association written by Dr. R. Hargus Taylor was published and first copies went on sale at the 1993 FRBA Annual Meeting.

Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon, Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.

1980	Mt. Zion, Union	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel, Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall, Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	Island Creek, Tally Ho 1st	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek, Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford, Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First, Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Mieir
1988	Delrayno Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford Tabbs Creek	Dr. Donald Williams	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence Brassfield	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill
1991	Olive Grove Sharon	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridges
1992	Enon Concord	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Emmanuel Pegram
1993	Peace's Chapel Florence Avenue	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Irvin W. Adcock

Schedule of Annual Meetings in Flat River Baptist Association

1994	Grassy Creek - Creedmoor First
1995	Tungsten - Mount Olivet
1996	Mount Zion - Poplar Creek
1997	Amis Chapel - Union
1998	Stovall - Corinth

Church Histories Published in FRBA Annual

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in the Flat River Baptist Association was featured, two churches each year, by having their church history printed in a condensed form.

Beginning in 1987, these histories will be updated and also a picture of the church will be published. Below is a complete schedule when churches will have a history update and picture printed. Due to circumstances beyond our control, the church histories were not included in the 1988 Annual.

1987		Island Creek and Providence
1988		Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1990		Concord and Tungsten
1991		Butner First and Brassfield
1992		Hester and West Oxford
1993		Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994	**	Fellowship and Dexter
1995		Oxford and Bullock
1996		Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997		Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998		Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999		Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000		Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001		Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002		Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003		Enon and Union
2004		Olive Grove

**Indicates churches to be featured in next year's FRBA Annual.

Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA Clerk

Directors of Missions Serving in Flat River Association

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W.J. Edwards (part-time)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W.J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - Present

Updated History of Corinth Baptist Church

This is an updated history of Corinth Baptist Church, located at 3658 Hwy. 96 South of Oxford, N.C. The church's history was featured in the FRBA Annual, 1974.

In 1832, the members of Corinth Baptist Church built their first building in which to worship, with preaching being held once a month. In 1835 the church was constituted and received into the Flat River Baptist Association. The church voted in 1857 to organize a Sunday School. In 1862, permission was granted for a school house to be built on the church land.

The old church building was sold in 1926 and work was begun on the new building. The first service was held in this new building in 1927.

Additions have been added and improvements have been made to our church through the years. A lot of this has been made possible through special contributions given to our church by members, former members and friends.

Since the last recorded history, new oak pews were installed in 1979.

A fellowship hall was built in 1981. This is a brick building connected to the northeast corner of the church by an aluminum shelter and cement walkway.

In 1984 a steeple was added to the church.

New carpet was installed in the sanctuary in 1985.

In April 1988, a baptistry was installed behind the choir loft. It was used for the first time at a dedication service held on September 11, 1988. Also in 1988, new lights were installed in the sanctuary, and the older sanctuary lights were installed in the adjoining Sunday School rooms.

Corinth's history cannot truly be recorded with pen and ink. The aforementioned improvements that have enhanced the beauty and convenience of our church building hopefully reflect the desire of our members to pay tribute and praise to God.

More importantly, we focus on the church body - its people. With appreciation we look back to the faithfulness of its members who have strived to serve at Corinth carrying out the on-going duties and responsibilities that a church requires. Five members have gone

from our church into full-time Christian work, and four members have served on the mission field.

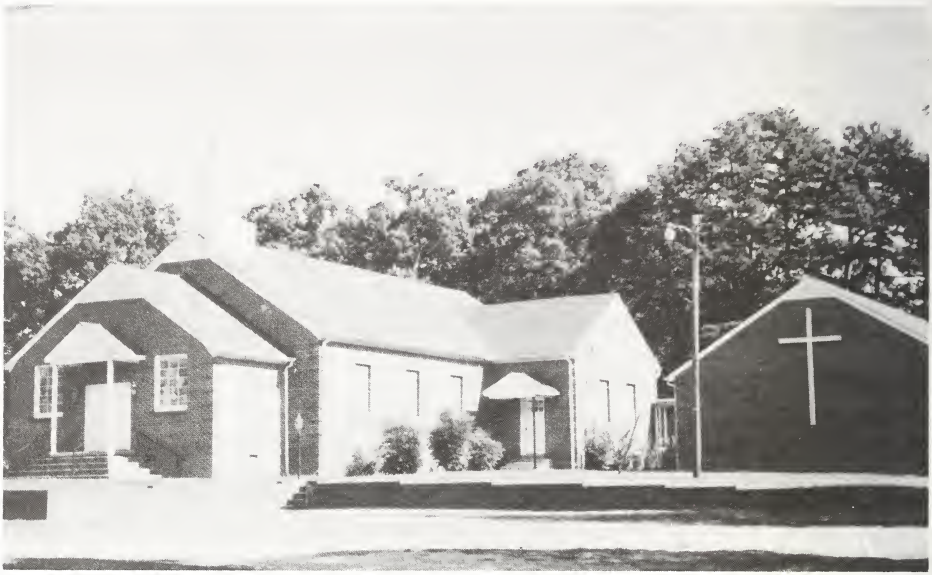
A total of fifty-one ministers have served and led the church through the years. A complete list follows: Zachariah Allen served from 1835-1842 to be succeeded by Samuel Wait and Wiley A. Atkinson prior the lengthy pastorate of James Simpson Purefoy, 1849-76. Others include Franklin Royal Underwood, 1877-80; Elijah Forbes Beachum, 1881-82; Robert Irah Devin, 1883-86; Cornelius F. Humphries, 1887-90; Malicus Addison Adams, 1890-91; James W. Atkinson, 1892-99; Elbert Young Pool, 1899; George Edward Spruill, 1900; James Howard Gordon, 1901-05; Herman Thomas Stevens, 1905-09; Elvis Martin Lassiter, 1909-10; Charles Herman Trueblood, 1911-12; Wallace Howell Hartsell, 1913; and George Taylor Tunstall, 1914.

Also, T.A. Tatum, 1915; Carey Almon Upchurch, 1916-18; Dossie Elbert Deaton, 1919; George Taylor Tunstall, 1920; Charley Hayes Cashwell, 1921; Jackson Uriah Teague, 1922; Lucious Lanell Hudson, 1923; Eugene Grissom Usry, 1924-28; Charles Lee Gillespie, 1929; Eugene Grissom Usry, 1930-36; Jesse Wade Baker, 1936-37; William Clive Francis, 1938-41; Carey Almon Upchurch, 1941-42; Linwood Ray Jordan, 1943; J.W. Cummings, 1944; E.M. Powell, 1945-48; Norman Arrington Hicks, 1949-57; John Richard Ball, 1957; Frank Ross Campbell, 1958-60; Bobby Tyson Holland, 1961-62; James Norman Perry, 1963-66; James Franklin Adams, 1967; Joseph Martin Glisson, 1968; William A. Robertson, 1969-71; Gary Ronald Harrelson, 1971-74; Kenneth Brown, 1975-78; Thomas Horne, 1978-79; Courtney Merrell Woodson, 1980-82; Stephen McFaddin Lewis, 1982-87; James Christopher Schofield, 1987-91; and Eric Grant Pfeifer, 1991 to the present. (Note: this complete list of pastors is given here since the list was not included when this church was featured in 1974.)

By reflecting on the past, we look to the future with anticipation as another chapter of history is written for Corinth Baptist Church.

Mrs. C.W. (Julia M.) Thompson, Historian

Updated History of Tabbs Creek Baptist Church



This is an updated history of Tabbs Creek Baptist Church, located at 5609 Tabbs Creek Church Road, Oxford, N.C. The church's history was featured in the *FRBA Annual* in 1974.

Tabbs Creek Baptist Church was originally established in 1775 and shortly thereafter, for unknown reasons, ceased to actively function. Then again in 1792 the Church was re-established and functioned until 1883, when, once again for unknown reasons, it closed its doors. The Church was not reopened until 1906 and it has continued to operate to the present time.

When the Church reopened in 1906, the place of meeting was the school at Dickerson's Station, where the church continued to meet until 1907. In 1910 dedication services were held for a new frame structure, 40' X 50' with plain glass windows. This building stood on the present site of the church. The land for this building was purchased for a small amount from James Parham, Jr. This building served the church until 1950 when a new building was completed. This building had four classrooms and a sanctuary. In 1955 an educational wing was built on the rear of the existing structure.

In 1962 the church built its parsonage on Highway 158, present address is 710 Williamsboro St. in Oxford. During the 1960's the church grew steadily. In the mid 1950's the church went from "quarter time" to "half time" and in 1965 the church went to "full time," which meant that services were now held every week instead of every two weeks. At present the church has services on Sunday morning including Sunday School and the morning worship service. The first Sunday of every month (generally) the church has its business meeting in the evening. And, finally, the church has Bible study and children's missionary group meetings on Wednesday nights.

A new educational building was constructed in 1970. This was a separate structure which contained a kitchen, two bathrooms, two classrooms, and a divided assembly room consisting of four classrooms. A new baptistry was installed in 1976; steeple and vestibule

added in 1980. Other improvements — added central air conditioner and pew cushions. A new church constitution and bylaws was adopted in 1986. Chandeliers on the sanctuary were installed in 1987. In 1993 various improvements were made to the outside of the buildings (i.e., vinyl siding was applied and a new roof over the breezeway was constructed).

At the present time, we have all organizations in Woman's Missionary Union actively studying and doing missions - Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls In Action, and Mission Friends. Our men and boys are organized in the Brotherhood organizations - Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors — and they too study and participate in mission activities.

A list of pastors serving since 1974 — Denzil Adams 1975-1979; Tony Cartledge 1979-1985; Lanny Atkins 1985-1989; and James E. West 1990-1993. At the present time, Dr. Delos Miles of Wake Forest is serving as interim pastor.

The members of Tabbs Creek Baptist Church look forward to the next century, when growth in depth as well as in breadth will continue according to God's good pleasure.

Mrs. James Henry (Kathleen) Critcher, Historian

Messengers and Visitors Attending 200th Annual Session

(Clerk's Note: An effort was made at each session to have each person in attendance to register; however, some may not have done so. The list following is messengers and visitors (in parenthesis) for whom registration cards can be accounted for. If you were not elected by your church to be a messenger, you were a visitor.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor Malvin and Virginia Tuck; Woodis and Lois Vaughan; Kathleen Davis; James E. Frazier; (James and Edith Tuck; John and Ruby Bradshaw; Sol D. Sr. and Clay Harris; Rev. Clarence Bishop; Edward B. Elliott; Willie Lee Hite; Gerald Rene H. Frazier)

BRASSFIELD: Allan Lane; Buddy Carden; Garland Catlette; (Virginia Woodlief; Veneda Hockaday; Interim pastor Ralph and Louise Culler)

BULLOCK: Co-Pastors Mike and Cheryl Brooks; Franklin and Lillian Gill; Madeline Lee; (Bernard Lee; Mertie B. Davis; Gertie C. Gooch)

BUTNER FIRST: Pastor Emmanuel and Peggy Pegram; Jackie Register; Oie Boyce; Karen Foster; April Kaye Foster; Eddie L. Smith; Virginia Streib; Hazel L. Fisher; Andy Fisher; (Edward and Pat Willis)

CONCORD: Pastor R. Dale Wallace; Annie L. Herman; Matthew Wallace; Daphine Honeycutt; Ann Mansour; George H. Herman, Jr.; (Irene Boyd; Annie Roney Goss)

CORINTH: Pastor Eric Pfeifer; Eldie Lee Brummitt; Milton C. and Blanche G. Blackley; (Johnny Brummitt; Mrs. Lorene Montague; Mrs. Julia M. Thompson)

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Pastor Don and Karen Brown; John Greene; Lois J. Rhodes; Katie L. Currin; Ralph D. Seagroves; Marilyn Mangum; Mrs. Sarah Alford; Robin W. Newton; Evelyn Rogers

DELRAYNO: Judy H. Blackwell; Susan B. Gregg; Robert T. and Lily Mae Barnes; Annie Newton; W.G. Jr. and Irene Talley; Teny Wheeler; Barbara C. Campbell; L.C. Adcock; (Isabel Smith)

DEXTER: Jerry A. Faulkner; Morris Wilson; Nancy Barker; Mary Leigh Hobgood; (Pastor Neil and Ann Woodlief; Rebecca Dickerson; Bill Hobgood)

ENON: Pastor Kenneth and Bridget Cavey; Lynwoode Daniel; Eloise C. Newton; (Kaye Albin; Kellie Woodlief; Elizabeth M. Currin; Sophia C. Daniel; Janie Averette; Mattie Sue Cash; Mary Rose Knott; Sue H. King; Eleanor D. Sigmon)

FELLOWSHIP: Willis Herman; Bobby and Wanda Temple; Marie Temple; Hazel Arnold; Frank Hyde; (Pastor Dan Hill)

FLORENCE AVENUE: Edward and Lucy Chandler; Virginia W. Cumbey; Marsha Garrett; (Pastor Robert E. Garrett; Bessie Nelson; Allena W. Elliott; Thelma Wilson; Virginia Daniel; Suelene Averett)

GRASSY CREEK: Christine Timberlake; Burley Cash; Garland Elliott, Sr.; (M/M Robert H.B. Nugent; Jerry Timberlake; Rowena Frazier)

HESTER: Pastor Randy Bridges; Willie Ray and Bessie Mae Adcock; Alfred and Mildred M. Dean; Lila Wynne; Cora Whitt; Luetta A. Frazier; (Frances R. Jones; Richard L. and Marilyn Logan; Edith Currin)

ISLAND CREEK: Pastor Stephen Brock-Loftis; Milton and Mary Perkinson; (Carl and Emma Blake)

KNOTT'S GROVE: Mrs. Sam Pittard; Louise B. King; (Eddie W. Caudle)

MOUNT OLIVET: Norwood Kearney; Charles and Dorothy Gupton

MOUNT ZION: Pastor Keith Williams; Billie and Christine Mangum; Ruby Mangum; Eugene and Maude Cates; Mary Elizabeth Denny; (Rose Daniel; Betsy H. Garrett; Helen C. Hobgood)

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pastor Lee Coyle; Hesley Clark; Violet B. Coats; David Blackwell; Sam and Edith Whitt; Elbert Blackwell; William and Barbara Wilson; (Helen M. Blackwell; Michelle Coyle; Leanna Coyle; Hazel Blackwell; Sadie Blackwell; Mrs. David Blackwell; Margaret E. Woods; Kernie P. Parham; John Owens)

OLIVE GROVE: Pastor Charles A. and Lacy Smith; Scott Harkey; (Mike Boykin; Varistine Strickland)

OXFORD: Pastor Steve Bolton; John D. Mackie; James and Betty Thrash; Bob and Betty Wainwright; Rancher C. and Wilma D. Preddy; Eunice White; James and Willie Lee Adcock; (M/M Glen C. Currin; Gladys S. Satterwhite; Jean Claiborne; Judy Ligon; Norman Jones; Louettie H. Freeman; Carolyn Campbell; Peggy Gray Reinitz; Annie Mae Clark; J. B. Clay; Dan Baird)

PEACE'S CHAPEL: John W. Jr. and Jane Sadler; Sue G. Woody; Harold and Betty Puckett; George S. Gresham; Angie Fogleman; Bonnie Parsons; (Interim pastor Norman A. and Eunice Hicks; Kaye Raynor; Birdie K. Tippett; Frances T. Hicks; Elvin T. Hart; Bettie Hicks Bragg; Paul L. and Virginia Preddy)

PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor Tommy and Genny Robertson; Tommy Averette; Eula Averette; Doug Colquitt; Delia Anderson; Mrs. Harry Lee Overton; Thomas and Christine Thaxton; Jean Coley; (Ray and Ruth Hicks; Frank and Ruby Adams)

POPLAR CREEK: Pastor Cam and Maria Ford; Louis Greenway; Alice Jean Harris; John L. and Sue Capps; (Patsy M. Simms; Conley and Peggy Capps)

PROVIDENCE: Pastor Irvin W. Adcock; Donald G. Milton; Linda Milton; Patsy D. Milton; (Jack and Becky Berry; Sharon Milton; Catherine Dean)

ROCK SPRING: Mary Green; Emma Moody; (Susie Reese; Letha Reese)

SHARON: Pastor Robert Baynard; Marion Powell; Marjorie Melton; Daune Keranakis Phillips; Hazel Denny; (Gertrude H. Daniel)

STOVALL: Pastor Dan Tilley; Ronnie and Shelia Boyd; Lelia Blackwell; Amos and Edith Currin Rutledge; Becky Ramsey; Clarence Wilson; Herbert Taylor and Mae B. Wilson; (Daisy Frazier)

TABBS CREEK: Dorothy Walker; Marian Critcher; (Mrs. N.G. Blackwell; Wayne and Alice Overton; Jean Critcher)

TALLY HO FIRST: Zena King; (J.B. Brogden, Larry Englebright)
TUNGSTEN: Pastor Sam Z. Brewer; Jim and Lillian Travis; Doris Cooper; (Lucille Forbes)
UNION: Pastor Robert L. Oliver; Cecil Keith; Durward B. Harp; (Wanda Oliver; Allie M. Harp)
WEST OXFORD: Pastor Cky J. Carrigan; Marie Duncan; Janie Dickerson; Sterling Dalton
MISION BAUTISTA HERMANDAD: Pastor Paul and Alexis Flores; about 20 men, women and children from the Mission also attended and sang
VISITORS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION: Dr. R. Hargus and Mrs. Taylor, Chowan College; Charles L. Tanner, Bapt. Children's Homes of N.C.; Jerry Jackson, Chowan College; William B. Stillerman, Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C.; Rev. and Mrs. Roger Williams; Jack and Bert Yates, missionaries from Kenya; Tom Lolley, area missionary from Western N.C.; Chester H. Jones, director of missions from Truett Association; Don Sewell, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, VA; Rev. and Mrs. Dean Doster, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, GA

1993-1994 Tentative Calendar of Activities

Flat River Baptist Association

OCTOBER, 1993
200TH ANNIVERSARY BEGINS AT ANNUAL MEETING

2	FRBA Min. Wives Brkfst., Christina's
3	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
4	FRBA Min. Conf., Pleasant Grove
5	FRBA Sunday School Conf., Oxford
7	FRBA Sr. Adult Choir, Oxford, 2 pm
7	FRBA Exec. Comm., 7 pm, office
7	FRBA Assoc. Council, 7:45 pm
8- 9	Vol. Music Retreat, Caswell
9	Disaster Relief Trng., Cary, 9:30-3 pm
10	World Hunger Day
13	Regional Evangelism Conf., Raleigh
18	200TH ANNUAL MTG., PEACE'S CHAPEL, 4:00 pm
19	200TH ANNUAL MTG., FLORENCE AVENUE, 4:30 pm
30	Toy Ministry Fundraiser at Wal-Mart
31	Change Clocks (turn back)
31	High Attend. Day in Sun. School
31	Halloween

NOVEMBER, 1993

1	Baptist Women Day of Prayer
6	FRBA Min. Wives Breakfast
7-13	Royal Ambassador Week
7	Discipleship Trng. Conf., Providence, 3 pm
8	FRBA Minister's Conf., Enon

8-10	N.C. Southern Bapt. Secretaries' Conf., Caraway
9	1994 VBS Update, Oxford, 7 pm
13	FRBA Acteens Foreign Mission Study
14	American Bible Society Day
14-17	Suggested Foreign Missions study (Indonesia)
14-21	WOP Thanksgiving Offering/Promotion, N.C. Children's Homes
15-17	N.C. Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
18	FRBA Senior Adults, 10:30 a.m., Enon
25-26	Thanksgiving Day/holidays, FRBA office closed
28-Dec. 5	WOP Foreign Missions/Lottie Moon Offering

DECEMBER, 1993

Nov. 28- 5	WOP Foreign Missions/Lottie Moon Offering
3- 5	N.C. Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
4	FRBA Min. Wives Brkfst., Christina's
4	FRBA Toy Ministry Applications, FRBA Office
5	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
6	FRBA Minister's Conf., Union, Winter Bible Study
7-14	Set up and carry out Toy Ministry at Armory
17	FRBA Min/Wives Dinner at Wainwrights
24-Jan. 3	Christmas holidays, FRBA office closed
25	Christmas Day

JANUARY, 1994

1	New Year's Day
3	FRBA Min. Conf., Hester
6	FRBA Exec. Comm., office, 7 pm
6	FRBA Assoc. Council, office, 7:45 pm
8	FRBA Min. Wives Breakfast
10	FRBA Youth Council, office, 7 pm
14-15	N.C. Bapt. Men Conv., Winston-Salem
15	FRBA WMU Council
18	FRBA General Board, Oxford Chr., 7:30 pm
18	FRBA TACMO, Oxford Chr., 7:30 pm
21	FRBA BM/BW Banquet, Civic Center, VGCC
23	Baptist Men's Day
30	ACIM food collection

FEBRUARY, 1994

3	The Christian Looks at Gambling Conf., 7:30 pm
5	FRBA Min. Wives Breakfast
6	Bapt. World Alliance Sunday
6-13	WOP Bapt. Retirement Homes/offering
7	FRBA Min. Conf., Creedmoor
7- 8	St. Evangelism Conf., Winston-Salem
11-12	ASSISTeam trng., FBC in Cary
13	Race Relations Sunday
13-19	WMU Focus Week
17	FRBA Sr. Adults Mtg./Luncheon, Providence
20-23	Suggested Home Mission Study

26	FRBA Acteens Home Mission study, Peace's Chapel
27	Volunteers in Missions Day
28	State VBS Clinic, FBC in Rocky Mount

MARCH, 1994

5	FRBA Min. Wives Breakfast
5	FRBA Car/Mission Fair Competition
7	FRBA Min. Conf., Fellowship
6-13	WOP Home Missions/AAEOO
12	FRBA Youth Night, Oxford Chr., 7 pm
13	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
13-20	Youth Week
20	Special offering, W.J. Edwards Fund
25-27	Pioneer/HSBYM Conv.
27	Palm Sunday
29	FRBA WMU Spring Mtg., Hester, 5 pm

APRIL, 1994

1	Good Friday
2	FRBA Min. Wives Breakfast
3	CHANGE CLOCKS (move forward)
3	EASTER SUNDAY
4	Holiday, FRBA office closed
7	FRBA Exec. Comm., office, 7 pm
7	FRBA Assoc. Council, office, 7:45 pm
8-10	St. WMU Meeting, Ridgecrest
10	FRBA Bible Drill
11	FRBA Min. Conf., Concord
12	FRBA General Board, 7:30 pm, Oxford
12	FRBA TACMO, 7:30 pm, Oxford
16	FRBA WMU Council
16	Lad/Crusader Congress
17-23	Secretary's Week
17	Cooperative Program Day
18	Great Challenge Dinner Mtg.
22	FRBA BYW Banquet, West Oxford
22-23	State Drills, Cary FBC
23	FRBA Track Meet
25	FRBA Acteens Rally, Mountain Creek
26	FRBA VBS Clinic
28	FRBA VBS Clinic

MAY, 1994

1	Senior Adult Day
2- 3	Key Leadership Conf., Caswell
5	National Day of Prayer
7	FRBA Min. Wives Breakfast
7	FRBA GA Day Camp, Pleasant Grove
8	Mother's Day
8	N.C. Baptist Hospital Emphasis

8-June 19	Christian Home Emphasis
9	FRBA Min. Conf., Mountain Creek
12	FRBA Sr. Adult Mtg./Luncheon, Tally Ho First
13-14	State RA Track Meet
14	200th ANNIV. PIG PICKING/DRAMA, Northern Gran. Sch.
15-22	WOP Associational Missions
21	Celebrate The Dream, 25th Anniv., Mundo Vista
23-25	FRBA Sr. Adults to Caswell Retreat
29	ACIM food collection
30	Memorial Day Holiday, FRBA office closed

JUNE, 1994

3	Last day of school
3- 4	FRBA RA Conclave
4	FRBA Min. Wives Breakfast
6	FRBA Min. Conf., Poplar Creek
10-11	Single Adult Evang. Conf., Caswell
11	FRBA Mission Friends Fair
12	Children's Day
12-13	WMU Annual Mtg., Orlando, Florida
14-16	Southern Bapt. Conv., Orlando, FL
19	Father's Day
20-25	FRBA RA Camp Promotion at Caraway
21-24	National Acteens Conv., Birmingham, ALA
26	Annuity Board Sunday

JULY, 1994

2	FRBA Min. Wives Breakfast
3	Christian Citizenship Sunday
4	Independence Day holiday, FRBA office closed
7	FRBA Exec. Comm., office, 7 pm
7	FRBA Assoc. Council, office, 7:45 pm
10-16	FRBA Delaware Youth Mission Trip
11	FRBA Min. Conf., Butner First
12	FRBA General Board, 7:30 pm, Oxford
12	FRBA TACMO, 7:30 pm, Oxford
25-29	VBS at Oxford Orphanage
25-27	Min. Wives Retreat, Caraway
28-29	Super Summer, Carowinds
30	FRBA WMU Council Trng., Caraway
31	ACIM food collection

AUGUST, 1994

6	FRBA Min. Wives Breakfast
7	Day of Prayer for World Peace
8	FRBA Min. Conf., Tungsten
14	Language Missions Day
18	FRBA Sr. Adults Mtg./Luncheon, Creedmoor First
26-27	Discipleship Team Trng., Caraway
28	FRBA Church Clerk's Conf., West Oxford

SEPTEMBER, 1994

3	FRBA Min. Wives Breakfast
5	Labor Day holiday, FRBA office closed
11	Single Adult Day
11-17	WOP State Missions Emphasis/offering
12	FRBA Min. Conf., West Oxford
12	FRBA WMU Lead. Conf., Delrayno
19	FRBA Brotherhood Lead. Conf.
27	Sunday School Trng. Conf.

OCTOBER, 1994

1	FRBA Min. Wives Breakfast
3	FRBA Min. Conf., Island Creek
4	Sunday School Trng. Conf.
6	FRBA Exec. Comm., office, 7 pm
6	FRBA Assoc. Council, office, 7:45 pm
7	Church letters due
9	World Hunger Day
17	FRBA ANNUAL MTG., GRASSY CREEK
18	FRBA ANNUAL MTG., CREEDMOOR FIRST
30	CHANGE CLOCKS, move back 1 hour
30	High Attendance Day in Sunday School
30	ACIM food collection
31	Halloween

Woman's Missionary Union

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. HIGHLIGHTS OF WMU SPRING MEETING:

The 84th Annual Session of the FRBA Woman's Missionary Union was held on March 23, 1993 at Dexter Baptist Church. Presiding was Wanda Temple, FRBA WMU director, in the afternoon; and Patsy Milton, associate FRBA WMU director, in the evening session. Host pastor, Rev. Neil Woodlief, extended the welcome. The call to prayer was given by Marie Wilkerson.

Reports were given by the various organization's directors, Time and Place Committee, Budget Committee, Nominating Committee and Treasurer. Balance in bank as of March 22, 1993 was reported as $1,126.05. Total budget for 1993-94 will be $2,220.00 - this budget goes from Oct. 1, 1993 through Sept. 30, 1994 and is financed by church WMU organizations giving $1.00 per member (Baptist Women members through Mission Friend members).

FRBA Director of Missions Bob Wainwright made remarks on the various mission activities one could be involved in and expressed appreciation to WMU for all the support to activities. Information from the FRBA 200th Anniversary Comm. was brought by Gerald Rene Frazier.

Special music for the meeting was provided by the Tabbs Creek Children's Hallelujah Choir (GA's and Mission Friends) directed by Doris West; and Brenda Jo Thompson.

In the afternoon session, Daniel F. Callis, Jr., SBC missionary to Brazil, spoke on his ministry in Brazil. ''Serving Through Volunteer Missions'' was the topic of a special part on the evening session reported by Brenda Jo Thompson, of the Corinth Church, as she

told of serving as a volunteer in Honduras. Emma Blake of the Island Creek Church told of her experiences as a Home Mission volunteer. Dr. Maurice Cook, president of N. C. Baptist Men, brought the message at the evening session. He spoke of the partnership ministries carried on by WMU and Baptist Men and encouraged continued service together.

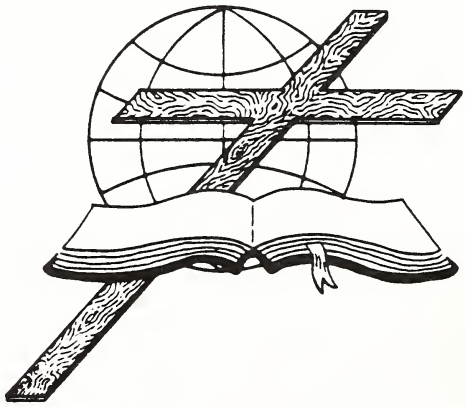
A motion was made and passed that the 84th Annual Session of the WMU of Flat River Baptist Association send Nancy Curtis a letter of commendation and appreciation for her dedication and service not only through our state but as she has represented us through WMU, SBC. Nancy would retire April 30, 1993 from her position as executive director of N.C. WMU since August, 1977.

The theme of this meeting was "Lead On!" based on the 1992-93 WMU Watchword: "Be determined and confident, for you will be the leader of these people as they occupy this land" (Joshua 1:6). (154 attended from 27 churches)

2. REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE FOR FRBA WMU:
   1994 Spring Meeting, Hester (3-29); and Leadership Conf., Delrayno (9-19)
   1995 Spring Meeting, Tally Ho First; and Leadership Conf., West Oxford
   1996 Spring Meeting, Florence Avenue; and Leadership Conf., Oxford
   1997 Spring Meeting, Fellowship; and Leadership Conf., Delrayno
   1998 Spring Meeting, Corinth; and Leadership Conf., West Oxford

3. THE FRBA WMU LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE was held September 13, 1993 at Oxford Baptist Church. A revision of the FRBA WMU By-Laws was presented by the WMU Council as called for in the present By-Laws. Copies of the revision were given to those present, the FRBA WMU secretary read the revision, and there was discussion. Voting on the revision will be at the 1994 FRBA WMU Spring meeting on March 29, 1994 at Hester Baptist Church. (Note: copies were mailed [9-17-93] to churches not represented at the leadership conference.) (99 attended from 23 churches.)

NOTE: Officers and committee members for 1993-94 FRBA WMU are printed in this Annual under the topic "FRBA Woman's Missionary Union Officers, 1993-94."



Special Messages for the 200th Anniversary Celebration

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A TIME TO REMEMBER

As we look back upon 200 years of cooperative work in the name of our wonderful Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, here in the Flat River Baptist Association, we have reason to be proud.

I am very deeply grateful to God for all that He has done through the leadership of faithful directors of missions, our capable and dedicated secretaries, and all the other wonderful people who make up the Flat River Baptist Association whose leadership and "followship" have made it all happen.

Ruth Bell Graham, in her book, *sitting by my laughing fire*, said:

"Beyond those hills
lie yesterday
the silenced now,
. . . . . and a tomorrow."

Dr. Raymond Hargus Taylor in his book, *Partners in Missions and Ministry,* A History of the Flat River Baptist Association, has written about our "yesterday." We can read it and be informed, inspired, and challenged.

President Bill Clinton, in his speech at the University of North Carolina 200th anniversary last week said, "Don't cling to the past, but on the future." He also said, "Yesterday is only yesterday. If we try to recapture it we lose tomorrow."

Today, as we remember, and celebrate our "yesterday," the on-going program of our association is being vigorously carried on. This is as it should be. There is no time to merely mark time in the Lord's work.

Again quoting from Ruth Bell Graham's, *sitting by my laughing fire*, on remembering she says:

"Let it be twilight
just a little longer. . .
don't turn the lights up
yet;
twilight's a time
for remembering,
twilight's a time
to forget
a decompression chamber
where the soul
submerged, uptight,
can un-begin
and slowly rise
to night."

As we "slowly rise" to face our "tomorrow" in Flat River Baptist Association, we do not know what God has in store for us. But what we do know, is that "His power at work in us, can do far more than we dare ask or imagine. (Eph. 3:21 CEV). And I for one want to be "in on" what God is "up to" in this place.

The writer of Hebrews, after he had finished the "roll call of the faithful in chapter 11, continues in chapter 12 with these words. "Such a large crowd of witnesses is all around us! So we must get rid of everything that slows us down, especially the sin that

just won't let us go. And we must be determined to run the race that is ahead of us. We must keep our eyes on Jesus, who leads us and makes our life complete. He endured the shame of being nailed to a cross, because He knew that later on He would be glad He did. Now He is seated at the right side of God's throne! Keep your mind on Jesus, who put up with many insults from sinners. Then you won't get discouraged and give up." (Hebrews 12:1-3 CEV).

We are reminded in 1 Cor. 3:9 (NIV) that we are "God's fellow workers" and we are challenged to, "Always keep busy working for the Lord. You know that everything you do for Him is worthwhile."

Mertie B. Davis

(NOTE: The above is the theme interpretation for the 200th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association, meeting at Peace's Chapel Baptist Church, October 18, 1993.)

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

(NOTE: following is the address made by Rev. Roger E. Williams at the FRBA 200th Annual Session on Mon., Oct. 18, 1993, meeting at Peace's Chapel Bapt Chr.)

THE BEGINNING OF A NEW ERA

It was the summer of 1946 that I received my first introduction to Granville County. I had been invited to preach in revival services at the Grassy Creek Baptist Church. The pastor at that time was Isaac Terrell, who along with his family had become our close friends at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky. Also, we shared adjoining church field in Indiana during those student years.

Revival-time back then was a major event in the life of a rural church. There was no competition from television, no mega-churches with multi-million dollar budgets, Billy Graham had just finished as a student at Wheaton, and the Old Fashioned Revival Hour on radio was almost the only religious service broadcast across the nation.

I will never forget this introduction to the Flat River Baptist Association. The season was dry and the only paved road in the direction of Grassy Creek was Highway 96. Once you left the pavement the only safe way to drive was "full speed ahead," so that you would not choke on a cloud of your own dust. Back then environmental protection was virtually unknown, and apparently toxic contamination in the soil was not too great, or half of Granville County would have died of lung disease.

A further factor in this unique introduction was the lack of electricity in rural areas, and the church was lighted by gasoline lamps. A nice one hung immediately above the pulpit. Remember it was summertime, and the church windows without screens were wide open to admit as much fresh air as possible. Not only was the church filled nightly with faithful members and visitors but the hissing gas lamps attracted numbers of pesky insects. We all know that French people eat snails, and some gourmets eat chocolate covered ants; but I am living proof that swallowing a few night-flying bugs might not be enjoyable, but neither is it terminal.

As I returned to Indiana little did I know that in June of 1947 my family and I would return to Oxford for me to become the first Associational Missionary for the Flat River Baptist Association. As my topic suggests it was "The Beginning of a New Era." It was "new" in many respects. World War II had only recently ended and veterans, young and

old, were picking up the pieces of domestic lives. The economy was beginning to grow, with no thought of returning to the depression years of the thirties. Governor Scott had instituted the ''farm to market'' program of paving rural roads, and soon the major dust clouds remaining were in the fields where farmers plowed and cultivated.

But, even more significant were the signs of spiritual growth in the Baptist State Convention. There was a ''Department of Rural Church Development,'' with a full-time paid director. Even prior to this, churches were banding together to farm ''Fields,'' so that they could cooperative and have a ''full-time'' resident pastor to share with each other.

Some strong ''fields'' in the Flat River were Enon-Hester, with W.D. Poe as pastor; Stovall, Island Creek and Bullock, with Marshall Walker as pastor; Mountain Creek, Grassy Creek, Providence and Knott's Grove - 4 churches with Isaac Terrell as pastor. These are only examples, as there were others. There were also resident pastors such as Eugene Usry and Ed Greene, who never had a formal ''field'' but preached all over Granville, Vance, Warren and Franklin counties. Oxford Baptist Church had the only full-time resident pastor, M.L. Banister. Other ministers in the formative years of the Associational Missions program were Norman Hicks, Ronald Hicks, Ronald Rice, Oren Bradley and Shelley Caudle. In later years a large number of student-pastors would come from Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest. In 1947, theology was sound; the gospel was proclaimed; and no one questioned the authority of the Bible, nor was the expression ''inerrancy'' ever heard of.

It was into this scene that I was ''called and employed'' as the first Associational Missionary. The salary was good: $3,600 per year. Of course, I would furnish my own house, car expense, and anything else that $300 a month would buy. Fringe benefits consisted of vegetables from some farmer's garden, a pantry-pounding to get us started, now and then a chicken (sometimes live, sometimes frozen), and one country cured ham which I ruined because I didn't know how to store it properly. Oh yes, there was one major side benefit: dear old Doctor Roy Noblin to give free medical attention and delivery of babies to area ministers and their wives; plus, Dr. James Pruitt to give dental treatment and ''bird-hunting'' instructions to novices such as myself.

But enough shadows, how about a little light on the program itself? Remember, there were 28 churches in the Flat River Baptist Association and only Oxford Baptist was full-time. So, one of the first ways of getting introduced and beginning to render actual service to the churches was through conducting Vacation Bible Schools, largely in churches that never before had one. Irvin Adcock, then a ministerial student helped. It was the year of the anthem: *''Who Is The King of Glory?''* The words went like this: *Lift up your heads, O ye gates, and be ye lifted up ye everlasting doors, and the King of Glory shall come in.* Then the girls sang **Who is this King of Glory?** and the boys answered **The Lord of Hosts, he is the King of Glory.**

When some older persons heard we were going to sing an ''Anthem,'' I'm afraid they thought that ''liberalism'' was invading the churches.

Amazingly enough, a few persons in recent years have recalled to me that first VBS and anthem, and not un-favorably.

Another sign of the spiritual health of the Flat River during those middle and latter 1940's was the number of young people responding to God's call to ministry. John Dean, Geoffrey Knott, and Irvin Adcock were studying for the ministry, while Sam Knott's daughters, Rosalind and Rebecca, were preparing for foreign missions. Other young people were receiving strong Biblical foundations that would lead them to render distinguished Christian service as lay persons. I mention only one man and one woman.

The man many of you know as an outstanding attorney in the city of Charlotte, and a past president of the Baptist State Convention, namely Bill Poe, son of the late and beloved W.D. Poe.

The woman most of you do not know, but she is typical of many lay persons who are the un-sung heroes and heroines of the Faith. She grew up in the Sharon Baptist Church, much of the time under the preaching of Eugene Usry. As a young woman she moved to Raleigh where she met and married a young man. Their lives together have rendered un-measurable service to youths from broken homes. I am speaking of Doris Dixon Russ and her husband, Vance. It was their ministry at Kennedy Home, our Baptist Children's Home near Kinston, that led to the start of a program of wilderness therapy that is now recognized as one of the most successful treatment programs in the south. Just visit the Cameron Boys Camp near Sanford, North Carolina and you will understand what I mean.

Because of the small house in which Mary and I and our three young children lived, it was necessary to locate some office space in Oxford. A room on the second floor of the Oxford National Bank was available for $20 a month. It seemed like a lot of money to come out of that $300 per month, so Ike Terrell was constrained to share the space and the rent, and we moved our books and supplies in together. We each were our own secretary and my ancient portable typewriter and Isaac's wire-recorder (a fifty-pound forerunner of tape recorders) were the extent of our original equipment. Believe it or not, many good conferences, counselling sessions and even Bible studies (especially a series on the seven churches of the Book of Revelation) were conducted in this office.

Humorous things also occurred; such as the time when the wire escaped from the spool on the recorder, and we had to dangle several hundred feet of it out of an alley window to try to straighten the kinks out of the wire.

As the concept of Associational Missions grew, cooperation between the churches led to a series of "warehouse" revivals. One of the downtown tobacco warehouses was turned into a gathering place, with chairs and benches for several hundred persons. Outstanding Southern Baptist ministers conducted evangelistic services.

One evangelist was a former member of the West Oxford Baptist Church. As a teenager, he had ridden away from home on a motorcycle to seek his fortune elsewhere. His wanderings led to Louisiana where God called him to preach. Outstanding as a soul winner, he was asked to come home to share his testimony. Deeply moved by his preaching, the congregation gave a generous love offering. It totaled more than the annual salary of one of the part-time churches his former pastor served.

"M" night was just coming into focus, and strong youth rallies were held in various churches. One ended in disaster, when a Christian magician was featured to entertain, and to bring his testimony to the youth. After a few sleight-of-hands and other tricks, suddenly the program was interrupted by an elderly gentleman, who stood to his feet, exclaiming "these are acts of the devil and his evil spirits!" Whereupon he stalked out of the church, followed by two teenage daughters with crimson faces of embarrassment.

On this note the meeting was promptly adjourned without the magician even getting to give his testimony.

But, back on the positive side. The Association began to sponsor *The Flat River Hour*, a 30-minute radio broadcast over WOXF. Pastors from various churches sometimes with their choirs, would bring the messages. It was a "bonding" experience for the Association.

Perhaps for many of you here tonight, these reminiscences may seem trivial, but at the time they occurred they were the "way it was." The marvel is that out of such humble beginnings a "New Era" did develop, as subsequent Directors of Missions, such as John Biddle, Ronald Rice, Bill Edwards, Mertie Booker later married and was (Mrs. H. Oliver

Davis), Arch Cree, Dan Page, and now Bob Wainwright have moved the vision forward. Most if not all churches are now full-time. Through cooperation, financial support has greatly increased. Local, State, and World Missions have benefitted from Associational information and inspiration. Cooperation in disaster relief, such as in South Florida, have enabled lay persons from Granville County to do "hands-on" mission projects. I recall a "hands-on" ministry of my own, helping Mount Zion construct the educational unit at the rear of the sanctuary. Most of the work was done by volunteer church members under supervision of one salaried, experienced foreman.

And if the Lord delays His coming again (a coming for which we all surely fervently pray,) we will see the fulfillment of my text for this evening. Hebrews 12:1-2: 1. "Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us; and

2. Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God."

For two hundred years a faithful witness has been proclaimed by the Flat River Baptist Association. Two hundred years is only ten percent of the time that has passed since Jesus first came, and there may not be another ten percent remaining before He comes again. One thing is certain, none of us celebrating this bicentennial will be here for another one.

In the meantime, we do not know in this troubled world, what old doors will be closed, nor what new ones will be opened. However, we can be sure that a race will be set before us to run, and we must run it as faithfully as those who have gone before us. Then, perhaps we can say with the Apostle Paul, "We have fought a good fight, we have finished our course, we have kept the faith." All to God's glory, and not our own.

Roger E. Williams

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

(NOTE: Following is the Annual Sermon delivered at the 200th Annual Meeting held with Peace's Chapel and Florence Avenue Baptist Churches October 18-19, 1993, by Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, present pastor of Providence Baptist Church.)

STAND FIRM IN THE LORD

Philippians 4:1-7

Our theme, A TIME TO REMEMBER, is so appropriate this year as we of FRBA begin to celebrate our 200th Anniversary. Remembering our past, I feel it is a time of praise, a time of thanksgiving and appreciation for God's people with whom we have shared so much; and a time of challenge for us to continue like them to STAND FIRM IN THE LORD.

Born here in Granville County, I remember well the past half century. As I recall these past years in FRBA, many of God's servants I believe have already heard our Lord say, "My child, I counted on you and you didn't disappoint Me." I want us to remember these saints, and be so challenged to live and serve that God will say to us, "My child, I counted on you and you didn't disappoint Me."

There is so much delight in remembering the past - the good old days - God's people with whom we have shared so much. All of us have precious memories to share in tes-

timony with one another tonight if we only had the time. I had a great heritage in growing up in my home church, Hester Baptist. I came to understand early the influence of a good deacon like Graham Hobgood; a good Sunday School director like F. R. Barlowe; a good Sunday School teacher like Lloyd Hughes; a good R. A. leader like Dollie Ragland Badgett; a good faithful member like Jim Brooks; and good encouragers through writing like Blanche Puckett and Julia Carrington.

In remembering the past, I also recall the importance of a Christian family. My parents carried me with them to all the activities of the church. I recall my father doing whatever he could to have a church building and facilities that would be useful to reach souls for Christ. I recall my mother and Lelia Dean teaching the preschool children for years. My mother started to bake a cake or fry a chicken when she learned of sickness or death. I recall my grandmother's spiritual concern for me by saying, "I want to see you accept Christ before I die." I recall the Saturday afternoon church business meetings at Hester. At one of the Saturday afternoon business meetings, I heard the call of God into full-time Christian service. As a high school senior, I came to understand the full certainty of God's call as He used Luke 4:18 to speak to me.

Men like George Tunstall and Charles Howard were often visitors in our home and were my heroes. W.D. Poe, Roger Williams, M.L. Banister, Bill and Lena Mitcher were great examples as servants of God. The summer I worked with Roger Williams to organize Vacation Bible Schools in our FRBA was a great experience. Today all of our churches are able to have VBS on their own. I met my wife, Patsy Brummitt, that summer at VBS at Tabbs Creek, and she became God's greatest gift to me besides my own salvation. We have enjoyed serving together as a team in wonderful pastorates, and we were so blessed of God seven years ago to come back to a pastorate in this association, Providence Baptist. Yes, as we remember the people of FRBA, we can recall those lives that have pleased God and blessed many other people.

In our text from Philippians this evening, we find Paul writing to the members of the Philippian Church in commending them in their commitment to Christ and exalting them that they continue to stand firm in the Lord. In the text he calls the members of that church, "...my brethren dearly beloved and longed for, my joy and crown, ...my dearly beloved." Phil. 4:1. We have noted this evening there are some people in all of our churches who are like these Philippian Christians. They are a crown of joy to any pastor. These Christians are so essential to the Lord and His church in carrying on His task. So Paul in writing to his favorite church family, lets them know it is important that they continue to STAND FIRM IN THE LORD. This evening, let us think of the practical qualifications of the Christians in our FRBA in the past 200 years and become willing to also STAND FIRM IN THE LORD.

I. As we remember the faithful people in FRBA, let us stand firm in that qualification of being His faithful people today. The Bible nowhere commends anyone for greatness or brilliance, but for faithfulness. "Well done, thou good and faithful servant..." is the praise given by the Master.

Let me give you a contrasting picture of two men who were members of a certain church. One man was a lawyer, a judge, a college graduate, a brilliant man. But he attended church only about once a month. He would come and make a great speech to a Sunday School class, and everyone thought he was wonderful. The church gave him a class of men to teach, and he started off in a great way. But he could never be counted on to be present. Soon he resigned his position. Although he was a talented and well-educated man, he meant very little to his church. The other man was a janitor in a bank, a man of limited education. But he was always at church, he gave his tithe each week, he invited others to church

and sought to win them to Christ. Because he was faithful the janitor's life counted more for God than the life of the brilliant judge!

Now if Christ picked out the most understanding member of your church, who would it be? It would surely be the one who was most faithful. The way to be a good witness is to be faithful. Most people cannot preach or teach or sing in the choir. But every single one of us can be faithful. That's where God's reward comes in. Revelation 2:10 "...be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

So my prayer is, "God give us faithful Christians." We need people who are faithful in giving, faithful in attendance, faithful in service, faithful in witnessing. Faithful people are so essential and we can't have too many of them.

Christian, someone is expecting something of you — your pastor, your friends, most of all your Saviour. He is expecting you to do your best for Him. Then when He sees you at the end of the way it will be worth it all to hear him say, "My child, I counted on you to STAND FIRM and you didn't disappoint Me."

II. As we remember the willing people in FRBA, let us stand firm in that qualification of being His willing people today. Oh, we have some willing people, all right, some willing to work and others willing for them to do it! Then we have so many members who are willing to do the work of the world, but not the work of the Lord. The club calls them, the lodge calls them, the outsider organization calls them, and they are ready and willing. The Lord calls them, the church calls them, and they are "too busy." A man said to me, 'I don't come to church on Sunday or Wednesday nights because that's the only time I have for my family." Why? Because he gave the other nights to his social life and pleasures. Now he felt that he could give God's nights to the family. Christians ought to be willing to make some adjustments, and church and the Lord ought to have priority. These other things will die with the setting sun, the things of Christ will last forever.

As our nominating committees of local churches secured workers for this new church year, oh how they found joy in dealing with the willing workers. Some folks work well anywhere in the church. They love the Lord and say, "Any place that I can serve suits me. It doesn't have to be a big place. I'm willing to work anywhere that I can glorify God and serve His cause." Some lowly and unnoticed willing service may make some of us first with the Lord who here on earth were last.

A man lay up in the hospital, stricken with incurable cancer. One day he sent for the director of the Junior Dept. of his church to visit him. When she came, he recalled the time, ten years before, when she had urged him to teach a class of junior-age boys. He reminded her that he had refused, with the excuse that he "Didn't have time." "Now, he said, time is about up for me. I've made money, which I must leave behind. To think of what I've missed by not investing some of my life in 70 or 80 boys during these ten years! I was called for service, but I refused to serve. And so I must go, and empty-handed." God grant that none of us will make such a mistake.

As the Master calls us to be about His task let us take the time to train and be involved willing in His service. When Paul gave himself to Christ, he asked, "Lord, what will thou have me to do?" He was told that he was to go out as an apostle to the Gentiles and he willingly went. And as Paul trained and grew in Christ, he said, "The love of Christ constrains me." Don't wait for some great catastre to happy or something unusual to accomplish before you willingly start serve Christ. Christ needs you about His business now.

III. As we remember the people of vision in FRBA, let us also stand firm in the Lord as a people of vision. "Where there is no vision the people perish." We need first a vision of the needs about us. All around us there are unsaved and unchurched people by

the hundreds. Many of them could be brought in if our people went after them seriously. Then we need a vision of worldwide needs. Jesus said, "...Lift up our eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest." (John 4:35) We must take care of the local needs but we must not stop there, we are to look to the regions beyond.

In 1835 the Primitive Baptists split off from the Missionary Baptist. They were called "Hardshells." They didn't believe in missions and schools or an educated ministry. They said, "If God wants to save people, He can do it without our help." But the Missionary Baptists said, "We believe in Christ's Great Commission, we will try to send the Gospel to the ends of the earth." What had been the result of these two opposing philosophies? The Primitive Baptists are almost gone, they have only a hand full of struggling churches left in the country. On the other hand, the Missionary Baptists have grown into the millions. Our great churches are everywhere and our missionaries girdle the globe. You note what happens with vision! "He that would find his life must lose it." No church or group of people can grow by keeping the good news of the Gospel to themselves. Stand firm as a people of vision.

IV. As we remember the optimistic people of FRBA, let us also stand firm in the Lord as an optimistic people. "We can't do that," some people say. "We have never done that before," some say. "God helping us, we will do that," is what the optimists say. The church is no place for pessimism. We have a great God and a great mission. He has promised to help us in all we do for Him, so we ought to be Christian optimists!

Here is a great building going up. One group is working, the other group stands on the sidelines, saying, "It can't be done." One day the building is finished and the worker is rewarded while the knocker stands aside and grumbles. The church is a great spiritual building and every one of us can have a part in its work.

As we just closed another Associational year, are you here to say, "I had a part in the record of my church last year." Or would one have to say, "The church had a great year but I did nothing to help." At the end of the way there is a crown of reward for the builder, there is nothing for the knocker. The church needs its optimistic people. Today the difficulties of life are great and our enemies are many. But God is on the side of those who serve Him. He is stronger than all of the outward circumstances. God and one are always a majority. It is essential that optimistic people stand firm in the church today.

V. As we remember the industrious people of FRBA, let us also stand firm in the Lord by being industrious people. Jesus was industrious. He said, "...My Father worketh hitherto, and I work." (John 5:17) He filled every hour with good service to God. Some people are too lazy to get up on Sunday morning and go to church, some are too lazy to attend prayer meeting. They are too lazy to do anything for God or for others. You can never grow a great church on lazy people. As you read through the Bible you find that God never used a lazy person. Moses and Noah and David and John the Baptist and Peter and Paul were all men of an industrious nature. They were workers.

The heads of a great corporation sit down and map out a big campaign. But that is not enough, they must have industrious workers to carry out their plans. The church has a great program, mapped out by the Lord Himself. But He needs industrious Christians to stand firm in carrying out His work. He has no hands but ours to do His work, no feet but ours to run His errands. Unless the work of the church is carried on by industrious people, the church will die. We praise God for His industrious people that stand firm.

VI. As we remember the boosters in FRBA, let us also stand firm in the Lord as His boosters. The Church needs its boosters.

One of my former members in Whiteville, NC ran a general store. As he wrapped the packages and received payments from his customers, he always invited them to church.

He was able to get more people to church than all of my other members put together. He was a booster.

We need boosters, we need people who are out every day, in every walk of life, telling others of the good times to be had in our churches. Soon they would know that we had something worthwhile here for them. If you want your church to grow and prosper, boost it! I like the slogan seen on some doors, "Come in without knocking, go out the same way." Remember that if you knock the church you are knocking yourself, for you are the church.

Let me share a story of one you have often heard. This boy walked three miles on Sunday morning to be in Sunday School. His mother saw that his feed sack shirt and patched overalls were clean. One Sunday morning, two ladies called the teacher out of the S.S. class to speak to him. They demanded that the teacher stop this boy from coming to class, for they did not want their sons associating with this boy. Three Sundays later, these two ladies knocked on the door of the S.S. class and asked to speak to the teacher again. They told the teacher, "We mean what we say, if you don't stop this boy from coming to class, we will take our sons out of the class." The boy was crying as the teacher returned to the class for he had overheard the conversation. He was never known to attend another Sunday School class. He was John Dillinger, one of the worst criminals the U.S. has ever had to deal with. Oh, to be boosters in the mission of our Lord!

VII. As we remember the liberal people of FRBA, let us also stand firm in the Lord as God's liberal people. Who are the liberal people? The one who gives $5 per week may be, but the man who gives $100 per week may not be. We must measure a man's generosity by what he has left over.

One day Jesus was sitting by the treasury. Some men came by and dropped in their large gifts, and they gave them in such a way that everyone could see the gifts. Probably someone said, "Did you see how much Mr. Abraham gave? My, he must love the Lord very much to give such a gift." Then a little woman, a widow, slipped in some small coins. She probably was very sorry that she could not give more. Nothing was said about her gift. But Jesus, who saw the woman and her gift, made her forever famous. He said, "He hath given all that she had." He measured her gift by what she had left over. Isn't it a pity that a man who has been bought by the blood of Christ and saved from hell, can be stingy with his church. Lord, give us big people, people with big spirits, people who rise above pettiness.

If you love the Lord you need not be afraid of giving too much. He will always outgive you. It is not what you have but what you are that determines the amount of your gifts. Churches seem to get along without rich people, but they can't get along without liberal people. So Paul challenged the liberal people to continue to stand firm in the Lord.

At one time in its early history, the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was in dire financial straits. Three great professors were working hard to keep the school going. Finally one of them said in despair and grief, "I guess we'll have to let the seminary die." But one of the others said, "Brethren, if the seminary is to die, let us die first." And with that attitude and by the giving of themselves in sacrificial service, the school was saved. Thousands of preachers and Christian workers have been trained in its classrooms and the seminary lives on. That's the way we need to stand firm and love our church. Let's give it the best we have, saying, "If it dies, let us die first." Then I'm sure we will have a church that pleases God and blesses hundreds of people.

Will we stand firm as our forefathers? Our whole destiny depends upon our choice. In the Alpine mountains of Switzerland there is a spot where you may throw a chip in one direction and it will roll on by way of the Danube to the Black Sea. Throw it in another

direction and it will travel down the Rhine to the North Sea. Cast it yet another direction and it will go by way of the Rhine into the Mediterranean. Although these three seas are so far apart, and the three chips thrown from the same points have such widely separated destinations, the ultimate destiny of each chip is determined by the direction in which it is cast. It is the same with life. I trust you have decided to cast your life with Jesus, to stand firm in the Lord! One day we will really have to give an account of our definite choice!

A Christian woman says that when she was a little girl her mother called her early one morning and said, "Honey, I am sick this morning. Will you get up and get father's breakfast?" She quickly answered, "Yes, Mother." She meant to do it, but instead she turned over and went back to sleep. The mother got up and prepared breakfast. The little girl didn't realize how sick the mother was. She died a few days later. This woman said that for many years she had carried with her the sad memory of how she had failed her mother in the time of need.

I am afraid that many of us who get to heaven will carry with us some sad memories also. God needed us and the church needed us, but we are too occupied with our own ease and pleasures. And when we meet the Man with the nail prints in His hands, we are going to be sorry that we failed Him. In our 200th Anniversary of the Flat River Baptist Association, it is truly A TIME TO REMEMBER our heritage and A TIME FOR US TO STAND FIRM IN THE LORD.

Rev. Irvin W. Adcock

Articles of Incorporation

of

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "the Corporation".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized are to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corporation

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County, North Carolina, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert H. Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current officers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. George Gresham
Route 3, Box 304
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright
216 W. Thorndale Drive
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P.O. Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:

Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law
118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be admitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporpation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

Bylaws

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II—OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to pro-

mote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV—ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Discipleship Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian and Senior Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator, the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Ex-

ecutive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by Pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the General Board and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondance, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the Clerk in case of illness or absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order*, but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI—MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denominational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promotion, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the director of missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promotion, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches in setting stewardship goals, participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees, conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, prison ministries, interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associtional Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxilaries (as elected by the Association Woman's Missionary Union), shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporatin and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business Committee and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating special youth activities in the association to under grid and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunites for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporaton, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the General Board may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association which are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the Genral Board or the Associaton. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, April, and July prior to the Genral Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairman, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be the moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tentative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Resolutions; Property; Finance; Bylaws/Constitution; Christian Life; Recreation; Personnel. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; pro-

vided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation. The members of the Order of Business Committee are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A Chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historians, Missions Development director, Senior Adult director, Pastoral Ministries director, Stewardship director, Media Library director, Youth director, Evangelism director, Parliamentarian, any other office the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be resonsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendations of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the July meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edward Fund Account. The Treasurer will be an ex-officio member of this committee.

SECTION 9. For purpose of identification - The Order of Business Committee will replace the following committees (Time, Place, Preacher Committee, Obituary Committee, Calendar Committee, Program Committee) in addition to the previous responsibilities these committees have had, the new committee will also have the responsibility of Credentials.

The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastors, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same. They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting.

The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation, recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities, equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer, purchase, or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of nine members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members; have an annual evaluation procedure, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee; and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. Such policies and procedures shall be approved by the General Board.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the purpose of liason and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

ARTICLE XI—RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR ANNUAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associatins may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the direction of the Moderator.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc., may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23 day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averett
Chairman of the Board of Directors

The 1993 Annual
of the
Flat River Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
AMIS CHAPEL	GRANVILLE	Y	1987	1855	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD	GRANVILLE	N		1823	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
BULLOCK	GRANVILLE	Y	1993	1904	2	5	N	0	0	0	0
BUTNER FIRST	GRANVILLE	Y	1985	1948	4	1	N	0	0	0	0
CONCORD	GRANVILLE	Y	1993	1782	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	GRANVILLE	Y	1991	1882	1	1	N	0	0	1	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST	GRANVILLE	Y	1992	1895	3	1	N	0	4	4	0
DELRAYNO	GRANVILLE	Y	1988	1960	4	1	N	0	0	1	1
DEXTER	GRANVILLE	Y	1977	1906	2	1	Y	0	1	2	0
ENON	GRANVILLE	Y	1992	1875	4	1	N	0	3	1	0
FELLOWSHIP	GRANVILLE	Y	1983	1840	1	1	Y	1	1	1	2
FLORENCE AVENUE	GRANVILLE	Y	1990	1891	2	1	N	0	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	GRANVILLE	Y	1993	1754	1	1	N	0	3	1	0
HESTER	GRANVILLE	Y	1985	1823	1	1	N	0	0	2	1
ISLAND CREEK	VANCE	Y	1988	1820	1	1	N	0	0	0	1
KNOTT'S GROVE	GRANVILLE	N		1901	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
* MISION BAUTISTA	GRANVILLE	Y	1991		1	3	N	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	FRANKLIN	Y	1991	1865	1	1	N	0	0	3	3
MOUNT ZION	GRANVILLE	Y	1980	1840	2	1	N	0	1	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	GRANVILLE	Y	1991	1860	1	5	N	0	0	0	2
OLIVE GROVE	WAKE	Y	1991	1880	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
OXFORD	GRANVILLE	Y	1989	1848	4	1	N	0	1	2	3
PEACE'S CHAPEL	GRANVILLE	N		1887	1	1	N	1	4	2	1
PLEASANT GROVE	GRANVILLE	Y	1978	1858	1	1	Y	0	5	5	3
POPLAR CREEK	VANCE	Y	1988	1860	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	GRANVILLE	Y	1986	1907	2	1	N	0	0	7	4
ROCK SPRING	VANCE	N		1886	1	1	N	0	0	0	2
SHARON	GRANVILLE	Y	1992	1896	1	1	N	0	1	0	0
STOVALL	GRANVILLE	Y	1991	1886	3	1	Y	0	0	2	1
TABBS CREEK	GRANVILLE	N		1775	7	1	N	0	0	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST	GRANVILLE	N		1850	1	1	N	0	0	0	2
TUNGSTEN FIRST	VANCE	Y	1987	1950	1	1	Y	0	2	1	6
UNION	WAKE	Y	1991	1972	1	1	Y	0	0	2	0
WEST OXFORD	GRANVILLE	Y	1993	1910	6	1	N	0	0	1	0
TOTALS								2	26	38	32

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	0	0	0	1	202	21	223
0	1	0	1	1	2	97	42	139
0	1	1	2	4	6	132	37	169
1	0	1	2	4	10	398	102	500
3	0	0	3	6	11	227	70	297
0	0	0	1	2	6	165	70	235
8	15	0	31	30	24	415	174	589
0	0	0	2	5	125	250	72	322
2	0	0	5	2	7	201	77	278
0	3	0	7	10	9	234	62	296
1	3	0	9	8	8	295	89	384
0	0	0	0	1	14	51	116	167
0	0	0	4	5	9	291	107	398
4	2	2	11	0	7	431	84	515
0	0	0	1	0	10	279	94	373
0	0	0	0	39	8	30	43	73
0	1	0	1	0	0	12	0	12
1	0	0	7	8	3	154	28	182
0	0	0	1	5	11	337	89	426
0	3	0	5	2	2	278	155	433
0	1	0	1	9	38	277	114	391
1	1	0	8	20	29	774	259	1033
0	0	0	8	3	11	360	66	426
2	2	3	20	16	10	533	83	616
2	1	0	3	8	6	161	24	185
1	1	0	13	9	9	367	91	458
1	1	0	4	0	2	131	23	154
0	0	0	1	3	1	130	50	180
0	0	0	3	1	10	392	120	512
0	0	0	0	0	2	169	40	209
2	0	0	4	5	9	162	145	307
2	4	0	15	9	5	228	41	269
0	0	0	2	0	11	117	17	134
2	0	1	4	9	13	281	85	366
33	39	8	178	224	429	8549	2690	11239

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-1
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-2
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	6
AMIS CHAPEL	0	12	22	16	8	23	15	37	5	
BRASSFIELD	1	2	16	4	4	9	18	22	3	
BULLOCK	0	16	12	6	0	3	14	19	1	
BUTNER FIRST	0	24	45	32	0	20	45	34	0	
CONCORD	1	14	21	13	0	10	21	10	0	
CORINTH	0	16	14	10	3	10	30	15	0	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	0	31	38	25	7	33	95	31	10	
DELRAYNO	0	18	14	16	6	15	50	18	4	
DEXTER	0	11	13	18	19	19	24	17	7	
ENON	0	22	18	4	1	32	26	54	0	
FELLOWSHIP	0	22	20	11	12	20	28	32	8	
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	5	5	9	0	9	10	0	0	
GRASSY CREEK	0	35	21	14	15	47	76	18	2	
HESTER	0	36	38	21	0	60	40	63	0	
ISLAND CREEK	0	22	17	15	16	15	26	29	5	
KNOTT'S GROVE	0	6	5	0	0	0	2	15	0	
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT OLIVET	0	17	22	6	5	5	50	17	1	
MOUNT ZION	0	26	35	4	0	27	46	22	0	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	22	19	19	8	28	30	36	2	
OLIVE GROVE	0	23	16	27	2	22	38	29	0	
OXFORD	5	12	70	59	26	66	98	98	0	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	0	33	33	28	4	17	114	37	6	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	60	71	53	36	73	147	35	6	
POPLAR CREEK	0	4	16	7	2	12	15	8	2	
PROVIDENCE	0	20	37	18	8	25	47	30	0	
ROCK SPRING	0	1	8	11	0	0	18	12	1	
SHARON	0	12	11	13	2	5	23	24	5	
STOVALL	0	12	20	23	23	13	60	36	0	
TABBS CREEK	0	19	9	16	0	6	42	23	0	
TALLY HO FIRST	0	10	18	6	0	12	12	5	4	
TUNGSTEN FIRST	8	9	24	15	6	12	26	12	3	
UNION	0	2	4	5	6	0	10	6	5	
WEST OXFORD	0	22	17	5	11	10	58	18	9	
TOTALS	15	596	749	529	230	658	1354	862	89	3

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	4	0	0	142	82	0	76	57
0	0	8	0	0	87	54	0	32	0
0	0	4	0	0	75	45	0	75	0
0	4	5	0	0	209	104	0	113	0
0	9	3	0	0	105	68	0	95	0
0	0	3	0	0	101	63	9	72	0
0	0	5	0	0	275	151	0	135	0
0	0	4	14	0	159	90	0	59	0
0	0	4	0	0	132	60	0	59	0
0	0	4	0	0	161	104	0	91	0
0	0	3	0	0	156	85	25	130	20
0	0	3	0	0	41	28	0	16	0
0	0	4	0	0	232	80	0	100	0
0	0	5	0	0	263	158	0	160	0
0	0	3	0	0	148	94	0	107	0
0	0	6	0	0	34	22	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
0	0	2	0	0	125	75	0	148	0
0	0	3	0	0	163	85	0	87	0
0	0	4	0	0	168	99	5	103	12
0	0	3	0	0	160	107	0	110	0
0	0	5	0	0	439	230	0	180	50
0	0	8	0	0	280	98	0	104	24
0	3	4	0	0	488	234	0	190	85
0	0	3	0	0	69	0	0	60	0
0	0	3	0	0	188	100	0	91	0
0	0	3	0	0	54	30	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	100	60	0	104	0
0	0	5	0	0	192	110	0	58	0
0	0	3	0	0	118	78	0	48	0
0	0	4	0	0	71	0	0	90	0
0	0	4	0	35	154	112	35	103	0
0	0	3	0	0	41	23	0	37	0
0	0	3	0	0	153	81	0	123	66
0	16	133	14	35	5283	2810	74	2956	314

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-1
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
AMIS CHAPEL	6	5	2	22	7	0	0
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BULLOCK	3	8	12	0	2	0	0
BUTNER FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST	0	0	22	0	6	9	0
DELRAYNO	0	0	0	24	0	0	0
DEXTER	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
ENON	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
FELLOWSHIP	1	7	4	9	1	5	0
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HESTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	3	12	10	5	2	0	0
KNOTT'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	10	0	32	3	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OXFORD	0	0	0	60	60	4	0
PEACE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	16	17	32	0	3	13	0
POPLAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
PROVIDENCE	8	10	15	20	0	14	0
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
STOVALL	0	2	2	8	1	4	15
TABBS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST	4	10	16	14	5	0	0
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	0	0	15	1	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	41	81	115	209	93	55	21

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

80 - DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
82a- LIFE Support
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	50	0	0	112	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	24	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	27	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	14	0	46	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	7	0	0	10	0	70	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	35	0	10	0	0	169	150
0	0	0	0	15	0	15	5
29	0	7	8	82	0	207	0
2	0	0	0	4	0	8	6
0	0	0	0	1	0	68	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	32	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	49	43
10	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	42	7	68	126	0	942	333

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	9
AMIS CHAPEL	9	11	8	11	18	
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	0	12	
BULLOCK	2	1	3	8	14	
BUTNER FIRST	0	4	4	12	23	
CONCORD	4	6	6	5	25	
CORINTH	3	5	5	8	12	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	9	8	4	15	38	
DELRAYNO	7	2	5	0	20	1
DEXTER	0	1	2	10	12	
ENON	0	0	0	0	0	1
FELLOWSHIP	6	8	5	15	16	
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	
GRASSY CREEK	4	5	2	9	18	
HESTER	0	0	0	0	16	
ISLAND CREEK	5	0	0	15	12	
KNOTT'S GROVE	4	3	0	0	0	
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	0	11	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	25	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	0	15	15	
OLIVE GROVE	0	4	12	5	24	
OXFORD	43	21	43	74	35	8
PEACE'S CHAPEL	4	6	8	0	26	
PLEASANT GROVE	9	9	19	27	26	
POPLAR CREEK	0	7	0	0	15	
PROVIDENCE	8	5	5	6	13	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	0	
SHARON	3	6	3	12	10	
STOVALL	0	0	0	2	18	
TABBS CREEK	4	8	0	0	13	
TALLY HO FIRST	0	0	0	16	15	
TUNGSTEN FIRST	6	6	10	15	25	
UNION	0	0	0	3	6	
WEST OXFORD	9	9	0	0	13	
TOTALS	139	135	144	283	526	10

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
7	0	8	0	72	14
3	0	3	0	18	10
0	0	6	0	34	22
0	0	2	0	45	30
6	0	5	0	57	25
0	0	5	0	38	20
6	3	5	0	88	62
10	21	8	0	84	51
7	0	4	0	36	17
20	0	1	0	31	20
0	0	7	0	57	26
0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1	5	0	47	20
0	0	9	0	25	12
4	0	6	0	42	25
0	0	2	0	9	6
0	0	0	0	0	0
16	5	4	0	36	13
2	0	3	0	30	16
4	4	7	0	45	10
3	0	5	0	53	40
19	4	28	0	355	335
8	2	14	0	68	40
120	0	12	0	222	47
0	0	5	0	27	12
3	3	2	0	45	42
0	0	3	0	3	0
0	0	6	0	40	8
4	0	4	0	28	15
4	0	5	0	34	25
0	0	5	0	36	29
12	0	8	0	82	30
7	0	2	0	18	7
0	0	6	0	37	23
268	43	195	0	1842	1052

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Y
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
AMIS CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BULLOCK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BUTNER FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
CONCORD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
CORINTH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
CREEDMOOR FIRST	1	1	0	1	3	0	6
DELRAYNO	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
DEXTER	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
ENON	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
FELLOWSHIP	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HESTER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
ISLAND CREEK	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
KNOTT'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
MOUNT ZION	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
MOUNTAIN CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
OLIVE GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
OXFORD	1	6	1	1	4	0	13
PEACE'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
PLEASANT GROVE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
POPLAR CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
PROVIDENCE	1	2	1	0	1	0	5
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SHARON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
STOVALL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
TABBS CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
TALLY HO FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD	1	1	0	1	2	0	5
TOTALS	24	32	17	11	39	0	123

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
12	10	1	12	32	3	0	70
0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
5	11	5	0	12	3	0	36
10	12	8	0	26	6	0	62
5	7	5	0	11	0	0	28
11	10	0	28	34	1	0	84
10	7	8	13	37	1	0	76
0	10	0	3	8	1	0	22
10	7	3	15	33	4	0	72
14	10	0	0	25	4	0	53
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
15	9	0	0	35	4	0	63
5	0	0	0	17	3	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	8	0	0	16	5	0	33
16	12	0	0	42	2	0	72
15	16	9	9	45	11	0	105
10	10	10	0	20	5	0	55
9	33	4	4	70	10	0	130
10	10	5	12	12	10	0	59
12	24	16	28	36	1	0	117
6	10	2	0	28	2	0	48
8	17	7	0	58	7	0	97
0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
4	4	5	0	12	4	0	29
5	4	2	15	29	6	0	61
8	5	6	11	12	8	0	50
7	8	0	0	12	5	0	32
0	10	15	0	25	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	12	0	5	17	6	0	55
226	276	111	155	745	121	0	1634

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC
STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
AMIS CHAPEL	2	2	1	0	0
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	0	0
BULLOCK	0	0	0	0	0
BUTNER FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
CONCORD	2	1	1	2	0
CORINTH	0	2	3	2	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
DELRAYNO	0	5	0	0	2
DEXTER	2	4	5	0	0
ENON	7	2	4	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	8	0	0	0	0
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
HESTER	5	8	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	4	4	8	0	0
KNOTT'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	10	12	8	0	0
MOUNT ZION	4	2	2	5	5
MOUNTAIN CREEK	5	3	2	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	5	0	7
OXFORD	6	12	2	0	0
PEACE'S CHAPEL	8	5	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	9	7	8	11	7
POPLAR CREEK	4	4	6	1	0
PROVIDENCE	7	7	3	0	0
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	0	5	0	0	0
STOVALL	2	2	3	1	0
TABBS CREEK	6	4	6	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST	6	0	0	0	0
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	10	20	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD	5	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	102	101	88	22	21

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	7
20	0	0	0	20
18	0	1	0	26
0	0	0	0	11
10	0	0	0	23
12	6	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	38	76
0	35	10	0	61
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	31
6	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	10
26	0	0	0	38
0	3	1	0	24
0	0	5	0	18
27	10	9	0	88
10	0	0	0	25
48	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	5
20	5	10	0	43
0	0	0	0	16
15	8	0	0	29
0	0	0	15	45
0	0	0	0	0
8	2	0	0	16
251	69	37	53	744

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gi
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
AMIS CHAPEL	47047	7841	54888	0	54888	0
BRASSFIELD	48953	3957	52910	0	52910	0
BULLOCK	40460	15398	55858	4133	59991	0
BUTNER FIRST	179683	9805	189488	208	189696	0
CONCORD	45746	2220	47966	171	48137	0
CORINTH	49507	11397	60904	1362	62266	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST	156391	55780	212171	0	212171	0
DELRAYNO	82316	21970	104286	0	104286	0
DEXTER	45258	13956	59214	182	59396	0
ENON	79916	41162	121078	0	121078	0
FELLOWSHIP	70280	9134	79414	0	79414	0
FLORENCE AVENUE	25406	3169	28575	0	28575	0
GRASSY CREEK	37459	5650	43109	0	43109	0
HESTER	116086	16781	132867	12982	145849	0
ISLAND CREEK	74077	10443	84520	1007	85527	0
KNOTT'S GROVE	32511	423	32934	2979	35913	0
* MISION BAUTISTA	2500	0	2500	0	2500	0
MOUNT OLIVET	58377	15663	74040	189	74229	0
MOUNT ZION	63737	7447	71184	0	71184	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	54960	10110	65070	150	65220	0
OLIVE GROVE	88896	10755	99651	783	100434	0
OXFORD	366479	25651	392130	9851	401981	0
PEACE'S CHAPEL	55118	9943	65061	0	65061	0
PLEASANT GROVE	200182	58961	259143	0	259143	0
POPLAR CREEK	33600	33000	66600	400	67000	0
PROVIDENCE	84750	10410	95160	1525	96685	0
ROCK SPRING	30628	3765	34393	700	35093	0
SHARON	44899	10972	55871	524	56395	0
STOVALL	62208	5712	67920	0	67920	0
TABBS CREEK	47183	2170	49353	2600	51953	0
TALLY HO FIRST	41449	5085	46534	0	46534	0
TUNGSTEN FIRST	75483	20639	96122	0	96122	0
UNION	25944	1264	27208	1020	28228	0
WEST OXFORD	71645	5945	77590	273	77863	0
TOTALS	2536634	466578	3003212	41039	3044251	0

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
19231	0	0	2184	16211	37626
19110	0	0	1673	14231	35014
13745	0	0	1809	23601	39155
70835	0	10340	3310	14362	98847
19928	6287	1768	2275	10646	40904
19100	0	0	3625	27453	50178
63599	0	5400	5181	83290	157470
46359	0	0	3248	12855	62462
30120	0	0	2055	22481	54656
37637	0	0	4722	60176	102535
36660	0	0	4707	16269	57636
16075	0	0	1151	7378	24604
18408	0	0	2388	6901	27697
58003	0	0	5316	34190	97509
33625	0	0	3408	24499	61532
3471	0	22442	532	15905	42350
0	0	0	0	0	0
30250	0	0	4115	30462	64827
20250	0	0	2584	10606	33440
22570	0	0	3500	16153	42223
35735	0	0	4826	10829	51390
183017	0	9415	11000	41908	245340
25633	0	0	4454	6652	36739
65644	0	34390	10445	58468	168947
22900	0	0	1200	7816	31916
41520	0	0	2825	52475	96820
21536	0	0	1461	6545	29542
24613	0	0	2946	17964	45523
31495	0	0	1707	15588	48790
24148	0	0	2138	14420	40706
24314	0	0	2526	14563	41403
36200	0	0	3900	27500	67600
16687	0	0	1169	4330	22186
29354	0	0	3988	29670	63012
1161772	6287	83755	112368	756397	2120579

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
ASSOCIATION 137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditu
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC 138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditu

STATE 139 - Cooperative Program
NORTH CAROLINA

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
AMIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1000	800	742
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	2000	1200	1135
BULLOCK	0	0	0	4853	1628	620
BUTNER FIRST	0	0	0	17102	5869	401
CONCORD	0	0	0	3213	1607	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	4448	1700	380
CREEDMOOR FIRST	0	0	0	12467	4675	307
DELRAYNO	0	0	0	6000	2000	85
DEXTER	0	0	0	2397	912	0
ENON	0	0	0	10129	1500	245
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	990	1860	885
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	0	550	212	0
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	0	4987	3065	315
HESTER	0	0	0	22701	4641	635
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	0	2250	1500	1135
KNOTT'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	1000	0
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	460	172	0
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	5761	2882	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	3520	1200	427
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	0	4870	1200	245
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	400	1740	400
OXFORD	0	0	0	36219	12456	2659
PEACE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	5014	2227	618
PLEASANT GROVE	0	4507	4507	18852	12795	1351
POPLAR CREEK	1000	0	1000	3052	600	250
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	15420	3026	1044
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	1800	800	1230
SHARON	0	0	0	2870	1736	1311
STOVALL	0	0	0	6000	1800	900
TABBS CREEK	0	0	0	3638	1819	626
TALLY HO FIRST	1200	0	1200	1652	1652	205
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	0	0	4031	2015	226
UNION	0	0	0	900	1000	0
WEST OXFORD	0	0	0	4910	1560	360
TOTALS	2200	4507	6707	213996	84677	18737

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
886	1159	0	316	262	276	634	5075	6075
1135	1079	0	300	397	0	0	5246	7246
1325	1860	0	20	0	0	1113	6566	11419
419	1385	0	137	240	110	0	8561	25663
1200	1200	0	0	0	0	436	4443	7656
1027	1662	0	0	0	0	1140	5909	10357
2127	6805	0	57	0	0	5983	19954	32421
480	1318	0	0	0	0	0	3883	9883
1356	1500	0	0	0	0	0	3768	6165
950	1196	0	0	0	0	1391	5282	15411
2591	5091	0	1297	670	520	2416	15330	16320
381	443	0	0	0	0	0	1036	1586
1106	3802	0	45	0	0	1812	10145	15132
1608	2312	0	193	80	0	200	9669	32370
2700	3513	0	659	830	305	953	11595	13845
57	259	0	0	0	0	107	1423	1423
0	0	0	0	0	0	2075	2247	2707
513	1210	0	0	0	0	118	4723	10484
1190	693	0	157	158	102	0	3927	7447
1010	1252	0	268	296	0	1297	5568	10438
4538	5252	400	800	300	200	3973	17603	18003
3129	7762	2009	85	0	10	7485	35595	71814
636	1097	0	1200	256	550	2740	9324	14338
5077	6689	0	230	460	460	16430	43492	66851
645	1182	0	125	125	125	0	3052	7104
1527	2260	0	152	85	52	1745	9891	25311
545	1055	0	0	0	0	500	4130	5930
1853	3328	0	643	633	447	2344	12295	15165
1613	1958	0	0	0	0	0	6271	12271
820	1215	0	0	31	0	575	5086	8724
392	2369	0	0	0	0	600	5218	8070
650	1416	0	0	0	0	6000	10307	14338
250	250	0	250	0	250	264	2264	3164
735	1231	0	200	255	301	2747	7389	12299
44471	74803	2409	7134	5078	3708	63003	304020	524723

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churche
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
ASSOCIATION
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receip
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receip
25 - Heating & Cooling 26 - Value Church Pr
STATE
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational
NORTH CAROLINA
28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Yea
29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operatin
30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Spons
31 - No. New SS Members
32 - No. Ethnic SS Members

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
AMIS CHAPEL	0	0	25	3.00	2.00	3026	266205	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD	0	0	8	3.00	2.00	2666	265000	0	0	0
BULLOCK	2	0	15	6.00	4.00	2650	358000	0	0	0
BUTNER FIRST	2	1	45	10.00	4.00	11575	900000	16425	0	0
CONCORD	0	0	17	7.00	3.50	2780	285000	1768	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	10.00	3.00	3505	480000	0	0	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST	6	5	50	8.00	3.00	7411	1420000	5400	0	0
DELRAYNO	0	12	0	7.50	3.00	7120	480000	0	0	1
DEXTER	1	1	10	8.00	2.00	5708	450000	0	0	0
ENON	0	0	20	15.00	2.10	2525	400000	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	2	1	25	20.00	3.00	4862	500000	0	0	1
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	3	8.00	3.00	1581	525000	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	10	13.00	4.00	3337	570000	0	0	0
HESTER	1	0	45	19.00	4.00	10579	1333000	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	0	1	20	3.10	1.90	6479	937936	0	0	0
KNOTT'S GROVE	0	0	10	0.50	4.00	2875	485000	104000	0	0
* MISION BAUTISTA	1	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	25	10.00	5.00	3292	185000	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	1	38	6.00	1.00	4902	777000	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	2	0	9	10.00	1.00	2369	1100000	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	8	0.01	0.02	5601	660000	0	0	0
OXFORD	4	6	40	13.20	3.70	24472	2500000	9400	0	0
PEACE'S CHAPEL	0	3	14	9.00	4.00	5567	430000	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	2	0	188	9.50	4.50	10540	1238940	0	0	0
POPLAR CREEK	7	0	75	2.50	2.00	4200	260000	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	1	35	20.00	4.00	6150	620000	0	0	0
ROCK SPRING	0	0	10	5.00	2.00	2898	400000	0	0	0
SHARON	0	0	13	6.00	4.00	4932	325000	0	0	0
STOVALL	0	0	0	10.00	3.00	6500	640000	0	0	0
TABBS CREEK	0	1	10	0.75	0.37	3739	210000	0	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST	0	0	0	4.00	4.00	3536	467000	0	0	0
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	0	20	6.00	3.00	7000	300000	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	12	3.10	2.90	2161	525000	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD	2	1	33	6.00	2.00	6573	775000	0	0	0
TOTALS		34				183111		136993		2
	31		833				21068081		0	

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

33 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
34 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 - College Students Baptized
36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend
37 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend
38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults 3=Other 4=Both
40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Chr Life Comm
43 Gifts to Assoc on % Basis
44 Conduct Supp Grps
45 Chr Home Emphasis
46 Computer
47 Pageant or Drama
48 Baptist Men's Day
49 Community Ministries
50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day
51 Other Retirement
52 State Paper in Budget

31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	0	1159	886	0	135	0	1	4	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	1079	1135	0	64	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
3	0	1860	1325	0	38	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
05	0	1385	419	0	135	0	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
10	0	1200	1200	0	80	40	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
6	0	1662	1027	0	68	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
79	0	6805	2127	0	178	0	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
12	0	1318	480	0	120	0	1	2	5	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	794	690	0	100	30	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	1196	950	0	120	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
14	0	4061	1736	0	100	30	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	443	381	0	29	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	2202	1106	0	175	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
14	0	2312	1608	0	210	0	3	4	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
5	0	3513	2700	0	75	0	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	259	57	0	36	37	1	1	2	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
21	0	1210	513	0	101	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	693	1190	0	110	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
15	0	1252	1010	0	99	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
10	0	52525	4538	0	125	75	1	1	3	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
20	0	7762	3129	0	300	0	1	1	5	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
6	0	1097	621	0	110	0	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	6689	5077	0	251	148	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
5	0	1182	645	0	72	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
13	0	2260	1527	0	175	0	1	2		Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	1055	545	0	27	0	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
11	0	3328	1853	0	57	9	1	1	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
5	0	1958	1613	0	110	25	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	0	1215	820	3	90	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
3	0	2369	392	0	87	0	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
11	0	1416	650	0	150	45	1	1	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	250	250	0	34	15	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
14	0	1231	735	0	114	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
32		118740		3		454															
	0		42935		3675																

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

The Flat River Baptist Association

of North Carolina

For the Son of Man came to seek and to save what was lost.
Luke 19:10

1994 Annual

1994 ANNUAL

of the

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

TWO HUNDRED ONE ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 17, 1994

and

CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 18, 1994

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Moderator
Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer

202nd Annual Meeting to Meet

Monday, October 16, 1995
TUNGSTEN BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 17, 1995
MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

THE 200TH ANNIVERSARY SONG

"LET US RAISE OUR BANNERS HIGH"

1. We brought our needs to you, dear Lord.
   For you to bless in one accord.
   Our thoughts, our plans, our every care
   We gave to you, our work to share.

Chorus:

So let us raise our banners high
To the one who's always nigh.
Sing praises to the Lord above
And tell the world of the Savior's Love
(of the Savior's Love).

2. Through the years You've been our guide
   To help all people near and wide.
   An now, dear Lord, we humbly ask
   For strength to carry on the task.

Chorus:

Words and tune by Carol Roberts, Oct. 1993
Carol is a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and gave permission for these words to be copied here. This is in the process of being copyrighted. Carol wrote this song for the 200th Anniversary of Flat River Baptist Association.

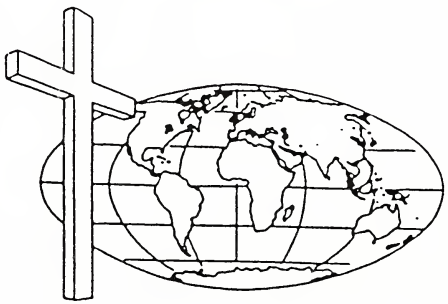
TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE 200TH ANNIVERSARY SONG.....iii
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF MEMBERS.....1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
General Officers.....1
Mission Performance Directors.....2
Representatives.....2
The Associational Council.....2
Executive Committee.....3
General Board Members.....3
Pastors.....3
Lay Representatives from each Church to Gen. Board.....4
Committees and Members on Committees,1994-95.....7
Committees Appointed by Moderator.....8
Officers of FRBA Ministers Conf., 1994-95.....9
Brotherhood Committee, 1994-95.....9
Woman's Missionary Union, 1994-95.....9
Discipleship Training Team, 1994-95.....10
Evangelism Council, 1994-95.....10
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
Sunday School Directors.....11
Chairman of Deacons.....12
Clerks.....14
Treasurers.....15
W. M. U. Directors.....17
Brotherhood Directors.....18
Discipleship Training Directors.....20
Music Directors.....20
Pianists.....22
Organists.....23
Church Secretaries.....24
Media Library Directors.....26
Stewardship Directors (Budget/Finance Comm. Chm.).....26
Senior Adult Directors or Presidents.....27
Church Historians.....28
Min. of Ed./Youth/Children/Assoc. Pastors/Recreation..29
Other Paid Staff Members.....31
MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR.....31
ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS.....31
MINISTERS WHO LEFT PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR.....32
SERVING ON STATE CONVENTION BOARDS FROM FRBA.....33
PROGRAM OF 1994 ANNUAL MEETING.....33
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1994 ANNUAL MEETING.....36

REPORTS:

Nominating Committee, No. 1.....44
Committee on Committees, No. 2.....44
Time, Place, Preacher Report, No. 3.....45
Treasurer's Report, No. 4.....45
A. Operating Account.....45
B. Designated Account.....49
C. CCM/WMU Account.....54
D. The Edward's Account.....55
Auditor, No. 5.....56
Budget Promotion and 1994-95 Budget, No. 6.....57
Bylaws and Constitution Committee, No. 7.....59
Memorial Service (Obituary List), No. 8.....60
200th Anniversary Committee, No. 9.....62
Evangelism Committee, No. 10.....63
Singles Ministry, No. 11.....64
1994 Delaware Mission Team, No. 12.....65
Hispanic Church Building Status, No. 13A.....66
Hispanic Ministry, No. 13B.....67
Church & Community Missions (CCM), No. 14.....67
Director of Missions, No. 15.....68
Resolutions Committee, No. 16.....70
Damascus Home, No. 17.....70
Damascus Home Donations Through 10-14-94, No. 17A.....71
General Board of FRBA, No. 18.....74
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes, No. 19.....77
N.C. Baptist Colleges/Universities, No. 20.....77
N.C. Baptist Baptist Hospital, No. 21.....78
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes, No. 22.....79
N.C. Baptist Foundation, No. 23.....79
Sunday School, No. 24.....80
Discipleship Training, No. 25.....81
Woman's Missionary Union, No. 26.....81
Brotherhood, No. 27.....82
Youth, No. 28.....83
Senior Adults, No. 29.....84
Music, No. 30.....84
Stewardship, No. 31.....85
Home Missions, No. 32.....86
Foreign Missions, No. 33.....87
State Missions, No. 34.....87
Recreation, No. 35.....88
Personnel Committee, No. 36.....89
Property Committee, No. 37.....90

American Bible Society, No. 38.....90
Biblical Recorder, No. 39.....91
HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year.....92
Schedule of Annual Meetings in FRBA.....93
Schedule Chr. Histories Published in Annual.....93
Historical Record.....94
Directors of Missions Serving in FRBA.....95
Updated History & Picture, Dexter Baptist Chr.....96
Updated History & Picture, Fellowship Baptist Chr.....97
MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING ANNUAL MEETING,1994.....98
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Highlights of 1994 Spring Mtg./Leadership Conf.....101
WMU Time & Place Report.....101
SPECIAL MESSAGES MADE AT 201ST ANNUAL MEETING.....102
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.....113
BYLAWS OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.....114
STATISTICAL TABLES, 1994:
A. Church Membership.....122
B. Sunday School.....124
C. Discipleship Training.....126
D. Music Ministry.....128
E. Woman's Missionary Union.....130
Brotherhood.....131
F. Financial Information.....132
G. Mission Expenditures.....134
H. Special Items.....136



ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND STAFF MEMBERS

Office: 117 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, North Carolina
Address/Telephone: P O Box 944, Oxford 27565;693-5215
Director of Missions.....Rev. Robert H. Wainwright,
216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Secretary..... Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier,
1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
CCM Dir. (parttime).....Mrs. Malvin (Virginia) Tuck,
9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Language Min. Dir.....Rev. Paul Flores, 6135 Huntsboro Rd.,
(pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad) Oxford 27565; 693-3787

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Officers of the Association

Moderator:Mr. Johnny Brummitt,4054 HWY 96S,Oxford; 693-7543
Vice-Moderator.....Rev. Ken Cavey, 900 Roxboro Rd.,
Oxford 27565 690-8798
Clerk....Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd.,
Oxford 27565 693-6372
Asst. Clerk:Mrs. Pello Duncan,1722 Enon Rd.,Oxford 693-8758
Treasurer: Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., 607 College St.,
Oxford 27565 693-7456
Asst. Treasurer:Miss Janet Royster,204 Delacroix St.,
Oxford 27565 693-6235
Auditor:Winston & Williams, CPAs, P O Box 1366,Oxf.693-5196
*Sunday School Director.....
*Discipleship Training Director....
*Brotherhood Director....
*Woman's Missionary Union Dir.:Mrs. David (Mary) Strickland
P O Box 436, Butner 27509 575-4729
*Church Music Director...Mrs. Don (Karen) Brown,P O Box 571
Creedmoor 27522 528-2136
Historians....Mrs. Pou Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd.,Oxford
693-8288
.....Mrs. Harold Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd.,
Kittrell 27544 693-5017
*Sr. Adult Dir.....Rev. Malvin Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd.,
Oxford 27565 693-1101
Parliamentarian....Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., 122 Pine Cone Dr.,
Oxford 27565 693-7338
(*indicates Mission Performance Directors also)

MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

Pastoral Min. Dir..... Dr. Steve Bolton,P O Box 398,Oxford 693-5181
Stewardship Dir.....Mr. Lucious Bullock,4104 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581 693-3298
Media Library Dir.....Mrs. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8758
Youth Dir.....Rev. Lee Coyle,2136 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford 27565 693-7273
Evangelism Dir.....Rev. Ken Cavey, 900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565 690-8798
CCM Dir.....Mrs. Virginia Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1101
Missions Development Dir.....Rev. Felix (Tony) Futrell, 4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6445
(NOTE: Additional Miss. Perf. Dir. under Officers)

REPRESENTATIVES

State Missions.....Mrs. Doris Cooper,1542 Glover St., Henderson 27536 492-1942
Home Missions.....Mrs. C.W. Thompson,3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565 693-4941
Foreign Missions.....Mrs. Jimmie Preddy,3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525 528-2189
N.C. Bapt. Hospital.....Rev. Emmanuel Pegram,P O Box 44, Butner 27509 575-6606
N.C. Bapt. Children's Homes.....Rev. Robert Garrett, 800 Hillsboro St.,Oxford 27565 690-8388
N.C. Bapt. Retirement Homes..Mrs. Annie Herman, P O Box 54, Creedmoor 27522 528-4753
N.C. Bapt. Colleges.....Mr. Leonard Rogers, P O Box 314, Butner 27509 528-1606
N.C. Bapt. Foundation.....Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 108 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8405
Retirement/Annuity....Rev. Norman Hicks, 212 Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565 693-1890
American Bible Society...Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P O Box 103, Bullock 27507 693-3467
Biblical Recorder....

THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Dir. of Missions. . . . . Rev. Bob Wainwright, CHM.

Missions Performance Directors..... (listed above and under Officers)
Ex-officio Members.....Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Moderator, **CHM.**	693-7543
Rev. Ken Cavey, Vice Moderator	690-8798
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk	693-6372
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer	693-7456
Rev. Bob Wainwright, Dir. of Missions	693-5215
Mr. Ray Huff, Chm., Finance Committee	693-3962
Two at large members of General Board (elected by that Board with terms as indicated)	
Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Island Crk., Jan.,'95	438-8517
Mr. Harold Boyd, Tally Ho First, Jan.,'95	693-1861

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS
(or Board of Directors)

1.Officers of Corporation (Moderator-Parliamentarian)
2.Active Pastors of Corporation:

Amis Chapel.....N. Malvin Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565	693-1101
Brassfield.....Ralph Culler,2072 Hwy 96,Creedmoor 27522	528-2796
Bullock.....Mike & Cheryl Brooks,1660 Canterbury Court, Henderson 27536	492-5440
Butner First.....Emmanuel Pegram, P O Box 44, Butner 27509	575-6606
Concord.....Dale Wallace,502 Cotten Ave.,Creedmoor 27522	528-6154
Corinth..Eric Pfeifer, 3658 Hwy 96S, Oxford 27565	693-7417
Creedmoor First..Robert (Don) Brown, P O Box 571, Creedmoor 27522	528-2136
Delrayno..Robert H. Rhoden,208 Rayland St.,Oxford	693-3187
Dexter..C. Neil Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford	693-6419
Enon...Kenneth L. Cavey, 900 Roxboro Rd.,Oxford	690-8798
Fellowship.....Daniel C. Hill,1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-4054
Florence Avenue....Sam Moore, 9629 Hwy 96N,Oxford	849-2893
Grassy Creek....	
Hester..Randy C. Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave.,Oxford	693-9377

Island Creek.....Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536 438-7125

Knotts Grove.....C. W. Turner,3593 Knotts Grove Rd., Oxford 27565 690-4709

Mount Olivet.....Carl E. Hunter, 3652 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Wake Forest 27587 556-7715

Mount Zion.....Keith F. Williams, 1170 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565 693-6501

Mountain Creek.....Lee V. Coyle,2136 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford 27565 693-7273

Olive Grove.....Charles A. Smith,Jr.,3024 Olive Grv. Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-2424

Oxford....J. Steven Bolton, P O Box 398, Oxford 690-1866

Peaces Chapel.....Felix (Tony) Futrell,4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6445

Pleasant Grove.....M. Thomas Robertson,2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-1685

Poplar Creek.....Cameron Ford, Rt 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536 438-2490

Providence.....Irvin W. Adcock, 4603 Old Rt 75, Oxford 27565 693-3342

Rock Spring.....Gary Brummitt, P O Box 509, Townsville 27584 430-0495

Sharon.....Robert Baynard, 6746 Goshen Rd.,Oxford 27565 693-4415

Stovall.....Daniel G. Tilley, P O Box 188, Stovall 27582 693-5346

Tabbs Creek.....Malcolm Yarnell,III, 710 Williamsboro Rd., Oxford 27565 603-0327

Tally Ho First.....David Beck, 1690 Sanders Rd., Stem 27581 528-6585

Tungsten.....Samuel Z. Brewer, P O Box 186, Bullock 27507 693-2525

Union.....Robert Oliver, 2525 Hesters Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-3651

West Oxford....Cky Carrigan,P O Box 458, Oxford 693-5061

Mision Bautista.....Paul Flores, 6135 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565 693-3787

3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:

Amis Chapel: Woodis Vaughan,109 Grace St.,Oxford 693-6462
James E. Frazier,1559 Walter Hite Rd.,Oxford 693-6372

Brassfield: Allen Lane,601 15th St.,Butner 575-6925
Buddy Carden, P O Box 144, Butner 575-6757
Bullock: M/M Franklin Gill, P O Box 26, Bullock 693-5478
Butner First: Mrs. Oie Boyce, Box 321, Butner 575-6758
Mrs. Jackie Register,Box 372,Butner 575-4016
Concord: Ed Goss, 2684 Olstead Rd.,Creedmoor 528-4155
Mrs. Annie Herman, P O Box 54, Creedmoor 528-4753
Corinth: Troy Preddy, 4127 Hwy 96S, Oxford 693-5060
Mrs. Eldie L. Brummitt, 4053 Hwy 96S, Oxford 693-7543
Creedmoor First:
Otha Piper, 705 Stem Rd.,Creedmoor 528-4303
Mrs. Anne Braxton, P O Box 241, Creedmoor 528-1005
Delrayno: Harold Sherman, 801 College St.,Oxford 693-3620
Howard Riggan, 3519 Winfield Dr., Oxford 693-6710
Dexter: Bill Hobgood,512 Broad St., Oxford 693-3731
Mrs. Ann Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd,Oxford 693-6419
Enon: Mrs. Bridget Cavey,900 Roxboro Rd, Oxford 690-8798
Mrs. Jean Hight, 213 Pine Tree Rd, Oxford 693-2329
Fellowship: Bobby Temple,1633 Gate 2 Rd.,Creedmoor 528-0228
Oscar Haskins,1611 Pope Rd., Creedmoor 528-2209
Florence Avenue:
Dallas Puryear, 9556 Hwy 96N, Oxford 849-2529
Edward Chandler,P O Box 88, Virgilina 804/585-2821
Grassy Creek:
M/M Garland Elliott Sr., Rt 1,Box 8, Nelson VA 24580
804/374-8872
M/M Robert Nugent, 2669 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,
Oxford 693-4970
Hester: Alfred B. Dean,2154 Hwy 158,Oxford 693-5771
James Tingen,2515 Hwy 158, Oxford 693-8402
Island Creek: M/M W.R. Morgan, Rt 5, Box 69A, Henderson
27536 438-8517
Knotts Grove: .....
Mount Olivet:
Charles Gupton,Rt 1, Box 101,Franklinton 494-2857
Shane Mitchell,Rt 1, Box 106A,Franklinton
Mount Zion:
Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 693-5596
Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 693-7873
Mountain Creek:
David Blackwell, 8136 Dick Blackwell Rd.,Oxford 693-8285
Michael Currin, 4072 Squire Lane., Oxford 693-4325
Olive Grove: Scott Harkey,Box 42,Northside 528-2318
Bill Bailey,1191 Munn Rd.,Creedmoor 528-0859

Oxford: Rev. Pat Cox,600 College St.,Oxford 693-1806
Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 108 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 693-8405
Peaces Chapel:
Mrs. Irene Gresham,4130 Cannadys Mill Rd.,Oxford 693-7844
Harold L. Puckett,4017 Cannadys Mill Rd., Kittrell 693-5017
Pleasant Grove:
Gathon Sadler, 3009 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 528-1302
Doug Colquitt,Jr., 3603 Hwy 56, Franklinton 528-0190
Poplar Creek: Mrs. Maria Ford,Rt 8,Box 463,Henderson
Louis Greenway,Rt 8 Box 435, Henderson 438-7054
Mrs. Alice Jean Harris,Rt 3,Box 593,Henderson 492-1526
Providence.....
Rock Spring: Randy Moody,Box 329, Townsville 492-4513
David Reese, Rt 5, Box 102R, Henderson 492-2601
Sharon:M/M Percy Powell, 1010 Roxboro Rd.,Oxford 693-7903
Stovall: David A. Parham,2634 Lt Mtn Crk Rd.,Oxford 693-8506
Ben Wilson, 3555 Chewning Rd., Oxford 693-4881
Tabbs Creek:
Mrs. Norma Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Crk Rd.,Oxford 690-0111
Mrs. Marian Critcher, 5594 Tabbs Crk Rd., Oxford 693-7840
Tally Ho First: Harold Boyd, 204 Hunter Rd.,Oxford 693-1861
Sammy Mayton, 3582 W Thollie Green Rd., Stem 528-1911
Tungsten.....
Union: Cecil Keith,15716 Creedmoor Rd., Creedmoor 528-2114
Raymond Riley, Holloman Rd., Durham 27703 682-2561
West Oxford:
Mrs. Hattie J. Overton,306 Salem Rd.,Oxford 693-3895
Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 693-8915

4. Chairpersons of each standing Committee:

Nominating: Mrs. Barbara Kearney 494-2605
Order of Business: Mr. Johnny Brummitt 693-7543
Property: Mr. Willis Herman 528-3090
Resolutions: Mr. Wallace Vaughan 693-8498
Finance: Mr. Ray Huff 693-3962
Bylaws/Constitution: Mr. Claude Allen,Jr. 693-6013
Christian Life: Mrs. Hope C. Sigora 690-1597
Ordination: Mr. Scott Harkey 528-2318
Recreation: Mr. Ronny Davis 693-8954
Personnel: Mrs. Marion Powell 693-7903

COMMITTEES AND MEMBERS OF COMMITTEES 1994-95

NOMINATING:

1995-Mr. Ronnie Perkinson, Island Creek	492-7890
1995-Mrs. Carl Kearney, Mount Olivet,CHM.	494-2605
1996-Mr. Hesley Clark, Oxford	693-7272
1996-Mrs. Janie Dickerson, West Oxford	693-2784
1997-Mr. Roger Overton, Sr.,Pleasant Grove	575-6192

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Mr. Johnny Brummitt, CHM.,Mod., Corinth	693-7543
Rev. Ken Cavey, Vice-Moderator, Enon	690-8798
Mrs. Mary Strickland,WMU dir.,Butner 1st	575-4729
Mrs. Karen Brown,Music dir.,Creedmoor 1st	528-2136
Rev. Sam Brewer, '95 Host Pastor,Tungsten	693-2525
Rev. Carl Hunter,'95 Host Pastor,Mt.Olivet	556-7715
1995-Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Dexter	438-5428
1996-Mr. Woodis Vaughan, Amis Chapel	693-6462

PROPERTY:

1995-Mr. Jack Green, Tally Ho First	528-2422
1995-Mr. Willis Herman,CHM.,Fellowship	528-3090
1996-Mrs. Vaneda Hockaday, Brassfield	528-0782
1996-Mr. Harvey Ellington,Jr.,Mt. Zion	693-1955
1997-Mrs. Christine Emory, Butner First	575-4131
1997-Mr. Troy Preddy, Corinth	693-5060

RESOLUTIONS:

1995-Mr. Wallace Vaughan,CHM.,Tungsten	693-8498
1996-Rev. Ken Cavey, Enon	690-8798
1997-Mrs. Jenny Bailey, Union	528-3610

FINANCE:

1995-Mr. Harold Sherman, Delrayno	693-3620
1995-Mr. Ray Huff, CHM., Sharon	693-3962
1996-Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove	528-0895
1996-Mr. Eddie Stallings, Enon	693-8905
1997-Mrs. Lois Vaughan, Amis Chapel	693-6462
1997-Mrs. Diane Land, Corinth	693-2201
Ex-officio: Mr. N.S. Jones,Jr.,FRBA Treas.	693-6456

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

1995-Mr. Claude Allen,Jr.,CHM.,Brassfield	693-6013
1996-Mrs. Mildred Dean, Hester	693-5771
1997-Mrs. Annette Myers, Mountain Creek	693-2354

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

1995-Mrs. Hope C. Sigora,CHM.,Delrayno	690-1597
1995-Mr. Rob Barker, Tabbs Creek	693-8975
1996-Mrs. Ruth Blackwell, West Oxford	693-5631
1997-Mr. Roger Chandler,Florence Ave.	804/585-2821

ORDINATION:

1995-Mr. Scott Harkey, CHM., Olive Grove	528-2318
1995-Mrs. Betsi Forsythe, Creedmoor First	528-1063
1995-Mrs. Jennie Mae Thompson, Concord	528-1981
1996-Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter	693-6419
1996-Rev. Robert Rhoden, Delrayno	693-3187
1996-Mr. Ben Wilson, Stovall	693-4881
1997-Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek	438-2490
1997-Rev. Mike Brooks, Bullock	492-5440
1997-Mr. Clifton Capps,Jr.,Rock Spring	492-3454
1997-Rev. Robert Oliver, Union	528-3651

RECREATION:

1995-Mr. Johnny Riggan, Island Creek	438-8418
1995-Mr. Ronny Davis, CHM.,Peaces Chapel	693-8954
1996-Mr. Eddie Nutt, Dexter	438-6449
1996-Mr. Chris Teague, Tally Ho First	528-0949
1996-Mrs. Sherrie Jeffreys, Tungsten	693-7061
1997-Mrs. Linda Whitt, Mount Zion	693-4594
1997-Mr. Mel Rains, Stovall	693-4658
1997-Mr. Jeff Tingen, Hester	693-1319

PERSONNEL:

1995-Mrs. Marion Powell, CHM., Sharon	693-7903
1995-Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Mount Olivet	494-2857
1996-Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester	693-9377
1996-Rev. Carl Hunter, Mount Olivet	556-7715
1997-Rev. Jim McSwain, Butner First	575-6886
1997-Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Poplar Creek	492-1526

DAMASCUS HOMES FRBA, INC BOARD:

1994-95	Mr. Willis Herman, Fellowship	528-3090
	Rev. Ted Stone,Grace Bapt.,Durham	477-1581
	Mr. Hugh Currin,Sr., Oxford	693-7338
	Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel	693-1101
	Dr. Tammy Stall,Oxford United Meth.	690-1862
1995-96	Rev. Don Brown, CHM.,Creedmoor 1st	528-2136
	Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, Olive Grove	528-3441
	Mr. John Green, Creedmoor First	528-2235
	Mr. P. G. Pace, Tungsten	492-2039
	Mr. Thomas Thaxton, Pleasant Grove	528-0324

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1994-95:

Mr. Bobby Temple, CHM,., Fellowship	528-0228
Mrs. Lisa Raines, Stovall	693-4658
Mr. Curtis King, Knotts Grove	693-5095
Mrs. Kaye Raynor, Peaces Chapel	693-4117
Mr. Charles Frazier, Mountain Creek	693-3922

HISPANIC PROPERTY/BUILDING COMMITTEE:

Mr. Jack Berry, CHM., Providence	693-4065
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth	693-7543
Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Mr. Leonard J. Overton, West Oxford	693-3895
Mrs. Ann Woodlief, Dexter	693-6419
Mr. Horace Adcock, Pleasant Grove	528-3905
Rev. Paul Flores, Mision Bautista	693-3787
Mr. Fernando Villarreal,Mision Bautista	
Mr. Robert Montague, Bullock	693-8636
Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten	693-2525

ASSOCIATIONAL FACILITIES STUDY COMMITTEE:

Rev. Dan Tilley, Stovall	693-5346
Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion	693-6501
Mrs. Ann Woodlief, Dexter	693-6419
Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, Olive Grove	528-3441

OFFICERS OF FRBA MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 1994-95

President: Rev. Ken Cavey, Enon	690-8798
Vice-President: Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek	438-2490
Secty/Treas: Rev. Tony Futrell,Peaces Chapel	693-6445

FRBA BROTHERHOOD COMMITTEE, 1994-95

Director:.....	
Bapt. Men's Pres.:Doug Colquitt,Jr.,Pleasant Grove	528-0190
Committee Members:	
George Gresham, Peace's Chapel	693-7844
Charles Gupton, Mount Olivet	494-2859
Bobby Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Donnie Dunkley, Poplar Creek	492-9250
J. B. Clay, Oxford	693-7101

FRBA WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1994-95

Director: Mary Strickland, Butner First 575-4729
Assoc. Dir.: Donna Penny, Oxford 693-3624
Secretary: Helen Blackwell, Mountain Creek 693-5890
Treasurer: Debbie Sizemore, Grassy Creek 693-7511
Mission Action Dir.: Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel 693-1101
Co-Miss. Action: Edith Whitt, Mountain Creek 693-3303
Bapt. Women Dir.: Mary Perkinson,Island Crk. 492-1315
Bapt. Women Co-Dir.: Jaxie Smith, Tabbs Creek 693-3746
Bapt. Young Women Dir.:Betsy Hart,Peaces Chapel 693-4303
BYW Co-Dir.: Becky Currin, Enon 693-8581
Acteens Dir.: Ann Thomas, Peaces Chapel 693-5414
Acteens Co-Dir.: Pam C. Hart,Tabbs Creek 693-2528
Girls In Action Dir.:Barbara Paynter, Poplar Creek 492-0128
GA Co-Dir.: Lisa Proctor, Dexter 430-1449
Mission Friends Dir.: Theresa Jones, Sharon 693-6567
Mission Friends Co-Dir.: Kaye Albin, Enon 690-0050
Nominating Committee: Wanda Temple Fellowship,CHM 528-0228
Jennie Mae Thompson, Concord,528-1981; Elaine Puryear, Poplar Crk,430-1352; Patsy Milton, Providence, 693-7807
'94-'95 Budget Committee: Shirley Hessler,Tabbs Creek,CHM, 693-9342; Debbie Sizemore,Grassy Creek,693-7511; Norma Critcher,Tabbs Crk.,690-0111;Lisa Raines,Stovall,693-4658
Time & Place Committee: Jo Ann Slaughter, Oxford, CHM.,693-8476; Rachel Nicholson, Enon, 693-6567; Bonnie Floyd, Peaces Chapel, 693-8437

FRBA DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TEAM, 1994-95

Director:
Children Bible Drills/Youth Tour:
Mrs. Patsy Adcock, Providence 693-3342

FRBA EVANGELISM COUNCIL, 1994-95

Director: Rev. Ken Cavey, Enon 690-8798
Members: Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten 693-2525
Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship 528-4054
Rev. Dale Wallace, Concord 528-6154
Mr. John S. Berry, Providence 693-4065

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Kathleen Davis 693-7885
1672 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd. Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. C. W. Allen III 528-1082
2115 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Barbara Twisdale 693-2853
P O Box 205 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mr. Ronald Daniels 528-2004
1000 Fate Washington Rd. Stem 27581
Concord - Mr. Harold Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd Wake Forest 27587
Corinth - Mr. Everett Egan 693-4276
3615 HWY 96 Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Toni Anne Wheeler 575-6421
1108 West D St Butner 27509
Delrayno - Mrs. Hope Sigora 690-1597
6598 HWY 15N Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Edward Nutt 430-6221
Rt 8 Box 909 Henderson 27536
Enon - Mr. Lane Mize, Jr. 693-2086
5540 Gooch's Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Clifton Champion 528-0472
1525 Munn Rd Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue .....
Grassy Creek - Mr. Ray Keeton 693-7233
9198 Dave Winston Rd Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. Charles Hight 693-3509
105 Rabbit Run Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Carl Blake 438-5677
240 Oak St Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Mrs. Debbie Evans 693-7350
211 E Quailridge Rd Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Ms Amy Gupton 494-5520
Rt 1 Box 101 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Mary Denny 693-5596
1162 Old Roxboro Rd. Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mr. Michael Currin 693-4325
4072 Squire Lane Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. W Harold Keith, Jr. 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd. Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. Steve Timberlake 693-9946
105 Royal Rd Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Chris Gresham 693-3319
4138 Cannady's Mill Rd. Oxford 27565

Pleasant Grove - Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. Billy Simms 492-3353
1215 David Ave Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Gary J. Jones 693-9294
2508 Peake Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. Mike Woodlief 492-0289
Rt 5 Box 82 Henderson 27536
Sharon - Mrs. Rita Tingen 693-6982
6733 Goshen Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. James R Boyd 693-9864
P O Box 3 Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Willie Wilkins 693-7443
5683 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Jimmy Wilkins 528-1459
P O Box 65 Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mr. Norman Hughes 693-9488
4614 Townsville Rd Bullock 27507
Union - Mr. Garland Reece 575-6969
302 11th St Butner 27509
West Oxford - Mrs. Love Joy Evans 693-5429
114 Seaman St. Oxford 27565

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Amis Chapel - Mr. Bobby Ray Owen 693-8964
8042 HWY 96N Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Allen Lane 575-6925
601 15th St Butner 27509
Bullock - Mr. Robert Montague 693-8636
P O Box 146 Stovall 27582
Butner First - Mr. Robert Pearce 575-6213
P O Box 488 Butner 27509
Concord - Mr. Ed Patterson 528-1558
1630 HWY 15 Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mr. Ricky Brummitt 693-4021
4054 HWY 96 Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Phil Grady 528-1328
816 Crescent Dr. Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Rod Heintz 693-8068
4191 Indian Trail Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Marshall Parham 693-3638
7075 Dexter Rd Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. Austin Currin 693-4717
4510 HWY 96 Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mr. Doug Vaughan 528-0926
315 Church St Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mr. Edward Chandler 804/585-2821
P O Box 88 Virgilina Va 24598
Grassy Creek - Mr. Travis Sizemore 693-5361
2710 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. Alfred B Dean 693-5771
2154 HWY 158 Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Carl Blake 438-5677
240 Oak St. Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Mr. Curtis King 693-5095
4731-B Belltown Rd Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mr. Randy L. Dillard 494-7991
Rt 1 Box 363-B Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mr. Roger Baird 693-8337
1521 HWY 158 Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Scott Harkey 528-2318
P O Box 42 Northside 27564
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Roy Wilkins 693-5646
4108 Cannady's Mill Rd. Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Thomas Thaxton 528-0324
806 Lake Rd. Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. Louis Greenway 438-7054
Rt 8 Box 435 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Harry Watkins 693-6026
P O Box 151 Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. Clifton Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mr. Ray Huff 693-3962
7021 Goshen Rd. Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Ben F. Wilson 693-4881
3555 Chewning Rd Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Rob Barker 693-8975
5668 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. James D. Coley 528=1157
3081 Old Rt 75 Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mr. Buddy Jones 492-0087
Rt 4 Box 186J Henderson 27536
Union - Mr. Cecil Keith 528-2114
15716 Creedmoor Rd Creedmoor 27522
West Oxford - Mr. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565

CHURCH CLERKS

Amis Chapel - MS Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7684 Jack Adcock Rd Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield 596-1916
7322 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613

Bullock - Mrs. Mertie David 693-3467
P O Box 103 Bullock 27507

Butner First - Mrs. Jackie Register 575-4016
P O Box 373 Butner 27509

Concord - Mrs. Rosa James 528-1142
2090 Winston Rd Creedmoor 27522

Corinth - Mrs. Diane Land 693-2201
3678 HWY 96S Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mr. Allen James Jr 528-2496
P O Box 446 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mr. Jeffrey Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner 438-5428
Rt 5 Box 188 Oxford 27565

Enon - Mrs. Helen Yancey 693-4030
4291 Belltown Rd Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mrs. Gayle Champion 528-0472
1525 Munn Rd Creedmoor 27522

Florence Avenue - Mrs. Edward Chandler 804/585-2821
P O Box 88 Virgilina VA 24598

Grassy Creek - Mr. Harold Frazier 693-7295
8011 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565

Hester - Mrs. Mildred M. Dean 693-5771
2154 HWY 158 Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mrs. Mary Perkinson 492-1315
Rt 3 Box 575 Henderson 27536

Knotts Grove - Mrs. Dorothy Mangum 693-8681
1016 Lewis St Oxford 27565

Mount Olivet - Mrs. Barbara K. Kearney 494-2605
Rt 1 Box 79 Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Clessie Thomas 693-6440
628 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Mrs. Violet B Coats 693-8288
2027 Sam Blackwell Rd Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mrs. Cynthia C. Keith 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mrs. Isabel Washington 693-3722
206 Front St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Betty W. Puckett 693-5017
4017 Cannady's Mill Rd Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Roger Overton 575-6192
301 26th St. Butner 27509
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Edith P. Harris 492-1957
1805 South Garnett St Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Jean Huff 693-3503
4608 Old Rt 75 Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Judy H. Campbell 438-6286
P O Box 113 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Ms Mary Alice Elliott 693-5687
201 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Herbert T. Wilson 693-2083
P O Box 217 Bullock 27507
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Wayne Overton 693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brian Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Carolyn H. Coley 528-1157
3081 Old Rt 75 Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mrs. Lucille Forbes 693-4437
P O Box 173 Bullock 27507
Union - Mrs. C. G. Brogden 528-0638
2525 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522
West Oxford - Mrs. Ruby Joyce 693-7746
1527 College St Oxford 27565
Bautista Hermandad Mision - Mrs. Gayle Champion
1525 Munn Rd. Creedmoor 27522 528-0472

TREASURERS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Jimmie Sehen 693-7971
9590 Amis Chapel Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Mabel Harris 528-2232
2517 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Linda Cash 693-2143
8201 Grassy Creek Rd. Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Betty Wheeler 620-0103
Rt 1 Box 179 Bahama 27503
Concord - Mrs. Ruby Goss 528-2307
116 Moss Rd Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mr. C. W. Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Allen James, Jr. 528-2496
P O Box 446 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mrs. Barbara Campbell 693-8627
P O Box 778 Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Jerry Faulkner 438-5428
Rt 5 Box 188 Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. E. N. Adcock 693-3306
2115 Tommie Daniel Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate 2 Rd Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Mamie Tuck 804/585-2688
P O Box 201 Virgilina Va 24598
Grassy Creek - Mr. Charlie Weary 693-3719
9193 Dave Winston Rd Bullock 27507
Hester - Mrs. Janet Barlowe 693-6323
528 Hillsboro St Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Debbie Upright unlisted
Rt 3 Box 548 Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Mr. J. B. Hayes 693-5575
4196 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Dorothy Gupton 494-2857
Rt 1 Box 101 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mr. J. Daniel Hunt 693-6681
2112 Tommie Daniel Rd Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Annette P Myers 693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Frankie D. Wilson 528-4418
3716 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. John Mackie 693-6637
P O Box 182 Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Marshall Floyd 693-7312
4681 Fielding Knott Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tommy Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Sherry Adkins 492-1526
Rt 5 Box 194L Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Carol Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mrs. Marion Powell 693-7903
1010 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe Ben White 693-4881
113 Grace St Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Ann Finch 693-6466
6507 Huntsboro Rd Oxford 27565

Tally Ho First - Mr. Wayne Mangum 528-3911
1043 Greywood Rd Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mrs. Linda Martin 492-5741
139 Thorpe St Henderson 27536
Union - Mrs. Cecil Keith 528-2114
15716 Creedmoor Rd Creedmoor 27522
West Oxford - Mr. William Finch 693-7746
207 Forest Rd Oxford 27565
Bautista Hermandad Mision -Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd Creedmoor 27522

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Willie Lee V. Royster 693-7669
9517 Smart Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Virginia Woodlief 528-2326
2542 HWY 96 Franklinton 27525
Bullock - Mrs. Mertie B. Davis (contact) 693-3467
P O Box 103 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Christene Emory 575-4131
P O Box 488 Butner 27509
Concord - Ms Irene Boyd 528-3219
P O Box 150 Stem 27581
Corinth - Mrs. Donna Brummitt 693-4021
4054 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Lois Rhodes 528-1609
1716 Lake Rd Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Carolyn Curl 693-2584
414 Coggeshall St Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Joan Currin 693-5458
5591 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Lori Vaughan 528-0926
315 Church St Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Bessie Nelson 849-2528
9548 HWY 96N Oxford 27565
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Rowena Frazier 693-7849
7676 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565
Hester - Mrs. Edith Currin 693-6053
709 College St Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Mary Perkinson 492-1315
Rt 3 Box 575 Henderson 27536

Knotts Grove.....
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Wanda Davis 494-5309
Rt 3 Box 587 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion.....
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Alice W Yancey 693-2214
2077 Oak Hill Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Lacy Smith 528-2424
3024 Olive Grove Chr Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Eunice White 693-6955
101 Maluli Dr Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Sue Woody 693-6446
4584 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Genny Robertson 528-1685
2004 Hayes Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Nancy Crews 438-6430
Rt 8 Box 366 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Jerry Watkins 693-6026
P O Box 151 Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Mary Green 252-1600
Rt 1 Box 186 Clarksville VA 23927
Sharon - Mrs. Theresa Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Sheila R Boyd 693-9864
P O Box 3 Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Jaxie Smith 693-3746
6716 Huntsboro Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Erma Gurganus 528-2289
211 Sunset Rd P O Box 328 Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mrs. Lucille Forbes 693-4437
P O Box 173 Bullock 27507
Union.....
West Oxford - Mrs. Bobbie Jean Hall 693-5039
102 Robin Rd Oxford 27565

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS
(R. A. Director indicated by *)

Amis Chapel - *Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
8697 Amis Chapel Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Buddy Barbour 528-4121
2095 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mr. Larry Newby 693-7434
6131 Butler Rd Oxford 27565

Concord - Mr. Ed Goss 528-4155
2684 Olmstead Rd Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - *Mr. Gill Preddy 693-3119
3599 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Otha Piper, Jr. 528-4303
P O Box 1117 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Bobby Talley 693-5527
125 Maluli Dr Oxford 27565
Enon - Rev. Terry Howard 690-1859
2522 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd Creedmoor 27522
Grassy Creek - Mr. William Reams
9162 Lonnie Harris Rd Oxford 27565
Hester - Mr. David Barker 693-3997
4132 Jones Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Ronald Perkinson 492-7890
Rt 3 Box 585 Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - *Mr. Tommy Santrock 554-3649
8232 Zennie Dr Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mr. Herman Bumgarner 693-7984
5672 Hobgood Rd Rougemont 27572
Mountain Creek - *Mrs. Carolyn P Frazier 693-3944
7728 Eakes Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Kevin Cook 528-6119
4017 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. Lee Currie
215 Gilliam St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Tony Forsythe 492-5406
Rt 3 Box 263 Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Horace Adcock 528-3905
3077 Hester Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. Donnie Dunkley 492-5406
Rt 8 Box 489 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr Wayne Owens 693-8502
4610 Old Rt 75 Oxford 27565
Sharon - *Mr. Jerry Zimmerman 693-2944
6595 Goshen Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Herbert Grissom 693-3476
6668 Matt Currin Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Sammy Mayton 528-1911
3582 W Thollie Green Rd Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mr. Lee Roy Beam 693-3207
P O Box 97 Bullock 27507

West Oxford - Mr. Jimmy Brummitt 693-6014
P O Box 368 Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Ms Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7674 Jack Adcock Rd Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Rev. Robert Rhoden 693-1943
107 Royal Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Jean Moseley 492-8263
Rt 3 Box 25A4 Henderson 27536
Olive Grove - Mr. William Krieter 528-3120
1619 HWY 50 Creedmoor 27522
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Doug Colquitt Jr 528-0190
3603 HWY 56 Franklinton 27525
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Maria Ford 438-2490
Rt 8 Box 463 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mr. Fred Powell 693-8429
P O Box 27 Bullock 27507
None listed in other churches.

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Amis Chapel - Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
8697 Amis Chapel Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Janie Preddy 528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd Franklinton 27525
Bullock - Mrs. Robby C Hyler 693-3466
P O Box 128 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mr. Neal Wheeler 620-0103
Rt 1 Box 179 Bahama 27503
Concord - Mrs. Renae Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd Wake Forest 27587
Corinth - Mrs. Sherree Preddy 693-6164
4154 HWY 96 Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Karen Brown 528-2136
P O Box 571 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
Rt 5 Box 197 Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Mae H Faulkner 438-5428
Rt 5 Box 188 Oxford 27565

Enon - Mr. Robert T Barnes Jr. 496-7933
936 N Main St Louisburg 27549
Fellowship - Mr. Willis Herman 528-3090
206 Peachtree St Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Mamie Tuck 804/585-2688
P O Box 201 Virgilina VA 24598
Hester - Mrs. Marilyn Logan 693-4056
901 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Barbara K. Kearney 494-2605
Rt 1 Box 79 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Ray W. Keith 528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Cindy Joy 693-2566
107 Hillandale Rd Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Jane P. Sadler 492-9745
Rt 3 Box 263 Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Sandy M Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Ms Jennifer Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Ms Jennifer Moody 492-4513
P O Box 329 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mrs Vickie Stigall 599-4107
Rt 7 Box 96A Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Flora R Shotwell 693-3666
P O Box 117 Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Norma L Critcher 690-0111
5592 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mr. Buddy Jones 492-0087
Rt 4 Box 186J Henderson 27536
Union - MS Laura Keith 847-7843
7707 Crown Crest Court Raleigh 27615
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 E Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565

None listed in other churches.

PIANISTS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mrs. Sherry Stephenson 528-1934
3650 Sandy Creek Rd Creedmoor 27522

Bullock - Mrs. Elizabeth Winston 693-5611
2074 James Winston Rd Oxford 27565

Butner First - Mrs. Laura Rock 575-4318
314 11th St Butner 27509

Concord - MS Sherry Kokkeler
802 Cleveland St Durham 27701

Corinth - Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy 693-2403
3693 Cannadys Mill Rd Kittrell 27544

Creedmoor First - Mr. Allen James, Jr. 528-2496
P O Box 446 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mrs. Sue Newton
1905 Hamrick Dr Raleigh 27615

Dexter - Mrs. Carolyn Nutt 492-1855
Rt 8 Box 908 Henderson 27536

Enon - Mr. Joe Satterwhite 693-8185
107 Mooreland Dr Oxford

Fellowship - Mrs. Donna Pickens 528-2302
3306 N Durham Ave Creedmoor 27522

Florence Avenue - Mr. Birdie Arrington
Rt 1 Box Nelson VA 24580

Grassy Creek - Mrs. Nancy Owens 492-9213
Rt 1 Box 7-A1 Kittrell 27544

Hester - Mrs. Anita Adcock 693-7692
4525 Culbreth Rd Stem 27581

Island Creek - Mrs. Martha Satterwhite 492-1354
Rt 8 Box 740 Henderson 27536

Knotts Grove - Mrs. Margaret DeMent 690-8183
4257 Fairport Rd Kittrell 27544

Mount Olivet - MS Amy Gupton 494-5520
Rt 1 Box 101 Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Linda Coley 693-2930
5091 Goochs Mill Rd Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson 693-6010
4646 Fielding Knott Rd Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mrs. Becky C. Keith 528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mrs. Brenda Currin 693-3817
207 Main St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Kaye Raynor 693-4117
4562 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter 528-3218
1211 Turner Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Maria Ford 438-2490
Rt 8 Box 463 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Patsy Adcock 693-3342
4603 Old Rt 75 Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. Rick Wilson 438-6233
Rt 5 Box 98-D Henderson 27536
Sharon - Mrs. Theresa Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Norma Rae White 693-6594
113 Grace St Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Ann Finch 693-6466
6507 Huntsboro Rd Oxford
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Zena King 690-0412
501 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Tempie Forbes 693-8582
P O Box 264 Bullock 27507
Union - MS Laura Keith 847-7843
7707 Crown Crest Court Raleigh 27615
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565

ORGANISTS

(Note: An asterisk indicates same person listed as pianist also.)

Brassfield - Mrs. Janie Preddy 528-2189
3047 Preddy Rd Franklinton 27525
Bullock *
Butner First *
Concord - MS Candy Riley 598-1418
3030 Cheek Rd Durham 27704
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Donna Brown 528-3327
P O Box 892 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
Rt 5 Box 197 Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Pat Greene 693-4907
6561 Huntsboro Rd Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. Robert T. Barnes, Jr. 496-7933
936 N. Main St. Louisburg 27549
Hester *

Island Creek - Mrs. Barbara Davis 438-7600
Rt 8 Box 740 Henderson 27536
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
213 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Cindy Joy 693-2566
107 Hillandale Rd Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Virginia Preddy 693-3689
3681 Cannady's Mill Rd Kitrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Phyllis C. Howard 528-1765
2511 Tar River Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
Rt 3 Box 593 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mrs. Nancy Bright 599-0881
Rt 1 Box 332 Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Flora R. Shotwell 693-3666
P O Box 117 Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Dorothy Currin 693-7853
505 Salem Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Helen Cummings 693-5762
2522 Smith Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - MS Gloria House 492-9278
Rt 8 Box 397 Henderson 27536
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd. Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Judy Porterfield 596-1916
7322 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613
Bullock - Mrs. Barbara Twisdale 693-2853
P O Box 205 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Shirley Gupton 575-6996
306 28th St Butner 27509
Concord - Mrs. Barbara Patterson 528-1558
1630 HWY 15 Creedmoor 27522

Corinth - Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt 693-7543
4053 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Mrs. Cathy Hamm 492-2903
Rt 2 Box 241 Henderson 27536
Dexter - Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Donna Pickens 528-2302
306 N Durham Ave Creedmoor 27522
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Rowena Frazier 693-7849
7676 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565
Hester - Mrs. Anita Vanerelli 693-4747
5019 Gooch's Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Betty Edwards 492-8611
Rt 5 Box 217G Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Revonda Robbins 494-2702
Rt 3 Box 348 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Kathy Denny 693-4792
1106 HWY 158 Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mr. William A Wilson 693-6010
4646 Fielding Knott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - MS Judy Ligon 693-7033
107 Grace St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Bonnie Parsons 492-8797
Rt 3 Box 261-B Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - MS Rhonda Beasley 528-0411
2072 Sanders Rd Stem 27581
Poplar Creek - Rev Cam Ford 438-2490
Rt 8 Box 463 Henderson 27536
Providence - MS Lila Piper 693-5286
4316 Old Rt 75 Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mrs. Tanya P. Mattingly 690-8603
221 Meadow Heights Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Edith C. Rutledge 693-2501
P O Box 1287 Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Luanne Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson 492-5492
Rt 4 Box 186EE Henderson 27536
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1733 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Alma Lewis 693-6461
8698 Joe Currin Rd Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mrs. Mertie B Davis 693-3467
P O Box 103 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Deborah Rogers 528-1616
P O Box 314 Butner 27509
Dexter - Mrs. Jean Guerrant 492-9578
Rt 8 Box 949 Henderson 27536
Enon - Mrs. Rachel Nicholson 693-4489
811 Hillsboro St Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Lori Vaughan 528-0926
315 Church St Creedmoor 27522
Island Creek - Mrs. Mary Perkinson 492-1315
Rt 3 Box 575 Henderson 27536
Oxford - Mrs. Eunice White 693-6955
101 Maluli Dr Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Lynn Forsythe 492-5406
Rt 3 Box 263 Oxford 27565
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Rose Marie Franklin 492-4224
P O Box 123 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Judy Milton 528-0665
3078 Cannady Mill Rd Franklinton 27525
Stovall - Mrs. Charlene C Keeton 690-1507
6633 HWY 15 Oxford 27565
Union - Rev. Robert Oliver 528-3651
2525 Hester Rd Creedmoor 27522
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTORS
(or Budget/Finance Comm. Chairperson)

Amis Chapel - Mr. Thurman Brewer 804/585-1107
Rt 3 Box 30C Virgilina VA 24598
Bullock - Mr. Harry Hobgood 693-4910
P O Box 82 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Mary Peed 575-6895
116 Ridge Rd Butner 27509
Corinth - Mr. Gill Preddy 693-3119
3599 HWY 96 Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mr. Jim Nelms 847-3902
12644 Scenic Way Raleigh 27614
Delrayno - Mr. Page Bowen 693-7705
803 Sunset Ave Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Marshall Parham 693-3638
7075 Dexter Rd Oxford 27565
Grassy Creek - Mr. Jerry Timberlake 693-6786
2709 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. David Brooks 693-8661
1637 Brookswood Ln Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Dorothy Gupton 494-2857
Rt 1 Box 101 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mr. Leonard Daniel 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights Oxford 27565
Oxford - Mr. Buster Willis 693-8423
214 Hunters Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tommy Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
Rt 3 Box 593 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Harry Watkins 693-6026
P O Box 151 Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mr. Floyd Elliott 693-7881
7717 HWY 96N Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe Ben White 693-6594
113 Grace St Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Ann Finch 693-6466
6507 Huntsboro Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

SENIOR ADULT DIRECTOR OR PRESIDENT

Amis Chapel - Mr. Woodis Vaughan 693-6462
109 Grace St Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mrs. Connie Walton 693-4853
P O Box 188 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Hazeel Yarborough 575-6824
1516 West B St Butner 27509
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Robin Newton 528-3760
8155 Woodland Rd Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Robert Barnes, Sr. 693-7937
1111 College St Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Mildred Woody 693-6094
4550 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mr. VErnon Hughes 528-1943
1554 Northside Rd Creedmoor 27522
Hester - Mrs. Evelyn Brooks 693-7872
1624 Brookswood Ln Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - MS Martha Williams 556-6934
5564 Oxford Ridge Dr Wake Forest 227587
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Marion Wilkerson 528-4317
P O Box 231 Creedmoor 27522
Olive Grove - Mrs. Doris Bailey 528-0859
1191 Munn Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Sula Hughes 693-6561
206 Tranquil Circle Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Bettie Hicks Bragg 693-5875
33538 Cannadys Mill Rd Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Jean C. Coley 528-1043
3524 Walters Rd Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Mrs. Betty Arrington 693-7638
4622 Watkins Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Rev. Dan Tilley 693-5346
P O Box 188 Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Norma L. Critcher 690-0111
5592 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Zena King 690-0412
501 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Rev. Lee Pittman 492-3826
Rt 4 Henderson 27536
West Oxford - Mr. Reginald Weaver 693-8915
121 Maluli Dr Oxford 27565
None listed in other church.

CHURCH HISTORIAN

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Lois Vaughan 693-6462
109 Grace St Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Jackie Register 575-4016
P O Box 372 Butner 27509
Concord - Mrs Annie Roney Goss 575-4290
2579 Lyon Station Rd Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mrs. Julia Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Katie Currin 528-0023
P O Box 32 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mrs. Irene Talley 693-3346
612 Cherry St Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Marie Temple 528-1295
P O Box 654 Creedmoor 27522
Grassy Creek - Mr. Harold Frazier 693-7295
8011 Harts Crossrd Oxford 27565
Hester - Mrs. Ruby Corbitt 693-6545
412 Sunset Ave Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Carl Blake 438-5677
240 Oak St Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mr. Norwood Kearney 494-2547
Rt 1 Box 107 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Betsy Garrett 364-8108
Rt 1 Box 71C Rougemont 27572
Olive Grove - Mrs. Cynthia C. Keith 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Isabel Washington 693-3722
206 Front St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. George Gresham 693-7844
4130 Cannadys Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Roger L Overton Sr 575-6192
301-26th St Butner 27509
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Peggy Capps 438-8497
Rt 8 Box 495 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Patsy Milton 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Judy Campbell 438-6286
P O Box 113 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Miss Mary Alice Elliott 693-5687
201 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Herbert T Wilson 693-2083
P O Box 217 Bullock 27507
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Kathleen Critcher 693-7562
123 Critcher Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Carolyn H. Coley 528-1157
3081 Old Rt 75 Stem 27581
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/YOUTH/CHILDREN/ RECREATION DIRECTORS

(E = Education; Y = Youth; C = Children; P = Preschool; R = Recreation)

Amis Chapel - M/M Jeff Brewer (Y) 693-2619
9597 Rueben Hart Rd Oxford 27565
-Rev/Mrs Malvin Tuck (C) 693-1101
9189 Amis Chapel Rd Oxford 27565
-M/M Steve Brewer (P) 693-4113
9601 Rueben Hart Rd Oxford 27565
-Mr. Euell Elliott (R) 693-1243
7666 Jack Adcock Rd Oxford 27565

Butner First - Mrs. Sue Morton (Y) 575-4197
609 21st St Butner 27509
-Mrs. Joye Wilcox (C) 528-2720
813 Woodlawn Rd Creedmoor

Dexter - Rev./Mrs Neil Woodlief (Y) 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
-Joe & Hurley Reams (C) 492-8753
Rt 5 Box 184 Oxford 27565

Enon - Mrs. Bridget Cavey (Y,E,C) 690-8798
900 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mr. Conley Hill (Y) 528-9810
1181 Dove Rd Creedmoor 27522
-Mr. Mark Pennington (R) 528-0496
111 North St Creedmoor 27522

Hester - Mr. Mark Moefield (Y,C,P) 613-3107
221 Anderson St Apt A Durham 27705

Mount Olivet - Mr. Jason Hunter (Y) 554-3649
8232 Zennie Dr Wake Forest 27587

Mountain Creek - Mr. Joey Hicks (Y) 690-1042
2028 Mountain Creek Rd Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mr. Robert Crowley (Y) 556-9587
SEBTS P O Box 2847 Wake Forest 27587

Peaces Chapel - Mr. Mike Fogleman (Y) 690-1809
4598 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
-Mr. Mark Tucker (C) 690-0219
Rt 2 Box 333 Kittrell 27544

Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Eula T. Averette (Y) 528-2120
3108 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
-Mrs. Phyllis C. Howard (R) 528-1765
2511 Tar River Rd Creedmoor 27522

Providence - Mr. John S. Berry (Y) 693-4065
4654 James Royster Rd Oxford 27565
-Mr. Mike Bullock (R) 528-1187
4082 Old Rt 75 Stem 27581

Rock Spring - Mrs. Carmen Moody (Y) 492-4513
P O Box 329 Townsville 27584

Tabbs Creek - Mr. Rob Barker (Y) 693-8975
5668 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mr. Fred Powell (Y) 693-8429
P O Box 27 Bullock 27507
-Mrs. Beverly Jones (C) 693-6350
P O Box 44 Stovall 27582
Union - Mr. Cecil Keith (R) 528-2114
15716 Creedmoor Rd Creedmoor 27522
None listed in other churches.

ADDITIONAL PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Oxford - Mrs. Dorothy I. Adcock (Financial secretary)
114 Maluli Dr. Oxford 27565 693-3231
- Mrs. Martha P. Thompson (Music Min. Asst.)
318 Cherry St. Oxford 27565 693-7661
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Genny Roberton (Chr.Admin.Asst)
2004 Hayes Rd Creedmoor 27522 528-1685

MINISTERS LICENSED (L) or ORDAINED (O) PAST YEAR

Mount Olivet - Mr. Jason Hunter (L) 554-3649
8232 Zennie Dr Wake Forest 27587
Pleasant Grove - Rev. Gary M. Brummitt (O) 430-0495
P O Box 519 Townsville 27584
Providence - MS Mary Ann Lively (L)
P O Box 1412 Oxford 27565

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS
(R = Retired; I = Inactive; C = Chaplain;
PI=Part-time, interim; AW=Associational Worker;
O = Other church related work,student,etc.)

Amis Chapel: Rev. Clarence Bishop (R) 849-2440
P O Box 205 Virgilina VA 24598
Butner First: Mr. James McSwain (I) 575-6886
P O Box 691 Butner 27509
Mr. Ronald Clapp (I) 575-6769
606 Central Ave Butner 27509
Mr. Eddie Smith (R) 575-4178
504 Central Ave Butner 27509
Mr. James Shelley (PI) 528-2710
P O Box 564 Creedmoor 27522
Concord: Mr. Alvin Gates (I) 575-5122
608-25th St Butner 27509

Mr. Charles Spencer
4177 Culbreth Rd Stem 27581

Enon: Rev. Norman Hicks (R) 693-1890
212 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Rev. Terry Howard (I) 690-1859
2522 Enon Rd Oxford 27565

Grassy Creek: Rev. John Phillips (PI) 438-8063
1517 Oakdale Circle Henderson 27536

Island Creek: Rev Gray Brock-Loftis (CH) 438-7125
Rt 8 Box 733 Henderson 27536
Rev Lyman Wilson (R) 430-1048
Rt 8 Box 650 Henderson 27536

Mount Olivet: David Gardner (I) Cary NC
Dwayne Hastings (I) Wake Forest NC

Oxford: Rev. Robert Wainwright (AW) 693-5004
216 W Thorndale Dr Oxford
Rev. Howard Stokes (I) 693-4028
107 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Rev. Patrick Cox (CH) 693-1806
P O Box 744 Oxford 27565
Rev. Robert Garrett (I) 690-8388
800 Hillsboro St Oxford 27565
Rev. Lindsay Miller (I) 693-4698
6047 Horner Siding Rd Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel: Mrs. Jane Sadler (I) 492-9745
Rt 3 Box 263 Oxford 27565

Pleasant Grove: Rev. Gideon J. Sanders 690-1165
2584 Pine Circle Oxford 27565
Rev. Reinhold M. Koschel 528-0988
1692 Suitt Store Rd Franklinton 27525

Stovall: Rev Ron Edmondson (I) 438-2783
Rt 5 Box 261 Henderson 27536

Tally Ho First: Rev. Frank H. Hyde (I) 693-4925
4321 Belltown Rd Oxford 27565

Tungsten: Rev. Lee Pittman (R) 492-3826
Rt 4 Henderson 27536
Rev. Fred Powell (O) 693-8429
P O Box 27 Bullock 27507

MINISTERS WHO LEFT FRBA PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR

Florence Avenue: Rev. Robert Garrett to Oxford NC
Tally Ho First: Rev. Randy Hall (address unknown)

THOSE FROM FRBA SERVING ON STATE AND CONVENTION BOARDS OR AS SPECIAL WORKERS

Dr. Steve Bolton.....Member, General Board, Council of Christian Education, Baptist St. Conv. of N.C. Pastor of Oxford Baptist Church

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright.....Brotherhood Specialist, N.C. Bapt. Men, Baptist St. Conv. of N.C. Member, Oxford Bapt. Chr. and FRBA Dir. of Missions

Rev. Randy C. Bridges....Trustee Orientation, Committee on Committees, Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C.;Pastor, Hester Church

Rev. Irvin W. Adcock....Memorials Committee, Bapt. St. Conv. of N. C.; Pastor, Providence Church

Mr. Eddie Smith....Historical Committee, Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C.; Member of Butner First Baptist Church

Mr. Clement Yancey...Trustee and Chairman of Executive Comm. of the Board of Trustees, Chowan College; member, Oxford Bapt. Chr.

Mrs. Harry W. (Peggy Gray) Reinitz.....Trustee, N.C. Baptist Foundation; Member of Oxford Bapt. Chr.

Mrs. David (Cindy S.) Joy....President, N. C. Bapt. Music Conf., Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C.; Member of N. C. Singers; Member of Oxford Bapt. Chr.

PROGRAM
TWO HUNDRED FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
of the
Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

THEME: A TIME TO GO FORWARD

Monday Afternoon, October 17, 1994 Mr. Johnny Brummitt,Presiding
Grassy Creek Baptist Church

4:00 Call to Order
4:05 Parade of Flags and Roll Call of Churches by Organization Year
4:15 Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 334 "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine"
Scripture. . . . . .Mr. Johnny Brummitt, FRBA Moderator
Psalm 100 and Hebrews 11:1
Prayer. . . . . Rev. Tommy Robertson,former FRBA Moderator
Welcome. . . . . .Rev. John Phillips,interim pastor, Grassy Creek
4:25 Organization
Recognition of visitors, pastors & wives, and staff

4:30 Reports:
Nominating Committee. . . . . Mrs. Jackie Register, Butner First
Committee on Committees . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Tabbs Creek
Time,Place & Preacher Committee . . . . . Mrs. Mary Strickland, Butner First
4:40 Business
Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
4:50 Theme Interpretation . . . . . Rev. Don Brown, Creedmoor First
5:00 N. C. Baptist Children Homes. . . . . Dr. Michael C. Blackwell
5:15 Hymn No. 254 "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms"
5:20 Christian Education. . . . . .Dr. Fred Bentley
5:35 Special Music. . . . . .The Men's Choir, Creedmoor First
5:40 Missionary Address. . . . . Rev. Ray Frye
6:10 Recognition of Program Directors and Reports
6:25 Announcements/Blessing. . . . . .Rev. John Phillips
6:30 Adjourn for Supper. . . . . .Served by Grassy Creek Baptist Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 17, 1994

7:30 Call to Order
Devotional Period:
Hymn: "Let Us Raise Our Banners High" Sing with Mrs. Carol Roberts
Scripture : Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr.,former FRBA Moderator
Joel 2:28-29 and Matthew 28:19-20
Prayer. . . . . Mr. Tommy Averette, former FRBA Moderator
7:40 Recognition of Special Guests
7:45 Reports:
Treasurer. . . . . .Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Oxford
Auditor. . . . . Winston & Williams, CPA
Budget Promotion . . . . . .Mr. Ray Huff, Sharon
Bylaws/Constitution Committee. . . . . .Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr.
7:50 Memorial Service. . . . . Rev. Irvin Adcock,Providence
7:55 The Biblical Recorder . . . . . Rev. R. Gene Puckett
8:05 200th Anniversary Committee . . . . . .Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier
8:15 Historical Vingette <u>The Future</u> Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove
Special Prayer. . . . . Rev. Sam Brewer, former FRBA Moderator
8:25 Worship Period:
Hymn No. 164 "Grace Greater Than Our Sin"
Special Music The Adult Choir, Poplar Creek
Scripture Reading and Prayer. . . John 10:22-30. . . . . Rev. Malvin Tuck
Annual Sermon . . . . . <u>My Sheep, Hear My Voice</u> . . . . . .Rev. Cam Ford
9:15 Adjourn

Pianist: Mrs. Donna Brown, Creedmoor First
Song Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1994
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

4:30 Call to Order
Parade of Flags and Roll Call of Churches by Organization Year
4:45 Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 66 "There Is A Name I Love To Hear"
Scripture. . Colossians 3:12-17. . . . Dr. John Owens, former FRBA Moderator
Prayer. . . . . .Mr. George Gresham, former FRBA Moderator
Welcome. . . . . .Rev. Don Brown, Creedmoor First
5:00 Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff
5:05 Associational Missions Emphasis:
Singles Ministry. . . . . Ms. Kathryn Everette, Hester
Delaware Mission Team . . . . . Rev. Ken and Bridget Cavey, Enon
Hispanic Ministry: Building Committee. . . . Mr. John S. Berry, Providence
Message from Pastor Paul Flores
5:35 Hymn No. 63 "I Stand Amazed In The Presence"
5:40 Address. . . . . Rev. Daniel F. Page
6:10 Associational Missions Emphasis:
CCM (Church & Community Ministries) Report . . . . . .Mrs. Virginia Tuck
Director of Missions Report. . . . . Rev. Bob Wainwright
6:25 Announcements and Blessing . . . . . .Rev. Don Brown
6:30 Adjourn for Supper served by Creedmoor First Baptist Church

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 18, 1994

7:30 Call to Order
Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 33 "To God Be The Glory"
Scripture: . Romans 8:31,36-39. . . .Mr. J. B. Clay, former FRBA Moderator
Prayer. . . . . .Mr. L. C. Adcock, former FRBA Moderator
7:40 Reports:
Resolutions Committee Report. . . . . Mrs. Mary Denny,Mount Zion
Evangelism Report -"Here's Hope". . . . . Rev. Ken Cavey, Enon
Damascus Home Report. . . . . The Home Staff and Residents
8:05 Business:
Second Reading, ByLaws/Constitution Comm. Report. . .Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr.
Other Business Items
8:15 Presentation of Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Incoming Moderator
8:20 Worship Time:
Hymn No. 471 "There's A Glad New Song"
Special Music . . . . . The Adult Choir and Praise Team, Creedmoor First
Address . . . . . .Dr. Roy J. Smith
9:15 Adjourn

Organist: Mr. David Rogers, Creedmoor First
Pianist: Mrs. Donna Brown, Creedmoor First
Song Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

PROCEEDINGS
of the
Two Hundred One Annual Session
Held With
GRASSY CREEK AND CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPTIST CHURCHES
October 17 and 18, 1994

Theme: "A Time To Go Forward"

(NOTE FROM CLERK:Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. Reports are placed immediately follow-ing the Proceedings.)

1. The 201st Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Mr. Johnny Brummitt, moderator, on Monday, October 17, 1994, at 4:00 pm. The host church for the afternoon and evening sessions on this day was Grassy Creek Baptist Church. Moderator Brummitt is a member of Corinth Baptist Church.

2. This 201st Annual Session would close out the year-long Bicentennial Celebration which had begun in 1994. The clerk, Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier, called the roll of the churches and the Hispanic mission church. The flag bearers from each church and the Hispanic mission came forward for the parade of flags. The roll call was made according to the organizatrional year of each church. Clerk Frazier is a member of Amis Chapel Baptist Church.

3. Devotional Period:
   A. Hymn: "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine". Mrs. Karen Brown, FRBA music director and member of Creedmoor First Baptist Church, directed the music for today's session. Pianist was Mrs. Donna Brown of Creedmoor First Baptist Church.
   B. Scripture: Psalm 100 and Hebrews 11:1, were read by Mr. Johnny Brummitt.
   C. Prayer was offered by Rev. Tommy Robertson, pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, and a former FRBA moderator (Oct. 1983-Oct. 1985).
   D. The welcome was extended by Mr. Robert Nugent, member of the host church.

4. A motion was made by Rev. Bob Baynard, Sharon Chr., that those messengers present and registered and those to come would constitute this 201st Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

5. A motion was made by Mr. David Blackwell, Mountain Creek Baptist Chr., that the printed program with necessary changes, be the order of business for this 201st Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

6. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Brummitt. (These are listed in a section "Messengers and Visitors" elsewhere in this Annual).

7. The Nominating Committee Report (No. 1) was given by Mrs. Jackie Register, Butner First Church and chairperson of this committee. Motion carried to adopt this report.

8. The Committee on Committee Report (No. 2) was presented by Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Tabbs Creek Church and member of this committee. Motion carried to adopt report.

9. Mrs. Mary Strickland, Butner First Church and member of the Order of Business Committee, gave the Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report (No. 3). Motion carried to adopt report.

10. Business-election of moderator and vice-moderator:

A. Rev. Bob Wainwright made a motion to receive an offering prior to supper today and again on Tuesday and that the offering be divided between Damascus Home, Hispanic Building Fund, and CCM. Motion carried.

B. Vice-Moderator Rev. Irvin W. Adcock presides: Rev. Tommy Robertson made a motion to elect Mr. Johnny Brummitt as moderator and Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, Providence Chr., as vice-moderator by acclamation. Motion carried.

C. Rev. Adcock stated in love he was not able to serve another term as vice-moderator so Rev. Robertson accepted this decision.

D. Moderator Brummitt presides: Rev. Irvin W. Adcock nominated Rev. Emmanuel Pegram of the Butner First Chr. as vice-moderator. Rev. Lee Coyle nominated Rev. Ken Cavey, Enon Chr. as vice-moderator. Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Chr., made a motion to close nomination. Motion carried. Rev. Ken Cavey was elected to serve as vice-moderator having received the majority of votes.

11. The theme interpretation was given by Rev. Don Brown of Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr. He read from Mark 12:30-31 prior to making interpretation of the theme.

12. The N. C. Baptist Children's Homes emphasis was addressed by Mr. Norman Jameson after being introduced by Rev. Robert Garrett. Mr. Jameson is editor of *Charity and Children* and director of public relations for The Homes. He stated that the Baptist Children's Homes provides an anchor for hundreds of children and helps them to know they are children with various problems. He expressed appreciation to N. C. Baptists for giving a child a chance and saying by the monetary and prayerful support, "we want to help you".

13. Hymn: "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

14. Moderator Brummitt introduced Dr. Fred Bentley, president, Mars Hill College, who spoke to the Christian education emphasis. Dr. Bentley expressed thanks for the support given our Baptist colleges and universities and for the fine young people sent from our homes.

15. Special music was given by The Men's Choir of the Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr. The choir of six men sang two selections - "Battle Hymn of The Republic" and "Just Over In The Glory Land." Mrs. Donna Brown accompanied at piano.

16. The missionary speaker, Rev. C. Ray Frye,was introduced by Mrs. Dot Newton of Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr. Rev. Frye was accompanied by his wife, Kathy, and they were on furlough from service in Malaysia. Frye stated that God has a purpose for us all and with all peer problems and discouragement among peoples of the world, we should be challenged by Paul's witness to live a life worthy of our calling. All of us need encouragement today. The excellent example we all have from Jesus can and should be followed. Be mature and full of the Spirit. He shared his experiences of the last seven months dealing with bone cancer and expressed appreciation for all the support from all FRBA churches. He stated there had been a yearly average of 57 baptisms the last six years they served in Singapore. We should strive for perfection now and give Him everything.

17. Rev. Don Brown expressed appreciation for Mr. Frye and called for a moment of silent prayer for The Fryes.

18. Moderator Brummitt recognized Rev. Bob Baynard of the Sharon Chr. who had served as Sunday School director; Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel Chr., who had served as Brotherhood director; and Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, of the Island Creek Chr. who had served as Discipleship Training director. Appreciation was expressed for their leadership.

19. Moderator Brummitt also recognized several other department directors who gave brief statements concerning their ministries.

20. Announcement was made that the FRBA History books had been reduced in price (soft back, from $7.00 to $5.00; and hard back, from $15.00 to $10.00). Reminder was made also of the offering received when going to supper.

21. Mr. Robert Nugent made announcements relative to the supper and offered the blessing for the meal. The afternoon session adjourned for supper served by Grassy Creek Bapt. Chr. Part of the crowd was served outside and went in basement area to eat. Others were taken by vans down to the Grassy Creek Community Building where food was served and space available to eat.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

22. Moderator Brummitt called the evening session to order and expressed thanks to the host church for the bountiful meal and fine hospitality.

23. Devotional Period:

A. Hymn: "Let Us Raise Our Banners High." The words and tune were written by Carol Roberts of the Pleasant Grove Chr. and used first at the FRBA historical drama on May 14, 1994. (Words are printed in front of this Annual by permission of Mrs. Roberts.)

B. Scripture, Joel 2:28-29 and Matthew 28:19-20, was read by Mr. Claude W. Allen, Jr.,Brassfield Chr., and former FRBA Moderator (Oct. 1969 - Oct. 1971).

C. Prayer was offered by Mr. Carl Blake, Island Creek Chr. and former FRBA Moderator (Oct. 1965 -Oct. 1967).

24. Special guests were recognized by the Moderator.

25. The Treasurer's Report (No. 4 A,B,C,D,E) was given by Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA treasurer and member of Oxford Chr. Balances reported were A. Operating Account - $1,334.15; B. Designated Account - $27,670.33; C. CCM/WMU Account - $847.25; D. The Edwards Account - $1,853.44; and E. Damascus Home Account - $19,227.00.

26. The Auditor's Report (No. 5) was given by Mr. Jimmy Winston of the auditing firm, Winston & Williams, CPA's.

27. The Budget Promotion Report (No. 6) was prepared by Mr. Ray Huff, chairman of the Finance Committee, and today was presented by Mrs. Willie Lee V. Royster,Amis Chapel Chr.

and a member of this committee. Reference was made to the 1994-95 FRBA Budget which totals $99.805, an increase of $5,833.60 over the previous year. As per our Constitution, the Budget was presented at the July General Board meeting and approved.

28. The first reading of proposed changes in Bylaws was given by Mr. Claude W. Allen, Jr. The second reading and vote would take place on Tuesday at Creedmoor First Chr. (No. 7)

29. Rev. Irvin Adcock led in the Memorial Service and a time of silent prayer was called for while "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" was played on piano and Rev. Adcock offered oral prayer. (No. 8)

30. Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford Chr., introduced Rev. Gene Puckett, editor of *The Biblical Recorder*, the Baptist paper for North Carolina. Mr. Puckett said the purpose of this paper is to keep North Carolina Baptists informed and he was grateful for the opportunity to serve as editor and gave words of encouragement to our Association as we begin service in the twenty-first century.

31. The 200th Anniversary Committee Report (No. 9) was given by Mrs. Gerald Rene H. (James E.) Frazier.

32. Rev. Ken Cavey presented the Evangelism Report (No. 10) and encouraged participation in the "Here's Hope" evangelistic effort in 1995.

33. A special prayer was offered by Moderator Johnny Brummitt.

34. Worship Period:

A. Hymn: "Grace Greater Than Our Sins".

B. Special music was presented by a duet and the adult choir from Poplar Creek Chr. Barbara Hedgepeth and C. D. Harris sang "Ivory Places". The choir sang "To God Be The Glory". Pianist was Mrs. Maria E. Ford. Directing the choir was Miss Jennifer Overton.

C. Rev. Malvin Tuck, pastor of Amis Chapel Chr., read the Scripture, John 10:22-30, and led in prayer.

D. The annual sermon was brought by Rev. Cameron (Cam) Ford, pastor of Poplar Creek Chr. and a native of this Association. (Note: please see section in this Annual entitled "Special Messages for the 1994 Annual Meeting" and located following the Report Section.)

35. This session of the 201st Annual Meeting adjourned at the declaration of Moderator Brummitt. (Note: Oct. 17 info -238 registration cards to account for and the total offering received this session was $371.25.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1994
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

36. The second day of the 201st Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Johnny Brummitt at 4:30 pm. This session meeting with Creedmoor First Baptist Church.

37. The Parade of Flags and roll call of churches was given by the clerk, Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier. (Only three churches absent for this session.)

38. Devotional Period:

A. Hymn: "There Is A Name I Love To Hear". Music director for today's session was Mrs. Karen Brown; pianist was Mrs. Donna Brown; organist was Mr. Allen James, Jr. all from the Creedmoor First Baptist Church.

B. Scripture, Colossians 3:12-17, was read by Dr. John Owens, Mountain Creek Chr. and former FRBA Moderator (Oct. 1982-Oct. 1984).

C. Prayer was given by Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel Chr. and former FRBA Moderator (Oct. 1986-Oct. 1988).

D. The welcome was extended by Rev. Don Brown, the pastor of the host church.

39. Pastors and wives, visitors and staff members were recognized by Moderator Brummitt. (These listed in section entitled "Messengers and Visitors".)

40. The Singles Ministry Report (No. 11) was given by Ms Kathryn H. Everette, Hester Chr., and director of Singles for Flat River.

41. Mrs. Bridget Cavey, Enon Chr., presented the 1994 Delaware Mission Team Report. Mrs. Cavey, along with her husband, Rev. Ken Cavey, served as adult leaders/chaperones of this year's mission team. (Report No. 12)

42. The Hispanic Mission Building Committee Report (No. 13A) was prepared by Mr. John S. Berry, Providence Chr., and presented by Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship Chr.

43. The Hispanic Mission Church report (No. 13B) was by Rev. Paul Flores, pastor.

44. Hymn: "I Stand Amazed In The Presence".

45. Rev. Bob Wainwright introduced Rev. Daniel F. Page (Dan), former FRBA director of missions, serving from July, 1969 to August, 1972. Rev. Page is currently director of Church Extension for the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina. He was accompanied to this meeting by his wife, Mrs. Lib Page.

46. Address by Rev. Dan Page. (Note: please see section in this Annual entitled "Special Messages for the 1994 Annual Meeting" and located following the Report Section.)

47. The Church & Community Ministries (CCM) Report (No. 14) was given by Mrs. Virginia Tuck, who serves part-time as FRBA CCM director. Mrs. Tuck is a member of Amis Chapel Chr.

48. Rev. Bob Wainwright gave the Director of Missions Report (No. 15).

49. Host Pastor Don Brown gave announcements relative to supper and gave blessings for the supper.

50. This session adjourned for supper served by Creedmoor First Church.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 18, 1994
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

51. This session was called to order by Moderator Brummitt who expressed appreciation to the host church for the bountiful meal and hospitality.

52. Devotional Period:

A. Hymn: "To God Be The Glory". Mr. David Rogers is organist/pianist for this session with Mrs. Donna Brown in either position he is not in.

B. Scripture, Romans 8:31, 36-39, was read by Mr. J. B. Clay, Oxford Church, and a former FRBA Moderator (October 1978-October 1979).

C. Prayer was given by Mr. L. C. Adcock, Delrayno Church, and a former FRBA Moderator (October 1974-October 1976).

53. The Resolutions Committee Report (No. 16) was read by Mrs. Eulie (Mary) Denny, Mount Zion Church.

54. The Damascus Home Report (No. 17) was given by Rev. Don Brown, chairman of The Damascus Home Board/Committee. A copy of up-to-date receipts had been passed out during the supper hour. (Total receipts through Oct. 14, 1994 reported as $34,953.27; see No. 17A).

55. Mr. Ed Goff, director, Damascus Home, expressed his thanks for all the support given in setting up this Home and introduced the five residents who gave their testimonies and one of these five, Tony Mears, was the first graduate from Damascus Home. Mears had chosen to make his home and work in the Creedmoor area. All these residents attend Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr. and each, along with Goff,expressed sincere appreciation to the church for the support given them and to the FRBA for helping to provide this ministry.

56. A 200th Anniversary Vingette,"The Future",was given by Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove Church, and a former FRBA Moderator (October 1990-October 1992). This was a repeat from the 200th Anniversary Drama on May 14, 1994.

57. Business:

A. The second reading of the changes proposed in the ByLaws/Constitution was given by Mr. Floyd Jackson, Pleasant Grove Chr., and a member of the ByLaws/Constitution Comm. Motion was made by Rev. Don Brown to approve changes. Motion carried.

58. Moderator Brummitt named the Committee on Committees for 1994-95 as following: Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship Chr. and chairman; Mr. Charles Frazier, Mountain Creek; Mrs. Kaye Raynor, Peace's Chapel; Mr. Curtis King, Knott's Grove; and Mrs. Lisa Raines, Stovall. These had been contacted and had agreed to serve.

59. Moderator Brummitt recognized the present officers and expressed thanks to them along with all people serving on committees and other positions.

60. Worship Time:

A. Hymn, "There's A Glad New Song".

B. Special music: The Adult Choir and Praise Team from Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr. sang two songs "Where He Leads Me, I Will Follow" and "Revive Us Again" with tape accompanist. These are from the "Here's Hope Songbook".

C. Rev. Irvin Adcock introduced Dr. Roy J. Smith, Executive Director/Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

D. Address: Dr. Roy J. Smith. (Note: please see section in this Annual entitled "Special Messages for the 1994 Annual Meeting" and located following the Report Section.)

61. Moderator Brummitt expressed appreciation to everyone for what had been done to make this annual meeting such a wonderful time of information and inspiration. He declared the 201st Annual Session adjourned with Rev. Don Brown of the Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr. giving the closing prayer. (Note- Oct. 18 info---240 registration cards to account for; total offering received this day, $293.95. Only one church was absent from today's session.)

-Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier
Clerk, Flat River Bapt. Assoc.

(NOTE FROM THE CLERK: The several messages being printed in this year's Annual is done because of the relationship of their content to the special FRBA 200th Anniversary Celebration.)

REPORTS SECTION

No. 1

Report of Nominating Committee

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and "Representatives." This report was submitted by the 1993-94 Flat River Bapt. Assoc. Nominating Committee: Mrs. Jackie Register,CHM Butner First Chr.; Mr. Ronnie Perkinson, Island Creek; Mrs. Carl Kearney, Mount Olivet; Mr. Hesley Clark, Oxford; Mrs. Janie Dickerson, West Oxford.

No. 2

Report of Committee on Committees

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Memberss of Committees 1994-95." This report was submitted by the 1994 FRBA Committee on Committees: Mrs. Marjorie Newton, Bullock Chr.; Mr. Allan Ball, Poplar Creek; Mrs. Dorothy Walker, Tabbs Creek; Mr. Austin Currin, Enon; Mrs. Betty Privette, Union.

No. 3

The Time, Place and Preacher Report

The places and dates for the 202nd Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association in 1995 are Monday, October 16, at Tungsten Baptist Church; and Tuesday, October 17, at Mount Olivet Baptist Church

We recommend that the Reverend Malvin Tuck,pastor of Amis Chapel Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 1995; and that Reverend Robert Rhoden, pastor of Delrayno Baptist Church, be the alternate.

We further recommend that the 1999 Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association be held at Island Creek Bapt. Church on the first day and at Tally Ho First Bapt. Chr. on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
The Order of Business Committee
Mrs. Mary Strickland, member

No. 4

The Treasurer's Report
GENERAL OPERATING FUND

RECEIPTS	OCT-DEC'93	JAN-MAR'94	APR-JUNE'94	JULY-SEPT'94	FOR THE YEAR
AMIS CHAPEL	$250.00	$250.00	$250.00	$250.00	1,000.00
BRASSFIELD	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00
BULLOCK	404.77	299.79	417.35	436.86	1,558.77
BUTNER FIRST	2,243.06	1,233.56	1,893.64	1,797.29	7,167.55
CONCORD	394.46	482.84	475.72	461.91	1,814.93
CORINTH	425.00	425.00	425.00	425.00	1,700.00
CREEDMOOR 1ST	1,240.18	1,452.43	1,756.59	2,193.23	6,642.43
DELRAYNO	500.01	666.68	500.01	333.34	2,000.04
DEXTER	242.30	257.14	254.63	263.44	1,017.51
ENON	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
FELLOWSHIP	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
FLORENCE AVE.	850.00		212.50	212.50	1,275.00
GRASSY CREEK	343.18	231.94	377.63	418.49	1,371.24
HESTER	1,195.33	1,349.02	600.00	900.00	4,044.35
ISLAND CREEK	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
KNOTTS GROVE	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	800.00
MOUNT OLIVET	704.75	445.98	654.74	631.80	2,437.27
MOUNT ZION	148.00	148.00	148.00	148.00	592.00
MOUNTAIN CRK.	300.00		900.00	300.00	1,500.00
OLIVE GROVE	460.00	460.00	460.00	460.00	1,840.00
OXFORD	2,388.79	3,607.17	4,463.06	2,905.75	13,364.77

PEACE'S CHAPEL	522.71		654.36	1,255.13	2,432.20
PLEASANT GROVE	2,501.00	880.00	3,832.00	2,455.00	9,668.00
POPLAR CREEK	175.00	100.00		200.00	475.00
PROVIDENCE	802.00	756.00	752.00	755.00	3,065.00
ROCK SPRING	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	800.00
SHARON		459.01	479.23	1,091.43	2,029.67
STOVALL	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,800.00
TABBS CREEK	454.74	454.74	454.74	454.78	1,819.00
TALLY HO FIRST	393.00	262.00	393.00	393.00	1,441.00
TUNGSTEN	1,106.75	378.03	1,076.08	795.04	3,355.90
UNION	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.00
WEST OXFORD	390.00	390.00	390.00	390.00	1,560.00
MISION BAUTISTA	36.43	43.29	56.31	113.38	249.41
TOTAL FROM CHRS.	21,121.46	17,682.62	24,526.59	22,690.37	86,021.04
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
SUPPLIES REPAY	760.29	479.16	478.93	689.13	2,407.51
BAPT. ST. CONV.:					
CCM	750.00	999.66	999.99	999.99	3,749.64
DOM INS.	211.20	145.90	185.11		542.21
LANGUAGE MIN.	999.00	999.66	999.99	999.99	3,998.64
ASSOC. ANNUALS	736.00		230.50	30.00	996.50
SUN. SCHOOL REPAY	40.00	100.00			140.00
B-HOOD REPAY	11.00	200.25	47.45		258.70
WMU REPAY		52.00			52.00
TELEPHONE REPAY	5.98	3.60	8.85	8.25	26.68
WAINWRIGHTS LOVE OFFERING	469.97				469.97
INTEREST EARNED	14.71		27.60	13.61	55.92
DESIG. FUND:					
LANGUAGE MIN.		500.00			500.00
INS.REPAY,HISP. VAN/PROPTY.		666.13		602.00	1,268.13
BM/BW BANQUET		2,472.00			2,472.00
YOUTH MIN. REPAY		220.00			220.00
SOFTBALL FEES		75.00			75.00
STEWARDSHIP CONF:					
BAPT. ST. CONV.			122.00		122.00
J.B. CLAY			50.00		50.00
CONF. REPAY			129.00		129.00
'94 DELAWARE TEAM			2,070.00	77.84	2,147.84
Youth Ministry				60.00	60.00
TOTAL OTHER RECEIP.	3,998.15	6,913.36	5,349.42	3,480.81	19,741.74
GRAND TOTAL RECEIP.	$25,119.61	$24,595.98	$29,876.01	$26,171.18	$105,762.78

EXPENDITURES	OCT-DEC'93	JAN-MAR'94	APR-JUNE'94	JULY-SEPT'94	FOR YEAR	93-94 BUDGET
I.OPERATING EXP:						$
Office Supplies	$1,417.14	1,183.67	1,365.97	1,128.43	5,095.21	2,500.00
Postage	794.83	600.00	593.00	600.00	2,587.83	2,500.00
Telephone	140.72	257.68	182.65	175.30	756.35	800.00
Insurance	1,340.12	1,019.38	137.50	1,338.50	3,835.50	1,400.00
Bldg. Utilities	377.57	591.58	310.49	455.33	1,734.97	1,800.00
Bld Mtn/Repairs	60.00	338.26	60.00	740.00	1,198.26	1,000.00
Equip/Aud.Visuals	50.31	.....	44.00	.....	94.31	1,500.00
Assoc. Annuals	.....	.....	1,320.80	.....	1,320.80	350.00
Media Center	.....	8.00	20.08	38.00	66.08	175.00
Annual Audit Fee	350.00	.....	.....	.....	350.00	300.00
II.TRANSPORTATION:						
Operation of Van	500.69	149.96	464.45	372.33	1,487.43	1,500.00
III. PROMOTION EXP:						
200th Anniv. Comm.	.....	.....	.....	500.00	500.00	500.00
IV. CHR. DEVELOP &						
CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.:						
Sunday School	236.46	319.40	51.45	.....	607.31	600.00
Discipleship Trng.	81.13	.....	.....	.....	81.13	300.00
Brotherhood	325.00	107.64	.....	105.33	537.97	500.00
WMU	42.64	80.00	.....	.....	122.64	100.00
Music	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00
Youth Act/Ministry	.....	481.03	10.00	300.00	791.03	1,000.00
Ann. Mtg. Expense	219.19	.....	.....	.....	219.19	300.00
Evangelism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00
Senior Adults	.....	.....	.....	92.60	92.60	250.00
Min. Conf.Program	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00
Pastoral Min.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00
Christ.Fam.Counsel	342.65	339.61	117.69	595.47	1,395.42	1,800.00
Singles	.....	.....	118.25	66.10	184.35	200.00
DIR.MISS. MINSTRIES:						
Resort Ministry	.....	.....	25.00	.....	25.00	500.00
Language Ministry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00
Bold Miss. Projects						
(Delaware/West VA)	.....	198.72	.....	.....	198.72	200.00
PERSONNEL EXP.:						
Clerk	.....	.....	.....	650.00	650.00	650.00
Treasurer	.....	.....	.....	650.00	650.00	650.00
Salaries:						
Secretary	3,120.00	3,120.00	3,120.00	3,120.00	12,480.00	12,480.00
CCM director	1,530.00	1,779.96	1,779.96	1,779.96	6,869.88	3,120.00
Language Min.dir.	2,118.00	2,118.00	2,118.00	2,118.00	8,472.00	4,472.00
Dir. of Missions:						
Salary	4,635.00	4,635.00	4,635.00	4,635.00	18,540.00	18,540.00
Housing	2,500.02	2,500.02	2,500.02	2,499.94	10,000.00	10,000.00

Benefits:						
Insurance,DOM	362.24	489.88	485.01	485.01	1,822.14	1,330.00
Retirement						
DOM	578.49	578.49	578.49	578.49	2,313.96	2,300.00
DOM's part	572.10	572.10	572.10	572.10	2,288.40	2,453.00
Retire. Ins.,Secty.	300.00	353.80	346.35	346.35	1,346.50	*1,385.40
Social Security	1,121.22	1,097.44	1,082.71	1,082.71	4,384.08	4,366.00
Ministry Expenses:						
Dir. of Missions:						
Travel	669.41	822.77	599.99	699.29	2,791.46	3,300.00
Conv/Conf	233.61	156.12	977.49	114.95	1,482.17	1,500.00
Lang. Min. Dir.						
Travel	92.50	192.85	.....	141.76	427.11	1,000.00
CCM Dir. Travel	172.76	357.00	330.54	139.70	1,000.00	1,000.00
Secretary Conf.	.....	.....	.....	98.00	98.00	100.00
Temp. Secretary	751.25	192.50	.....		943.75	700.00
TOTAL BUDGET EXP.	25,135.05	24,740.86	23,946.99	26,218.65	100,041.55	$93,867.00
NON-BUDGET EXPENSE:						* $93,971.40
Interest,Designated Fund,Hisp.Propty.	13.99	14.71	13.19	14.41	56.30	
Wainwright's Love Offering	469.97				469.97	
BM/BW Banquet		2,365.06			2,365.06	*approved
Softball Fees		75.00			75.00	$104.40 for
Stewardship dinner			305.00		305.00	increase at
Delaware Team			50.00	2,070.00	2,120.00	1/25/94 FRBA Gen.Bd. Mtg.
TOTAL NON-BUDGET	483.96	2,454.77	368.19	2,084.41	5,391.33	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$25,619.01	$27,195.63	$24,315.18	$28,303.06	$105,432.88	

SUMMARY FOR QTR.		SUMMARY FOR YEAR:	
BAL. 7-1-94	$ 3466.03	BAL. 10-1-93	$ 1004.25
RECEIPTS, QTR.	26171.18	RECEIPTS,YEAR	105762.78
TOTAL BAL/RECEP	$ 29637.21	TOTAL BAL/RECEP	$106767.03
EXPEND, QTR.	28303.06	EXPEND,YEAR	105432.88
BAL. 9-30-94	$ 1334.15	BAL. 9-30-94	$ 1334.15

Report for Annual Meeting, Oct. 17-18, 1994

Submitted by: Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treas.

REPORT - DESIGNATED FUND, FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC
REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1993 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1993.		$51,548.87
RECEIPTS DURING YEAR:		
SUNDAY SCHOOL MAT. FUND, sale of mat.	$ 40.00	
HISPANIC PROPERTY FUND:		
Ann. Mtg. offering	365.78	
Interest, Operating Acct.	56.30	
Interest, Designated Acct.	657.12	
Sales Tax Refund	1943.09	
Amis Chapel Chr.	211.53	
Bullock Chr.	40.00	
Creedmoor First Chr.	1000.00	
Enon Chr.	129.07	
Fellowship Chr.	100.00	
Hester Chr.	2257.10	
Mount Olivet Chr.	144.15	
Mountain Creek Chr.	300.00	
Oxford Chr. (Haney mem.)	300.00	
Poplar Creek Chr.	200.00	
Providence Chr.	35.00	
Tungsten Chr.	932.92	
Donation	20.00	
M/M John Braddy	100.00	
M/M Wm F. Yadusky	300.00	
M/M J. B. Clay	700.00	
M/M Hugh Currin, Sr.	100.00	
M/M Harold Sherman	100.00	
Mrs. Ruby Corbitt	50.00	
Sara E. Meadows (Haney mem.)	200.00	
E. B. Averette, Jr.	15.00	
M/M Bob Wainwright	100.00	
Mrs. Gladys S. Satterwhite	1000.00	
M/M Floyd Dean	75.00	
Mrs. Lila Overby	1000.00	
WalMart (CCM/WMU)	500.00	
Ellis Septic Tank, Inc.	129.10	
Chr. Mut. Ins. (theft ins.)	143.23	13,204.39
200TH ANNIVERSARY FUND:		
Sale of history books	1859.65	
Christmas Parade prize	25.00	
Pig Pickin' ticket sales	1640.00	
Oper. Acct. Budget item	500.00	
Bullock Chr.	56.00	
Tally Ho First Chr.	81.00	
Union Chr.	250.00	4,411.65

DAMASCUS HOME FUND:		
Ann. Mtg. Offering	365.78	
Brassfield Chr.	1000.00	
Bullock Chr.	100.00	
Butner First Chr.	20.00	
Enon Chr.	236.20	
Fellowship Chr.	500.00	
Grassy Creek Chr.	500.00	
Island Creek Chr.	200.00	
Mount Olivet Chr.	623.10	
Oxford Chr.	3068.00	
Oxford Chr. Night Grp.	20.00	
Pleasant Grove Chr.	2200.00	
Providence Chr.	278.00	
Rock Spring Chr.	50.00	
Rock Spring Chr. WMU	25.00	
Tabbs Creek Chr.	88.00	
Tally Ho First Chr.	307.00	
Tungsten Chr.	1975.92	
Mision Bautista Hermandad	250.00	
M/M Clif Champion	500.00	
Maurice Briggs, (father mem.)	100.00	
J. B. Clay	147.00	
Tom & Jean Hight	50.00	
M/M Bob Wainwright	100.00	
Elaine G. Jones	100.00	
Bapt. St. Conv. of NC	18457.49	31,261.49
RESTSTOP MINISTRY:		
Brassfield Chr. WMU	10.00	
Florence Ave. Chr. BW	10.00	
Pleasant Grove Chr.	10.00	
Stony Hill Chr. (Lennon)	10.00	
M/M James E. Frazier	10.00	
M/M James Adcock	10.00	
M/M Amos Rutledge	10.00	
M/M Bobby Temple	20.00	
M/M George Gresham	10.00	
Donation at reststop	22.30	122.30
VAN USE PROCEEDS FUND:		
Various church grps. use	1446.34	
FRBA WMU (gas)	28.50	
Feeser-Dodge	50.00	1,524.84
HISPANIC MINISTRY FUND:		
Mike's Auto Salvage,Hisp.van	115.00	
Randy Smith	20.00	
Donation, Hispanic day	20.00	

Bapt. St. Conv. NC for Migrant Min.	800.00		
Bapt. St. Conv. NC for Lang. Min. pastor annuity	2000.00	2,955.00	
CCM/WMU FUND:			
Creedmoor First Chr.	15.00		
Island Creek Chr.	200.00		
Oxford Chr Mite Bible Grp.	14.00		
Sales Tax Refund	216.98	445.98	
STATE MISSIONS FUND:			
Bapt. St. Conv. NC (FRBA share of '93 St. Miss. off.	1851.24		
M/M Bob Wainwright (Del team)	50.00	1,901.24	
SOFTBALL 1994 FEES FUND:			
Creedmoor Men/Women	700.00		
Dexter Men	380.00		
Gray Rock Women	260.00		
Hester Men	380.00		
Island Crk Men/Women	700.00		
Mount Zion Women	320.00		
Stovall Men/Women	640.00		
Tally Ho First Men	380.00		
West End Men	380.00	4,140.00	
WELCOMAIRES FUND:			
Offering recvd. BM/BW Banquet		282.00	
DISASTER RELIEF FUND:			
Bullock Chr. (flood disaster)		45.00	
SENIOR ADULTS FUND:			
30 registrations pd.	2030.00		
Show tickets	270.00		
Music repay	87.51		
Retreat trip repay	1.08	2,388.59	
SINGLES ADULT FUND:			
Offering recvd. at meetings		18.51	
N.C. BAPT. RETIREMENT HOMES FUND:			
Offering recvd. FRBA WMU mtg. (3-29-94)		192.00	
PASTORS' SKILLS CONF. FUND:			
Attendees' fees paid		165.00	
'94 FRBA YOUTH CONF. FUND:			
Tally Ho First Chr. reg.		238.00	63,335.99
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR.			$114,884.86
EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR:			
SUNDAY SCHOOL MATERIALS FUND:		$ 40.00	
HISPANIC PROPERTY FUND:			
Goldston's Bldg. Supply	23753.74		
Glasscock's Hdware	53.23		
Currin-Dillehay Bld Supply	679.56		
Various Bldg. supplies	1217.99		

CP&L utilities	245.63	
Plumbing mat.	180.30	
Loyd Plumbing	617.36	
Septic system	947.64	
Gravel for septic	917.96	
Crane, set trusses	660.00	
Port. toilet rental	612.15	
Concrete slab	4367.20	
Rental trowel machine	42.40	
Cates Signs (English/Spanish)	106.00	
Insurance	1606.13	
Haney plaque	16.72	
Mulch	24.00	
Van gas,pkup windows	25.37	
Wainwright,ins. settlement	106.91	
Berry, ins. settlement	21.00	
Checks order	67.83	36,269.12
200TH ANNIVERSARY FUND:		
Payments to printer	4688.00	
'93 Ann. mtg spkrs	200.00	
Banner for parade	79.50	
Postage & fax exp.	37.90	
Drama expenses/rental bldg.	168.90	
Caterer,pig pickin	1372.75	6,547.05
DAMASCUS HOME FUND:		
Donations-indiv./chrs/Bapt. St. Conv NC		31,286.49
HISPANIC MINISTRY FUND:		
Hisp. van ins.	275.00	
Gas, Hisp. VBS	15.00	
Hispanic day expenses	76.25	366.25
RESTSTOP MINISTRY FUND:		
Supplies for ministry		60.34
CCM/WMU FUND:		
Donations	229.00	
Sales Tax refund	216.98	445.98
WELCOMAIRES (special offering)		282.00
STATE MISSIONS FUND:		
Transfer to Oper. Acct for Language Ministries	500.00	
Delaware Team expense	250.00	750.00
DISASTER RELIEF FUND:		
Bapt. St. Conv. (donation from Bullock)		45.00
HONDURAS GENERAL FUND: (tel. calls)		33.46
OVERSEAS MISSION FUND:		
James Hunt Minor	250.00	
Floyd Jackson	250.00	500.00

SENIOR ADULTS FUND:		
Caswell Retreat fees	1433.02	
Show tickets	301.00	
Refund on trip/ticket	139.00	
Retreat trip expense	250.56	
Music, Golden Chords	176.76	
Bal. piano rental,drama	45.00	2345.34
VAN USE PROCEEDS FUND:		
Gas, WMU council conf.	28.50	
Deposit & down payment on '94 Dodge Van	3500.00	3528.50
N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT FUND:		
Bapt. St. Conv. (off. from WMU mtg.)		192.00
PASTORS' SKILLS CONF. -expenses		145.00
SOFTBALL '94 FEES FUND:		
Sanction fees	260.00	
Umpires fees	1890.00	
Field use	1450.00	
poster board	1.56	
Trophies/update office plates	220.72	
Repay Oper. Acct.,suppl/post	121.72	
Refund 7 men's teams @$28	196.00	4140.00
'94 YOUTH CONF. FUND:		
Refund to Tally Ho First Chr.		238.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES during year.		.87,214.53
BALANCE IN DESIGNATED FUND ACCT., SEPT. 30, 1994.		$27,670.33

SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR:

BALANCE IN DESIG. FUND ACCT.,OCT. 1,1993 . . .	$ 51,548.87
RECEIPTS DURING REPORT PERIOD.	63,335.99
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR.	$114,884.86
EXPENDITURES DURING REPORT PERIOD.	87,214.53
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1994.	$ 27,670.33

OF THE ABOVE BALANCE:

Hispanic Min. Fund	$ 777.85	Resort Min. Fund	1550.00
Hispanic Propty. Fund	17391.47	Single Adults Fund	21.51
Disaster Relief Fund	252.48	Reststop Min.Fund	87.35
Van Use Proceeds Fund	919.20	Overseas Miss.Fund	198.24
200th Anniv. Comm. Fund	122.17	Honduras Gen. Fund	794.27
Senior Adults Fund	829.65	Pastor Skill Fund	20.00
State Missions Fund	4706.14		$27,670.33

Report: 1994 Annual Mtg., Oct. 17-18, 1994
By:Gerald Rene H. Frazier, secty; Norman Jones,Jr., treas.

CCM/WMU ACCOUNT REPORT, FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

REPORT PERIOD: OCT. 1, 1993 - SEPT. 30, 1994

	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUNE	JULY-SEPT	FOR YEAR
CASH BALANCE Oct. 1, 1993.					$ 489.98
RECEIPTS:	$	$	$	$	$
Amis Chapel		30.00			30.00
Brassfield WMU				20.00	20.00
Brassfield	40.00	30.00	30.00	20.00	120.00
Bullock	50.00	45.00		45.00	140.00
Bullock,Sr. Adult Class	25.00				25.00
Butner First				45.00	45.00
Corinth			119.00		119.00
Creedmoor 1st	25.00	15.00		5.00	45.00
Kathy Frye BW			25.00		25.00
Katie Fleming BW			31.80		31.80
Enon		150.00		20.00	170.00
Mtn Crk WMU	30.00				30.00
Olive Grove				100.00	100.00
Oxford				10.00	10.00
Oxford WMU				25.00	25.00
Oxford,Adult S.S. Class	103.21				103.21
Peaces Chapel				25.00	25.00
Pleasant Grv.	30.00				30.00
Poplar Creek		10.00	10.00	15.00	35.00
Poplar Crk BW	10.00				10.00
Rock Spring	10.00	15.00	10.00	25.00	60.00
Rock Spring WMU	5.00			25.00	30.00
Sharon				60.00	60.00
Stovall	37.00		50.00		87.00
Tally Ho 1st			50.00	173.00	223.00
West Oxford	20.00				20.00
West Oxford Men				30.00	30.00
Mision Bautista				200.00	200.00
FRBA WMU Budget				600.00	600.00
Individuals	478.00	145.00	116.00	264.50	1003.50
Anonymous	24.00			230.35	254.35
Sales Tax Refund			191.66		191.66
WalMart	4305.00			302.50	4607.50
ACIM		200.00			200.00
Flea Market			205.00		205.00
Rose's Store Refund				100.00	100.00

Garner 1st Bapt.				96.00	96.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$5192.21	$640.00	$838.46	$2436.35	$9107.02
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS					$9597.00
EXPENDITURES	TOY MINISTRY				- 5127.55
	CCM				- 3622.20
BALANCE, 9-30-94.					.$ 847.25

OF THE BALANCE: $767.19 is CCM and 80.06 is Toy Min.

Report for 1994 Annual Mtg., By Virginia Tuck, dir. & N. S. Jones, Treas.

REPORT FLAT RIVER EDWARD'S FUND ACCOUNT

REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1993 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1993. . . . . $1,736.20

RECEIPTS	OCT.-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JNE	JUL-SEP	FOR YEAR
Concord	$ 23.50	$ 18.00	$	$ 22.00	$ 63.50
Amis Chapel		60.00			60.00
Creedmoor 1st		100.00			100.00
Fellowship		133.25			133.25
Poplar Creek		230.00			230.00
Stovall		100.00			100.00
Tabbs Creek		62.66			62.66
Bullock			60.00		60.00
Florence Ave.			12.00		12.00
Pleasant Grv			75.00		75.00
Sharon			399.10		399.10
West Oxford			95.80		95.80
Olive Grove				372.34	372.34
Peace's Chapel				75.00	75.00
Interest	9.29		18.84	10.46	38.59
	$ 32.79	$703.91	$660.74	$479.80	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR.					$1877.24
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR.					$3613.44
EXPENDITURES:					
Checks each	$ 145.00	$114.00	$192.00	$138.00	
month to	134.00	104.00	180.00	147.00	
Mrs. Edwards	123.00	151.00	165.00	167.00	
	$ 402.00	$369.00	$537.00	$452.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.					1760.00
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1994					$1,853.44

Report by: Gerald Rene H. Frazier,secty.; Norman Jones,Jr.,treas.

No. 5 **THE AUDITOR'S REPORT**

We have reviewed the Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the General Fund, Designated Funds, Edwards Fund, CCM/ WMU Account and Flat River Bapt. Damascus Homes, Inc. of the Flat River Baptist Association (a non-profit organization) for the years ended September 30, 1994 and 1993, in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in the financial statements is the representation of the management of the Flat River Baptist Association.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with the cash basis of accounting.

Winston and Williams
Certified Public Accountants
Oxford, North Carolina
October 12, 1994

(The above is a part of the Accountant's Review Report. The complete document (Review Report) is 14 pages in length and a copy is in the hands of the FRBA Treasurer and copy in the FRBA office should anyone like to look at same.)

No. 6 1994-95 BUDGET PROMOTION

We sincerely appreciate the level of financial support that the association received from the churches in 1993-94. Church contributions to the association increased by 6.8% above 1992-93 figures. We urge churches to continue this type of commitment to fund the 1994-95 budget. The budget for this year reflects an increase of $5,833.60 primarily due to the needs to replace office and transportation equipment and to provide additional support for the language ministry. We tried to keep the budget at a level that would not cause financial restrictions on the special programs, ministries, and services offered by the assocition. We encourage all of the churches to support the 1994-95 budget, and we encourage churches to take advantage of the services provided by the association. Other members of the FRBA Finance Committee are: Mrs. Willie Lee Royster; Mr. Harold Sherman; Mr. Eddie Caudle; Mr. S. C. Hobgood; Mr. Eddie Stallings.

Mr. Ray Huff, Chairman

No. 6A FRBA MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET FOR 1994-1995

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

BUDGET ITEMS	1993-94 BUDGET	PROPOSED 1994-95 BUDGET	+INCREASE -DECREASE
I. OPERATING EXPENSES - There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.			
Office supplies	$ 2500.	$ 2500.	$ . . .
Postage	2500.	2600.	100. +
Telephone	800.	800.	. . . .
Insurance	1400.	1800.	400. +
Bldg. Utilities	1800.	1800.	. . . .
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs	1000.	1000.	. . . .
Equip/Aud. Visuals	1500.	2500.	1000. +
Assoc. Annuals	350.	600.	250. +
Media Center	175.	175.	. . . .
Annual Audit Fee	300.	350.	50. +
	12325.	14125.	1800. +
II. TRANSPORTATION - The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries.			
Operation of Van	1500.	3000.	1500. +
III. PROMOTION EXPENSE - The 200th FRBA Anniversary will be observed in 1993-1994 and promotion as well as other expense in preparation will be coming about in the 1994-95 associational year.			
200th Anniv. Comm. Expense	500.	1000.	500. +
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES - The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.			
Sunday School**	600.	700.	100. +
Discipleship Training**	300.	350.	50. +
Brotherhood	500.	500.	. . .
Woman's Missionary Union	100.	100.	. . .
Music	200.	150.	50. -
Youth Activities/Ministry	1000.	1200.	200. +
Annual Meeting Expense	300.	300.	. . .
Evangelism	750.	800.	50. +
Senior Adults	250.	250.	. . .
Minister's Conf. Prog. Exp.	200.	200.	. . .
Pastoral Ministries	400.	400.	. . .
Christian Family Counselor	1800.	1600.	200. -
Singles	200.	400.	200. +
	6600.	6950.	350. +

V. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES - There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Resort Ministries**	500.	200.	300. -
Language Ministries Expense	3000.	3000.	. . .
Bold Mission Projects (Delaware/West VA)	200.	200.	. . . .
	3700.	3400.	300. -

VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES - The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director and director of missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the Assocition.

Clerk	650.	650.	. . .
Treasurer	650.	650.	. . .
Salaries:			
Secretary	12480.	12580.	100. +
CCM director**	3120.***	3220.	100. +
Language min. dir. salary**	4472.***	5072.	600. +
Language min. housing	. . .	1200.	1200. +
Dir. of Missions:			
Salary	18540.	18640.	100. +
Housing	10000.	10000.	. . .
Benefits:			
Insurance, DOM**	1330.	1030.	300. -
Retirement:			
DOM	2300.	2300.	. . . .
DOM's part	2453.	2453.	. . . .
Retirement/Ins.,Secty.	1385.40	1385.	.40 -
Social Security	4366.	4550.	184. +
Ministry Expenses:			
Dir. of Missions:			
Travel	3300.	3300.	. . . .
Conv/Conf	1500.	1500.	. . . .
Language Min. Dir. Travel	1000.	1000.	. . . .
CCM director travel	1000.	1000.	. . . .
Secretary Conference	100.	100.	. . . .
Temp. Secretary,if needed	700.	700.	. . . .
	69346.40	71330.	1983.60 +
GRAND TOTAL	$93,971.40	$99,805.	$5833.60 +

**These amounts represent associational costs.
***Additional funds provided by Bapt. St. Conv. of NC and State Missions offering:
***CCM dir. $4000.
***Language Min. dir. $3546.99

This Budget adopted as presented July 12, 1994, FRBA General Board.

No. 7

PROPOSED CHANGES- BYLAWS AND CONSTITUTION REPORT

1. ARTICLE V, SECTION 5

Present Reading: The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year,and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer. The Treasurer will be ex-officio of the Budget Committee.

PROPOSED CHANGE: after "will be signed by the Treasurer", ADD "or persons that the Treasurer authorizes, however, the Treasurer will in no event authorize more than one person other than himself per account."

2. ARTICLE VI, SECTION 12 (ADD NEW SECTION):

The Singles Ministry director shall lead in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating ministries for singles.

3. ARTICLE X, SECTION 1

Present reading: first sentence- A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating, Resolutions, Property, Finance, Bylaws/Constitution, Christian Life, Recreation, Personnel.

PROPOSED CHANGE: after "Personnel", ADD "Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Board".

4. ARTICLE X, SECTION 2

Present Reading- Fourth sentence -- Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation, Clerk, Assistant Clerk....Evangelism director, Parliamentarian,....

PROPOSED CHANGE: after "Evangelism director" ADD "Singles Ministry director" before Parliamentarian....

5. ARTICLE X, SECTION 10

Present Reading - last sentence--"This committee shall consist of nine members."

PROPOSED CHANGE: in that sentence CHANGE "nine members" TO READ "six members."

6. ARTICLE X, SECTION 13 (ADD NEW SECTION)

The Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Board Committee shall be made up of not less than five (5)

will be responsible for recommending on behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to the membership of the Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. at the annual meeting of said corporation the directors to be elected by the membership of said corporation.

Respectfully submitted,
BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Mr. C.W. Allen, Jr., CHM
Mr. Floyd Jackson, Mrs. Mildred Dean

No. 8

OUR DECEASED MEMBERS FROM CHURCHES IN THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OCTOBER 1, 1993 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

AMIS CHAPEL -Mrs. Laurita J. Hite; Mr. Willie F. Royster; Mrs. Hazel R. Smart; Mr. Frank S. Frazier

BULLOCK - Mr. Otis Matthews; Mr. H. B. Williams, Jr.; Mrs. Rosa W. Matthews; Mr. William H. Vaughan

BUTNER FIRST - Mrs. Anne Moore; Mrs. Willie Lee Bowden; Mrs. Cathy Boone; Deacon Robert Thomas; Mr. David Patterson; Mrs. Ruth Smith

CONCORD - Mr. Clarence Mangum; Mrs. Helen Prince

CORINTH - Mrs. Carrie Belle Land; Mr. Don Daniel

CREEDMOOR FIRST - Mrs. Lillie Brogden; Mrs. Mozelle Peed; Mrs. Margaret McIntosh; Mrs. Lessie Williams

DELRAYNO -Mr. George Currin; Mrs. Pearl Mathews; Mrs. Louise Jacobs; Mrs. Helen J. Sherman

DEXTER -Mrs. Elma F. Greene; Mr. William Guerrant;Mr. Lallie Newby; Mr. Herbert Wynne; Mrs. Lucy Dickerson; Deacon William Owen

ENON -Mr. Bernard Daniel; Deacon Bennett Charles Barnes; Miss Mary Belle Knott; Deacon Thomas Brown

FELLOWSHIP - Mrs. Alice Woodlief; Mrs. Pinkie Horton; Mrs. Elizabeth Isley; Mrs. Louise Brogden; Mrs. Virginia Keith; Rev. Rusty Powell; Mr. Thomas Belvin

FLORENCE AVENUE - Mrs. Peggy S. Claiborne

GRASSY CREEK - Mr. Robert Boyd; Mrs. Nellie Campbell Emory; Mr. Fred Pittard; Miss Mary Emma Carrington; Mrs. Rosa Pearl Matthews; Mrs. Hester Mangum Vaughan

HESTER - Mr. Lee Oscar Puckett; Mr. Milton Hughes; Deacon F. R. Barlowe; Mr. Macy Allen Puckett; Mrs. Catherine D. Hockaday; Mrs. Louise C. Wheeler; Mrs. Jewel Currin Williams; Mrs. Doris Hobgood

ISLAND CREEK - Mrs. Mildred B. Blake; Mr. Turner Harris; Mrs. Susie Matthews; Mr. Sidney O'Brien; Mrs. Frederica Y. Williamson; Mrs. Virginia Evans; Mrs. Betty Knight; Mrs. Katherine N. O'Brien; Mr. Mayland Parham

KNOTT'S GROVE - Deacon Delmar Wilson

MOUNT OLIVET - Mr. E. Ray Harris

MOUNT ZION - Mr. Melvin Adcock; Mrs. Mamie Hicks; Mrs. Hazel Moore; Mr. Bobby Huff; Mr. Malcolm O'Brian; Mrs. Debra Pennell; Mr. C. B. (Bunnie) O'Brian; Mr. Ralph Jackson

MOUNTAIN CREEK - Deacon C. Leslie Blackwell; Mr. Lewis Frazier, Sr.; Mr. Charles L. Hart, Sr.; Mrs. Maggie B. Overton; Mrs. Elnora D. Blackwell; Mrs. Mary Frazier Gillis; Mr. W.W. (Dick) Hart; Mrs. Clara Vaughan Wright

OLIVE GROVE - Mrs. Dorothy W. Curl; Mr. Thomas Carmack; Mr. Livion Brinkley; Mrs. Lillie Phillips

OXFORD - Miss Lorena Averett; Miss Florence Hobgood; Mrs. Annie Humphries; Mrs. Louise Watkins; Deacon Thomas B. Currin; Mrs. Gertrude Hodurski; Mr. Floyd C. Parker,Jr.; Mrs. Judith P. Wilkinson

PEACE'S CHAPEL -Mrs. Ruth Sears; Mr. Thomas Lee Woodlief; Mr. Milton Smith; Mrs. Fannie Mae Dean Herring

PLEASANT GROVE -Mr. Otha T. Lawrence; Mr. Otis B. Newton,Jr; Mrs. Gladys A. Newton; Mrs. Jessie D. Chisenhall; Mr. Joseph V. Frazier; Deacon William T. Lawrence; Mr. James E. Elliott; Mrs. Barbara B. Grimm; Mr. Charles E. Ashley

POPLAR CREEK - Mrs. Marie M. Greenway

PROVIDENCE - Ms Clyde Overton; Deacon Willie L. Satterwhite; Mrs. Barbara Cooke; Mrs. Marie Milton; Mrs. Rosabelle Averette; Mr. W. G. Reid; Mrs. Peggy Daniel; Mr. Julian Jones

ROCK SPRING -Mrs. Roger Matthews; Mr. Charlie Moody; Mr. William Matthews; Mr. William Reese

SHARON - Mr. Robert Adcock, Sr.; Mr. Vennoy Shields; Mr. Alvis Elliott; Mr. Dennis P. West

STOVALL - Mrs. Lucy Frazier Cottrell; Mrs. Betty Lou I. Howell; Mr. Julius C. Currin; Mr. Luther M. Vaughan; Mrs. Emmy Lou C. Parrish; Mr. Armstead Wilkerson, Sr.; Mrs. Pauline P. Gillespie; Mrs. Mittie Wilson Currin; Mrs. Becky H. Ramsey; Mrs. Susie P. Brogden; Mr. John W. Allgood

TABBS CREEK - Mr. Roy Belcher; Mr. Earl Brooks; Mr. Burton Smith; Mr. Shirley Boyd
TALLY HO FIRST - Mrs. Della Wilkins; Mrs. Wilma Watkins; Mr. Earl Moss; Mr. James Aiken; Mr. John Wilkins
UNION - Mrs. Dorothy Bridges; Mr. Tom Brogden
WEST OXFORD -Mrs. Esther Dixon; Mrs. Anna Saunders; Mr. Franklin Arrington; Mr. Sidney Oakes

There were no deceased members reported from Brassfield Church; Tungsten Church; Mision Bautista Hermandad.

No. 9

The 200th Anniversary Committee Report

The 200th Anniversary Committee for Flat River Baptist Association was formed in 1989 and when we began plans, the years 1993-94 seemed so very far in the future. This great celebration began last year with the 200th Annual Meeting and concludes with this 201st Annual Meeting. It has been a very exciting year of celebration.

May I pause now and recognize this Anniversary Committee and say thanks for all the hard work they have done - Mrs. Eula Averette, Pleasant Grove; Mrs. Violet Coats, Mountain Creek; Mrs. Betty Puckett, Peace's Chapel; Mr. Jerry Timberlake, Grassy Creek; Mrs. Lib Currin, Oxford; Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove; Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten; Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth; Rev. Bob Wainwright, director of missions, and myself as clerk.

As each church and the association as a whole were encouraged to look at its' beginning and how God has blessed us, we were also reminded to keep the spiritual heritage foremost in our minds and hearts.

The flags made by each church and our Hispanic mission are beautiful and I would encourage that they be used often.

The history, "Partners in Missions and Ministry", by Dr. Raymond Hargus Taylor, is an excellent historical item. One that I hope many families will purchase and have for future generations to read and refer to.

The pig pickin and the drama, "A Time To Remember..Past, Present and Future" on May 14, 1994 at Northern Granville Middle School were well received and attended. There were

over 100 people from several FRBA churches involved in the drama production. Mrs. Eula Averette as director of the drama and Rev. Lee V. Coyle as co-director are to be thanked for their hard work along with the cast and helpers. Rev. James West, former pastor of Tabbs Creek,and Rev. Lee Coyle, pastor of Mountain Creek; did an excellent job in writing the scripts for the drama. Music by the FRBA Senior Adult Choir and the FRBA Youth Choir was very good. We would like to say a special thanks Mrs. Carol Roberts for writing the anniversary song, "Let Us Raise Our Banners High" and she led us in singing this at the Drama during the parade of the flags.

Monthly displays by each church and the association at Richard H. Thornton Library have gotten good reviews.

As the activities on tomorrow will bring to a close our official celebration of 200 years in Flat River, may I encourage each of us to be thankful for our heritage in Flat River but also keep an open mind to the tomorrows in Flat River that God will continue to bless us in the various ministries and that many souls will be saved to a knowledge of Jesus Christ. Just remember - as we "look to the future" God will do His part, will we?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier
Acting Chairperson
200th Anniversary Committee

No. 10 **EVANGELISM REPORT**

The FRBA Evangelism Committee has been working to help facilitate the "Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now" simultaneous revivals which will take place in 1995. Training sessions for the local churches steering committees will take place in November. Also, on November 5, there will be a One-Day Soul Winning Workshop from 9-Noon at Oxford Bapt. Chr. This training is to prepare church leaders with a method to train their people to share their faith during the 60 days of simultaneous soul winning from Jan. 6, 1995 - March 6, 1995. These sixty days precedes the Here's Hope Harvest Revivals.

If your church has not made plans to participate in these events, we ask that pastors and church leaders would please begin planning. April 2-15, 1995 are the days set aside in our association for the Here's Hope Revivals. As long as you have a revival at your church by Sept. 30, 1995, your church will be considered a participating church. We look forward to what God is going to do through these ministry opportunities.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth L. Cavey

No. 11

The Singles Ministry Report

Singles Seeking Something is the Flat River Baptist Association ministry to single people in our area which started meeting regularly in March, 1994. Our group is not large but we are constantly reaching new people.

This group was formed for all singles no matter how they are single and no matter what age. At one meeting, we had singles from 18 to 81. The mission statement for our group is Singles Seeking Something will meet the diverse needs of singles through Christian ministry. I am Kathryn Everette, the director of this group. Betty Baynes is the secretary. Jennie Ann Clay helped tremendously with the re-organization of our group.

We meet every Tuesday night. The first Tuesday night of each month is a meal at different FRBA churches. The meals are usually covered dish. At each of these, we have had different topics of interest--stress management, divorce recovery, the Damascus House, drug and alcohol recovery and The Lord's time table is always perfect. We have met in the five churches in Cluster 5 (in the Oxford area) and now we are meeting in Cluster 7 (Creedmoor area).

The remainder of the Tuesday nights, we are in Bible study at the associational office. Jerry Smith is the chair person of the Bible study committee and is teaching the Bible study. We are doing verse by verse study of various books of the Bible.

This group is not only a Bible study group but also a support group. From the beginning, support for each other has been one of our best qualities. It is good to see people being helped by others who care. Prayer is an important part of our Bible study.

We are also mailing a monthly newsletter to about 325 singles. We are providing fun activities each month such as visiting the new N. C. Museum of History, eating out, going to the Planetarium, attending a Christian play, attending a Durham Bulls game and a musical. We are planning to attend a seminar in Raleigh on stress Nov. 5, 1994.

Respectfully submitted,
Kathryn Averette

No. 12

The 1994 Delaware Mission Team Report

During the week of July 10-16, 1994, nine youth and two adult leaders representing several churches in the Flat River Baptist Association served the Lord at the London Village Chapel in Magnolia, Delaware. Members of the 1994 Delaware Mission Team were: Karen Brooks and Anne Marie Montague, Bullock Church; Michael McGarr, Concord; David Wilkins, Delrayno; Kellie Woodlief, Enon; Jennifer Blackwell and Leslie Currin, Mountain Creek; Kelly Jones, Sharon; and William Coley, Stovall. Team leaders were Ken and Bridget Cavey, pastor and wife, Enon Baptist Church.

Prior to leaving for Delaware this year, each team member was required to attend several training and planning sessions. Everyone worked very hard and these sessions proved to be extremely beneficial to the teams ability to carry out their responsibilities. We again this year had the opportunity to lead Backyard Bible Club for the children of Mision Bautista Hermandad. What a wonderful experience this was for all involved as we shared of God's love and our love for these very special children.

While in Delaware we conducted Backyard Bible Clubs in two locations each morning. At each location we worked with children ages preschool through sixth grade. The children participated in Bible stories, games, crafts, singing and many other activities which had been planned. We also spent time canvassing the area encouraging the children and their parents to attend Vacation Bible School at the church in the evenings. Each evening our team assisted in the various classes offered at London Village Chapel's VBS. London Village is a low income trailer park area in Delaware which is unable to offer many positive experiences for the people who live there. We on the other hand have been given much and were very humbled by their appreciation for anything we did. The most important though was simply sharing that God loved them and that they were very special in His eyes.

This year's group of young people truly became a team as we served the Lord in Delaware. Each night we as a group participated in a short devotional and praise and prayer time lifting each other along with other needs to the Lord. What a special time this was.

We would like to thank each team member for their hard work and dedication. We would also like to thank the

churches of the Flat River Association for supporting this trip. Please continue to pray for the future of this ministry and those who will participate. Most of all, we thank the Lord for His protection, guidance, provision and love for this mission trip.

Respectfully submitted,
Ken and Bridget Cavey

No. 13A

The Hispanic Church Building Status Report

Have you been by to see the Hispanic Church on Enon Road lately? If not, please do real soon. The outside is looking great! Inside, the plumbing and heating are all roughed in, and we've strung nearly a mile of wiring. We have to finish just another little bit of wiring to be ready for our major inspection. Wait till you see how the grounds are looking, with the ball field in back, thanks to David Currin's Eagle Scout project.

God willing, we're planning to begin hanging sheetrock on October 29th. This is going to be a major effort, and WE WILL NEED YOUR HELP. We'll be working nights during the week as well as our normal Wednesday and Saturday workdays. Please call the association office so we can schedule you.

How about the cost? Here's a shocker for you. We will complete this project well under budget. When was the last time you heard that? Final cost should be about 68 thousand dollars. That's only about two thirds of the budget which was approved by the Association General Board, and much less than half the commercial building cost. Praise God for our eager volunteers and lots of wonderful help from suppliers.

Even though we're under budget, we still need donations. We don't yet have all that 68 thousand dollars. We've been able to pay every bill until now, but we still need about 10 thousand dollars more. There are a few churches in the association which have not yet donated. Please help us as the Lord leads you, so we can finish this great mission project.

Respectfully submitted,
John S. (Jack) Berry

No. 13B

The Report of The Hispanic Ministry, 1993-94

We thank God for His mercy and goodness in allowing us to complete our third year in full-time ministry to the Hispanic community in Granville County and its surroundings, with the Association's continued strong support. Some highlights of the year are listed below:

+ October 16, 1993 - The cement foundation is laid at the future church site, with work continuing throughout the year.

+ December, 1993 - Approximately 15 Spanish families receive gifts for their children through the Christmas toy ministry.

+ May 1 to May 4, 1994 -Evangelist Jose Borras, a former Catholic priest, conducts the mission's first revival which resulted in six professions of faith.

+ June 16, 1994 - Enon Church hosts the N.C. Baptist Men Medical/Dental Van clinic, with approximately 30 perssons receiving treatment.

+ June 27 to July 1, 1994 - The Delaware Team, led by Ken and Bridget Cavey of Enon Church conducts a Backyard Bible Club, with a matriculation of 27 children.

+ July 31, August 28, September 18, 1994 - Migrant days are hosted at West Oxford, Hester and Enon churches, respectively, with average attendance of approximately 100.

The center of our activities continues to be Fellowship Baptist Church in Creedmoor. Average attendance for the year at worship services on Sunday afternoons rose to 83 from last year's 74. Attendance at Bible study on Wednesday evenings held steady at 24. Most important, 10 professions of faith and four baptisms were recorded, bringing out total for three and one-half years' efforts to 61 professions of faith and 16 baptisms.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Flores, pastor
Mision Bautista Hermandad

No. 14

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MISSIONS (CCM) REPORT

This has been a great year and as an association, we all should be very proud of the mission projects God has allowed us to accomplish. Every time a need was presented, you helped meet it.

We started a One-on-One ministry with the area nursing homes. The response has been great and everyone has received a blessing for their efforts. The Damascus Home was provided with linens, dishes, silverware, small appliances and other needs. You helped make this a success. This is truly a home to be proud of and one that glorifies God.

The Christmas Toy Ministry is our most successful endeavor. Not only do we reach people with the toy ministry at the Oxford Armory, we reach people at John Umstead, C.A. Dillon School, Murdoch Center, Alcohol Drug Abuse Treatment Center, Umstead Prison, Granville Correctional Center, Abuse Homes of Henderson, Group Homes of Creedmoor, and Mental Health.

A special thanks to WalMart for helping in the various fundraiser projects in which they match dollars with the amount we raise.

Our ministry has been used at the state level as an example for recruiting volunteers and expanding mission projects.

Let's always remember that when everyone does a little, we accomplish a lot. Thanks to each of you for your love, support, and prayers this past year. God bless each of you.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Tuck

No. 15

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
"A TIME TO GO FORWARD"

This has been a good year and I want to thank all of you in places of leadership in our Association who have had a part during this 200th Anniversary in helping us to go forward. Of course, we haven't made progress in all areas and we need to look at those aread and work on them. (Calls attention to Digest of Annual Church Profile in package.)

Indecision is the greatest problem we have. James 1:8 says a double-minded man is unstable in all his way. There are too many folks who have a "past orientation." They remember "the good old days." We cannot live in the past or return to the past although we often try. It seems to me that many of our churches give their best planning and most energy to having "Homecoming" each year. Homecoming is good and serves a good purpose other than providing a bountiful meal.But we need to give equal planning and energy to reaching the lost and to minister to those in need.

Too often when it comes to reaching the lost and ministering to the needs of people, there is indecision and we don't do anything. In that great scene on Mount Carmel, Elijah said to the people in 1 Kings 18:21 "How long halt ye between two opinions? If the Lord be God, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him. And the people answered him not a word." Indecision!

Healthy growing churches and associations have a future orientation and are excited about what God is doing in the present and where God is leading. Rick Warren, a pastor of a growing church has said, "The church is measured, not by its seating capacity but by its **spending** capacity. How much does your church **spend** to reach the lost and minister to the needs of people? How many people does your church **send** out to reach the lost and minister to the needs of people?

In a little over five years we enter the twenty-first century. It's coming - ready or not! We need to remember that change is inevitable - growth is optional. You can see change happening right before your eyes. We need to seek out ways to take advantage of it. Here are some ways:

1. Re-think your programs and services. The life cycle of services and programs is shrinking and people are expecting more.

2. Develop a strong team whose members are responsible for initiating, executing and follow-up of ministry plans.

3. Look at the way you are doing things and see if your procedures stifle innovation,creativity and the Holy Spirit. Sometimes we need to clear the deck, so to speak and see if there is a better way to do something.

4. Act on what you learn about yourself and what you are doing in and through your church.

In Ephesians 1:8-10, we have these words from Paul: "For it is by God's Grace that you have been saved,through faith. It is not your own doing but God's gift. There is nothing here to boast of, since it is not the result of your own efforts. God is our maker, and in our union with Christ Jesus, He has created us for a life of good works, which He has already prepared for us to do."

It is a time to go forward to do the good works which He has prepared for us to do. I challenge you to do the good works He has for you to do.

- Robert H. Wainwright

No. 16

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the members of the Resolutions Committee bring the following recommendations:

We, the messengers of the 201st Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association express gratitude to God:

(1) for the hospitality of Grassy Creek and Creedmoor First Baptist Churches for providing such a wonderful meal and atmosphere of Christian fellowship,

(2) for our moderator, Johnny Brummitt, for the planning and implementing the program for the annual session,

(3) for our 200th Anniversary Committee for their tireless effort in planning and carrying out our meaninful Anniversary celebration,

(4) for the many volunteers who have labored faithfully to construct the Hispanic building thus far and pray that it will be used for God's glory,

(5) for the dedication and commitment of our Associational staff: Rev. Bob Wainwright, Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, Mrs. Virginia Tuck, and Rev. Paul Flores,

(6) for the churches of the Flat River Baptist Association, for souls saved and for their support to the Association financially and otherwise, and to the Messengers, that they will return to their churches better informed, inspired and challenged to go forward in reaching the lost for Christ on into the next century.

Respectfully submitted,
The Resolutions Committee
Mrs. Mary Denny, chairman
Mr. Wallace Vaughan
Rev. Ken Cavey

No. 17

THE DAMASCUS HOME REPORT, 1993-94

The FRBA Damascus Home opened in April of 1994 with the Dedication and Open House on June 5, 1994. The keynote speakers were Rev. Stephen Sumerel, director, Family Life & Substance Abuse; Rev. Jack Causey, chairman, General Board; and Mr. Maurice Briggs, chairman, Substance Abuse Advisory Committee. All are from the Baptist State Convention of NC.

We have been blessed since opening with a full house of men who want to grow in the Lord. Our first graduate, Tony Mears, finished his six months stay and said, "thank God for Damascus Home, without it I don't know where I would be today". Upon graduating, Tony has decided to make Creedmoor his home.

We have so much to be thankful for at Damascus Home. We have a dedicated Christian director, Ed Goff, who lives in the home with the men. We have a beautifully decorated home inside and out. We also have five men living there praising the Lord for the love and support they are receiving through our mission efforts.

As you know, the N. C. Baptist State Convention joint ventured this mission project with us. The N. C. Baptist State Convention set up a fund with $40,000 and advised us they would match dollar for dollar up to $40,000 raised by us. As of October 1, 1994, we, as an association, have raised $33,000. We have until December 31, 1994 to raise the other $7,000 to maximize our matching funds. Please pray about what God would have you and your church do in helping us with this mission project.

The Board of Directors wishes to thank you and your church for your prayers and gifts that have made this "God Size" project a reality. They would also like to ask that if at all possible, that you set aside some monies in your budget each year so that this ministry can continue to grow and serve those the Lord shall lead to our Home.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Don Brown, chairman
Damascus Home Board of Directors

No. 17A

DONATIONS TO DAMASCUS HOME THROUGH OCTOBER 14, 1994

Mr. and Mrs. George Turner	$ 2000.00
Bobby and Nita Whitfield	50.00
Pat and Nancy Darden	250.00
Jim McBride	25.00
Helen Davenport	70.00
Ralph and Laverne Seagroves	50.00
Bob and Betty Wainwright	235.00
Joel and June Cross	10.00
James Ward	10.00
David and Martha Bailey	20.00
Dueward and Merle Edwards	50.00
Randy and Robin Newton	100.00
Thomas and Diane McGuinness	20.00
John and Peggy Greene	50.00
Bill and Karen Gillis	20.00
Al and Jospehine Lyon	20.00
Rufus and Maxine Aiken	25.00
Margaret Rogers	15.00
Frances Crews	10.00
Marilyn Mangum	5.00
Don and Karen Brown	75.00
Clifton and Gayle Champion	500.00
Mr. & Mrs. Johnny Brummitt	100.00
Mr. & Mrs. George Gresham	50.00
Maurice Briggs (memory of his father)	100.00
Paul Dickerson	600.00
Keven and Brenda Lawler (FBC)	100.00
Mike,Toni Anne and Maxwell Wheeler (FBC)	10.00
Hugh Currin	40.00
Danny and Kathy Emory (FBC)	100.00
Rev. and Mrs. Neil Woodlief	50.00
Bobby and Jean Huff	179.00
Kathy Frye Group	100.00
Ruby Jones	100.00
Adeine Duncan	60.00
James B. Clay	147.00
Marion S. Powell	500.00
David L. & Mary J. Strickland	25.00
Louise O. Ford	25.00
Nancy Dickerson	20.00
Sandra Smith (memory of William Baker)	100.00

Ted Stone	50.00
John D. Mackie	100.00
Rev. and Mrs. Malvin Tuck	25.00
Mrs. Tina Jones	1000.00
Tom and Jean Hight	50.00
Cathy Newton (memory of Neil Crews)	100.00
Jack and Dorothy Donnelly	3000.00
Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Brame	25.00
Helen and Margaret Haskins	20.00
Mr. and Mrs. Roy Grimm	100.00
Ms Frances Reep	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Bruno	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Young	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Godwin	50.00
Mrs. Myrtle B. Langley	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Haskins	50.00
Mrs. Lettie Smith	20.00
Ms Donna Honeycutt	10.00
Ms Farris S. Averette	10.00
The James DeMent Family	50.00
Tamara H. Stall	100.00
Rev. and Mrs. Cam Ford	100.00
Elaine G. Jones	100.00
Sandra Forsythe	100.00
Amis Chapel Chr.	100.10
Brassfield Chr.	1500.00
Bullock Chr.	100.00
Butner First Chr.	20.00
Corinth Chr.	500.00
Creedmoor First Chr.	6013.00
Enon Chr.	515.27
Fellowship Chr.	500.00
Grassy Creek Chr.	500.00
Island Creek Chr.	400.00
Mount Olivet Chr.	623.10
Mountain Creek Chr.	50.10
Olive Grove Chr.	800.00
Oxford Chr.	3088.00
Pleasant Grove Chr.	2200.00
Providence Chr.	338.00
Rock Spring Chr.	75.00
Sharon Chr.	25.00
Tabbs Creek Chr.	88.00
Tally Ho First Chr.	307.00

Tungsten Chr.	1975.92
West Oxford Chr.	1116.00
Mision Bautista Hermandad	250.00
Offering, 1993 FRBA Annual Mtg.	365.78
Creedmoor United Methodist Chr.	172.00
Antioch Bapt. Chr. (Timberlake)	1000.00
Moses S. Cash Post 161 American Legion	100.00
Bumpass Motors, Inc.	25.00
Wachovia Bank	55.00
Wal-Mart	925.00
	$34,953.27

--John P Greene, Treas.,Damascus Homes, Inc.

No. 18

FRBA GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The FRBA General Board met three times this past year and all meetings were held at Oxford Bapt. Chr. At each meeting, various department directors and ministries were reported on and a complete record of each meeting is in the hands of the secretary at the associational office should anyone desire to see same. Mr. Johnny Brummitt, chairman, presided at each meeting. Following are highlights:

JANUARY 25, 1994 -Twenty-three churches were represented by 71 persons attending and following items of business presented and voted on.

1. Nominating Committee report recommended that Mr. Lucious Bullock, Jr. of Providence Chr. be elected as the Stewardship dir. to replace Rev. Irvin Adcock of Providence Chr. because of Adcock's election as FRBA vice-moderator. Approved.

2. Recommendation from Finance Committee that the life insurance for the FRBA secretary, Mrs. Frazier, be upgraded and to amend the budget item for the increase -$8.70 per month ($104.40 annually). Approved.

3. Recommendation from Executive Committee that the Cooperative Ministries Agreements be submitted to the Bapt. St. Conv. of N. C. for 1995 as follows --$6,000 for Hispanic Pastoral Aid which is up from $4,000 the previous year; $1,000 for Migrant Ministry which is up from $800 previous year; and $4,000 for the parttime CCM directorr which is the same as previous year. Approved.

4. Recommendation from Executive Committee that Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Island Creek Chr., and Mr. Harold Boyd, Tally Ho First Chr., serve another term as at-large members from the FRBA General Board to the Executive Committee with their term expiring in Jan., 1995. Approved.

5. Existing ministries in FRBA - Family Counseling Service, Hispanic Building, and Damascus Home - were going well. More update on Damascus Home -at this date, some over $20,000 had been received from churches and individuals and matching funds up to $40,000 from the Bapt. St. Conv. of NC will be in by Dec. 31, 1994. Incorporation papers have been filed, a lease on a house located on Church St., Creedmoor, has been signed and approved by Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr. and Damascus Board of Directors, and monthly rent of $500 will begin Feb. '94. Ed Goff would be hired as director and plans were to open the Home by Mar. 1, 1994.

6. Hispanic building project - exterior and interior framing completed and waiting for dry weather so crane can set the roof trusses and structure can be dried in.

APRIL 12, 1994

Twenty-five churches were represented by 69 attending which includes 19 pastors.

1. Treasurer Jones reported the Operating Fund had a deficit balance, <$2094.80> and stated the cash flow had not been as good this year as same period last year.

2. Damascus Home update stated that three clients were living at the Home and two others expected soon. All clients have jobs. Open House and Dedication Service planned soon.

3. Hispanic Building update reported the work was coming along nicely and work continues each Wed. and Sat. and volunteers were invited to participate.

4. Family Counseling Service is open to our churches--both clergy and members and Rev. David Franzen is in his office at Oxford Bapt. Chr. each Thursday.

JULY 12, 1994

Twenty-four churches represented by 52 attending which includes 11 pastors.

1. Nominating Committee report accepted to elect 1994-95 department directors--Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Island Creek as Discipleship Training dir.; and Mrs. Mary Strickland, Butner First, as Woman's Missionary Union dir. The Sunday School and Brotherhood director positions have not been filled at this date.

2. Property Committee reported that the '94 Dodge 15-passenger van had been purchased. The vote on this business item was taken by mail in June with 90 of the 116 ballots being returned. Results of vote were 83 in favor and 7 against purchase of the van. The Association paid $3,765 down and borrowed $15,000 from Centura Bank at 7 1/2% int.

3. Recommendation accepted from Property Comm. that the 1988 Dodge van be used for the Hispanic ministry and as a back-up for church groups' short trips.

4. Recommendation accepted from Property Comm. that the 1985 Dodge van, now being used for Hispanic ministry, be sold and the income be applied to the loan on '94 Dodge van.

5. Adopted 1994-95 FRBA Budget totaling $99,805 which is an increase of $5,833.60 over the 1993-94 Budget.

6. Executive Committee reported the approval of giving additional funds, $200, to the Delaware Youth Team for their expenses and this amount to come from the Designated Acct., State Missions fund.

7. Hispanic ministry report by Rev. Paul Flores that this ministry has been going on for three and one-half years with services continuing to be held at the Fellowship Bapt. Chr. on Sun. afternoons and Wed. evenings. Good attendance even though it was down some from last year.

8. Hispanic building project reported good progress - roof on and three walls up and a good start had been made on inside wiring and insulation. Work on septic system is scheduled to begin on July 23rd. More volunteer work needed.

9. Damascus Home reported four clients and director living at the Home and the fifth client had to leave because of family illness but another one would be coming soon.

10. Family Counseling Service report was that Rev. Franzen has been very busy and that some clients can't pay and it is being looked into the possibility of having some financial help in this area.

11. The 200th Anniversary Comm. reported the pig pickin and drama on May 14th were well attended. Monthly displays by churches at the R.H. Thornton Library continue to get a lot of interest and this project will be closed at the end of October,1994. Copies of the FRBA History still available. Flags made by the churches were used at the Oct. 1993 annual meeting and would be used again at the Oct. 1994 meeting.

Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, secty.
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, chairman

No. 19

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

In 1992-93 Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. served 1,469 young people and their families, probably an all-time high.

Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care, maternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping,model day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care for those children. Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes from individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves, in their estate planning.

Many young people need Baptist Children's Homes and thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Garrett

No. 20

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT

It was a time of war...it was a time of weakness and confusion..it was a time when world war was raging in Europe and the Pacific, and the outcome was still in doubt. World War II was being fought among the nations and reports to the Baptist State Convention in those years contained many references to the war and its effects upon churches,communities, the Baptist colleges and Baptist work in general. It was also a time when visionary Baptists who by faith could see beyond the clouds of war to the needs of peacetime made some important recommendations. A Convention Committee of 64 members labored almost two years before recommending that the Council on Christian Higher Education be created on Nov. 17, 1943. The first Council meeting occurred on January 17, 1944, four months and 20 days before D-Day.

The clear aim of Baptists was to strengthen the colleges, increase their moral and financial support among Baptists, place Christian Higher Education high on the

Baptist agenda, and to organize such efforts on a continuing basis.

This year the Council of Christian Higher Education marks its 50th year of service. Let us give thanks for those pioneer Baptists whose foresight, insight and good works caused North Carolina Baptists to become leaders in the field of Christian Higher Education.

Respectfully submitted,
Lenny Rogers

No. 21

NORTH CAROLING BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our N. C. Baptist Hospital was founded in 1922 as a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. Its purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught and exampled by Jesus Christ.

The campus of the Medical Center includes the Hospital itself and the Bowman Gray School of Medicine. There are 806 in-patient beds in the facility with almost 9,000 employees. Last year there were 23,545 inpatient admissions and 523,676 outpatient visits. It is one of the large medical centers in the nation on the cutting edge of research and patient care.

Many of our churches are familiar with the Department of Pastoral Care. NCBH was one of the first major medical teaching centers to recognize the spiritual man as a part of healing. There are 15 - 35 chaplains present in the hospital at all times with 58,747 ministries to patients and families last year. The pastoral Care Dept. is also concerned with CONGREGATIONAL HEALTH. Training is being provided for ministers to be involved in "Intentional Interim Training" to assist church in conflict. This is in addition to the leadership training provided for young ministers.Our Cooperative Program monies help these ministries to be carried out.

The Baptist Hospital offering in our state last year totaled $425,734. These monies went to relieve the financial burden of many who have little or no health insurance and no financial means to pay their medical cost.

In a world where there is much talk about health cost, our NCBH has an excellent record of stewardship. Compared to other state academic medical center charges,the NCBH charges are 21% lower.

There are many other facts that could be given concerning our NCBH, but space will not permit. North Carolina Baptists have a right to be proud of this ministry that emphasizes healing with love and care that meets the need of the whole person. This is a ministry of faith for our Lord.

The staff of the N. C. Baptist Hospital considers the individuals and churches of the Flat River Bapt. Assoc. as a partnership. They are grateful to God and to all the North Carolina Baptist family for their support.

Respectfully submitted,
Emmanuel P. Pegram

No. 22

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC. OF N. C.

The Baptist Retirement Homes, Inc. of N. C., the N. C. Baptist Retirement Homes leaders and staff realize the continuous need for expansion of its facilities and services for the fastest growing segment of North Carolina. Baptist life is composed of adults 85 years old and older.

The year, 1994, will mark the completion of renovation work at both our Hamilton Home in Martin County and the Taylor House in Albemarle. With the completion of these projects, all of the facilities owned and operated by the Bapt. Retirement Homes will literally be "State of the Art". Thank you for your wonderful support of these projects.

This year, 1994, will also be remembered as a year when our institution realized that the focus of its work needed to be broadened. With the encouragement and leadership of its Board of Trustees, the Bapt. Retirement Homes in 1994 have begun a new expansion of its ministry that includes adding home and community based programs such as Adult day care, Home health care, Hospice services and Respite care.

Again, please know that it is because of the support of N. C. Baptists that this significant expansion of ministry is becoming a reality. THANK YOU!

And thank you for helping us make life for OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Annie L. Herman

No. 23

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

During 1995, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation will

be celebrating its 75th anniversary. It is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of founding fathers who prayerfully deliberated and voted in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting to charter "a trust agency" to promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and missions programs.

As of December 31, 1993,the Foundation held $45,878,748 under management. In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,196,748 was distributed to individuals for a total income distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees and two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Western Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associations and churches in the area.

The Foundation's main office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511, telephone 919/380-7334. Edwin S. Coates is executive director.

Respectfully submitted,
Peggy Gray Reinitz

No. 24 **SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT**

This is the final year of the five-year BREAKTHROUGH emphasis. The 1994-95 emphasis is Breakthrough - Witness To Win. The ASSISTeam attended workshops in Cary and were prepared to lead our Association in the Associational Training Schools on Sept. 27th at Enon Chr. and Oct. 4 at Pleasant Grove Chr.

The ASSISTeam also had a workshop on July 11 about all the literature changes and Sunday School work in general.

The associational VBS team was trained at the state workshop in March and led two VBS clinics in the association in April. In November of 1993, Janice Haywood,the State VBS leader, led a workshop on the VBS changes.

You should appreciate these two groups of people who are dedicated to giving their time and talents to lead our association to a better understanding of the Bible.

The ASSISTeam: Bob Baynard, director; Steve Timberlake, adults; Cheryl Brooks, youth; Faye Cannady, children; Donna Slaughter, children; Ann Thomas, preschool.

The Vacation Bible School Team: Bob Baynard, director; Mary Alice Elliott, adults; Cheryl Brooks, youth;Kim Tilley, children; Melanie Williams,children;Anita Harrison,children; Tanya Mattingly, preschool; Brink Reynolds, preschool.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bob Baynard

No. 25 **DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT**

This year has been a relatively quiet one for Associational Discipleship Training. The State Convention leadership has been in the process of evaluating its approach at the level of associational leadership. For 1994-95, new manuals for style and direction of leadership have been produced. The "Associational Discipleship Supporters" (ADS), as the DT Team is now called, is much smaller. In the coming years, the State Convention is suggesting a team of three members--the ADS leader, a co-supporter and the director of missions (DOM). The goal for the ADS is to undergird and support the work of the individual churches as they strive to "make disciples" in the way that works best for them.Pray for the leadership to surface that will make this support team possible.

This past year our Bible Drills produced great winners. One single youth contestant from Poplar Creek was a finalist at the state level. We had only two contestants in the Children's Bible Drill. We are very proud of the hard work these have put into their drilling.

My thanks to the members of our team for their support and willingness to be of assistance. May we always strive to Disciple Makers.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis

No. 26 **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT**

Our WMU theme for 1993-94 was "Serve In Christ's Name". All Christians are called to fulfill Christ's word in the

Great Commission. The mission task is to be carried out by individuals, families, churches and associations. The goal of FRBA WMU is to teach, train, and encourage Christians to seek out opportunities to minister.

This year many council members attended leadership conferences at Ridgecrest and Caraway. Our associational conference was held at Oxford Bapt. Chr. with 89 attending. Bob and Jan Salley kicked off our new year with a program on "Service in Christ's Name".

Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens and GA's held foreign and home mission studies. All organizations helped with support for our Christmas ministry through gifts of toys, stocking stuffings to gift wrapping toys.

Baptist Men/Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women and Acteens held banquets. Acteens attended Campbell's Acteens Day. Mission Friends and GA's had their own day camps. A "Hope for Hurting Humanity" seminar was held in March. Many speakers addressed needs of the community and ways to meet these needs.

The 85th Annual meeting of FRBA WMU was held at Hester Baptist Chr. with 190 attending on March 29th. At this time the proposed changes in the Bylaws were accepted.

At this time we have 32 churches reporting some WMU work in their churches and mission action in our mission church. We thank yo for the help and support in all the different ministries we help to carry out. With the prayers and support, God's work will continue in this association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wanda Temple

No. 27 **BROTHERHOOD REPORT**

I am happy to report that several churches in Flat River started new Brotherhood work this year-either Baptist Men or RA's or both. Some churches still do not have Brotherhood.We stand ready to assist you, call the FRBA office or me.

The year started off good with a large attendance at the Baptist Men-Women Banquet in Jan. held at Vance Granville Community College where we have plenty of room. Make plans to attend next year.

There was good participation at the mission fair-car competition with some fast cars and good mission projects. We had a good RA track meet, but we need more churches to be involved and attend these projects.

The RA conclave was canceled because of lack of participation. We hope to do better next year.

One of the ongoing projects in Flat River is building the church for the Hispanic people in our area. Baptist Men responded and the building is up and closed in. Still more work to do on the inside. Won't you give some time on this?

The goal for Brotherhood is to teach men and boys missions and to get them involved in doing missions. There are so many people in need around us and we need to look and see where we can help. The Lord said "When we help someone in need, we are helping Him."

The Baptist Men conducted a second rest stop ministry in May on Saturday and Monday. We gave out coffee and had tracts for people to pick up. We also had a chance to witness to travelers as they stopped by. This is a good way to witness and minister to other people. Most everyone can hand out a cup of water or coffee and tell people that God loves them.

I visited four churches this past year to help them start new Brotherhood work or to reorganize their units.

Thanks for your prayers and support.

Respectfully submitted
George S. Gresham

No. 28 **YOUTH REPORT**

The 1993-94 year has been a good one for our FRBA youth ministry. Participation has increased and with two successful rallies being held, we have broken some new ground. Even though we had one disappointment, God has blessed us.

In March,FRBA Youth Night was held at Oxford Bapt. Chr. Matt Fore, a Christian comedian and illusionist was special guest. The newly formed FRBA Youth Choir, directed by Betsi Forsythe of Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr., rendered special music. The event was well attended with 18 churches having representatives.

An associational Youth Conf., scheduled for Aug. 6th at Camp Oak Hill, was cancelled to lack of interest. Numerous churches expressed interests but only two signed up.

In September, a Back-to-School Rally was held at Oxford Bapt. Chr. featuring Owen Robertson, a Christian dramatist. He blessed our hearts through humorous and inspirational drama and mime. The youth choir from Ridgecrest Bapt. Chr. in Durham presented a musical program.

On behalf of the Lord Jesus and Flat River Baptists, I say thanks to all youth leaders and youth who have helped make this year a good year. May God continue to bless the young people of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lee Coyle

No. 29 **SENIOR ADULTS REPORT**

The senior adults of Flat River Association have had another great year. One of the highlights was organizing the senior adult associational choir, the "Golden Chords" and they have been busy singing for many events. Directing the choir is Marian Wilkerson, Mountain Creek Chr. and pianist is Zena King, Tally Ho First Chr.

The November 19th meeting was held at Enon Chr. with 92 present. Thirteen churches were represented and five pastors and one visitor were in attendance. Mrs. Kathy May,director of Senior Adult services in Granville County, presented the program.

The February 17th meeting, held at Providence Chr. had 104 present. Four pastors attended and 12 churches were represented. Entertainment was by The Golden Chords Choir.

At the May 12th meeting, held at Tally Ho First Chr., 65 attended from 12 churches and five pastors attended. Rev. K. Maurice Cooper of Cary presented the program.

Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr. hosted the Aug. 18th meeting with 70 attending from 13 churches. Six pastors and four visitors were present. The Rev. Dorothy Hunt, dir. of Lifeline Ministry for Battered Women in Henderson, presented the program.

The senior adults traveled to Caswell for their annual Senior Adult Retreat May 23-25 with a good time enjoyed.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Malvin Tuck

No. 30 **THE 1993-94 MUSIC REPORT**

A special "thank you" goes to Carol Roberts of Pleasant Grove Church, for writing the words and music of "Let Us Raise Our Banners High". She wrote this especially for the FRBA 200th Anniversary Celebration and we used this song throughout the celebration. We are very proud of Carol and grateful for her talent.

Appreciation goes out to all the music leaders and all accompanists in the association. Many of these people are lay people who give freely of their time and talents to serve God. Also, we thank those who sing in their church choirs. Music is such an important part of a worship service and so often sets the tone for the worship service.

In January of 1995, a Music Information Meeting is planned for all music directors. I will have a person speak to us about "copyright" laws and how to go about obtaining a copyright license for your church. This is an important issue for churches today and should be taken seriously. Also I hope to present new music, "Share Jesus Now", which is a part of the "Here's Hope" emphasis for 1995. This music is a collection of new and old hymns set in a "revival spirit".

I look forward to working with each of you in 1994-95 as we work together in music to glorify God.

Respectfully submitted,
Karen Brown

No. 31 **STEWARDSHIP REPORT**

Our churches in the Flat River Association should consider Stewardship as a vital part of Christian discipleship. Managing life and God's entrusted resources calls for commitment and growth. Our churches can help individual believers to understand biblical teaching on stewardship and to find ways to implement those teachings in daily living. Thus, by being an active participant in stewardship, the result is a real feeling of personal responsibility to God,and that has reflected itself in consistent growtn in giving.

Stewardship has strong biblical foundations beginning in Creation. Persons were made in the image of God and were made stewards or managers over the rest of Creation. The importance of stewardship was magnified in redemption. We are reminded in Colossians 1:16-20 that Christ is Lord over all things and in Him all things find their meaning.

A FRBA sponsored "Great Challenge" workshop was held in April at Oxford Bapt. Chr. This workshop was led by Talmage Williams, dir. of Stewardship for the Bapt. St. Conv. of NC, and the program featured biblical stewardship messages, testimonies, tracts, and a fellowship dinner. This program was designed to offer each of our churches a challenge in giving through the Cooperative Program and local missions. We had 18 churches represented and 68 people attended.

As Baptists and a member of the Flat River Assoc., we enthustically support the Cooperative Program which supports more than 4,000 foreign missionaries as they serve in over 127 countries of the world. The Cooperative Program also helps us proclaim the gospel to over 167 million non-Christians in the United States.

Congratulations to two churches for mission giving. The Hester and Providence Churches were listed among the top 100 churches in North Carolina giving by percentage through the Cooperative Program. According to the Biblical Recorder issue June 11, 1994, Hester ranked #32, giving 19.505%; and Providence ranked #44, giving 18.341%. We commend these churches and encourage other churches to follow the example. It is also noted that Mision Bautista Hermandad gave 10% of undesignated offerings through the Cooperative Program as well.

We are grateful to those churches that have increased their giving through the Cooperative Program and to associational missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucious W. Bullock, Jr.

No. 32 **HOME MISSION REPORT FOR 1994**

Approximately half of the Home Mission Board's support comes from individual SBC churches through the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. Unfortunately, this offering continues to decrease.

The following categories summarize the Home Mission Board highlights:Chaplaincy Ministries,Church Loans,Language Missions, Evangelism, Volunteers, Church Evangelism Development and Administration.

This year our Associational Team went to Delaware, a youth team from Pleasant Grove went to Pennsylvania and a group from Mountain Creek went to Maggie Valley.

The Home Mission Board Bold Mission Thrust goals are not being met, and neither will the goals be met by the year 2000 unless we accept the challenge of the statement - "Missions Begin At Home".

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. W. (Julia M.) Thompson

No. 33 **FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT**

A message from Jerry Rankin, president of the Foreign Mission Board: "I believe we're seeing a spiritual momentum that cannot be deterred. This spiritual momentum means that God is moving."

God used Southern Baptists in foreign missions in 1993 as never before. There were 498 missionary appointments, bringing the total to 3,954. Overseas churches grew by 2,391, a 7.29 percent increase. For the third straight year, baptisms set a record, ending the year with 262,758. Church membership grew from 3.45 million to 3.74 million. There is a continued increase in the number of countries where missionaries work,up to 176,with missionaries living in 127.

World A peoples, those who have not had the opportunity to hear about Christ, continue to receive special attention from area missionaries and Cooperative Services International workers, Southern Baptists who provide humanitarian aid. More than 14 percent of the missionary force was assigned to World A along with more than $21 million of the budget.These workers helped establish some 37 new churches and baptize more than 700 people. They also began nearly 240 preaching pointss and worked with more than 130 churches with more than 54,000 members.

The primary mission of the Foreign Mission Board has always been to recruit, train and channel those missionaries whom God has called out from Southern Baptist churches. The budget emphasis continues to reflect that priority, even though income from both the Cooperative Program and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have plateaued in recent years. It appeared giving to both were in an upturn by year's end. The giving by individuals, in addition to Lottie Moon and Cooperative Program channels, also helps meet financial needs and has become a more significant source of income for the board.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jimmie (Jannie) Preddy

No. 34 **THE STATE MISSIONS REPORT**

Most of the N. C. Missions Offering supports projects in the 80 associational (covering all 100 counties) across North Carolina. Many N. C. Missions Offering projects are actually association/state mission programs receiving money

and leadership support from both the Baptist State Convention and local associations.

For example, the Flat River Association automatically received 10 percent of the 1993 special offering collected in the association. Last year (1993), $1,931.73 of the $19,317.31 collected from 23 of the association's 34 churches and mission (listed below) was sent back to Flat River.

In addition to the money sent directly to the association, $5,400.00 was used in 1993 to finance mission projects in the association. These projects include:

$800.00	Migrant ministries
$600.00	Resort ministries
$4,000.00	Salary supplement for Hispanic church minister.

The N. C. Missions Offering also supports N. C. Woman's Missionary Union, N.C. Baptist Men (Brotherhood), Youth and Campus Ministries, and N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). The number of individuals in the Flat River Association who participated in these programs in 1993 includes:

10	Boys to Camp Caraway
14	Girls to Camp Mundo Vista
108	Guests at Caswell
1	Missionary Kid*
2	Retired Missionaries*

*Missionary Kids,Missionary Parents,and Retired Missionaries receive birthday and Christmas gifts from WMU

The following churches in the Flat River Association gave to the 1993 special offering: Amis Chapel, Bullock, Butner First, Corinth, Creedmoor First, Enon, Fellowship, Hester, Island Creek, Mount Zion, Mountain Creek, Oxford, Peaces Chapel, Pleasant Grove, Poplar Creek, Providence, Rock Spring, Sharon, Stovall, Tabbs Creek, Tally Ho First, Tungsten, West Oxford.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Doris Cooper

No. 35 **REPORT OF RECREATION COMMITTEE**

The FRBA Softball Season went real well and we are very grateful to the 1993-94 FRBA Recreation Committee for their serving in this capacity. The Committee members are Mrs. Becky Currin, Enon Church; Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion; Mrs. Linda Munn, Hester; Mr. Johnny Riggan, Island Creek; Mr. Jeff Faucette, Creedmoor First; Mr. Chris Teague, Tally

Ho First; Mr. Eddie Nutt, Dexter; Mrs. Sherrie Jeffreys, Tungsten; and Mr. Ronny David, Peace's Chapel.

Stovall Church Men and Women teams were winners in their respective leagues as the 1994 FRBA Softball Champions. Hester Church Men and Island Creek Women were the runners-up.

The seedings in the Women's League for the regular season were: Stovall; Gray Rock; Island Creek; Mount Zion; and Creedmoor First. In the Men's League were: Hester; Stovall; Dexter; Creedmoor First; West End; Island Creek; and Tally Ho First.

Trophies were presented at the close of the last game in the tournament to the tournament winners; and to the regular season first and second place winners. Sportsmanship trophies were presented to the Gray Rock Women's team and the Creedmoor First Men's team.

Respectfully submitted,
1993-94 FRBA Recreation Comm.

No. 36 **PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT**

The job of the Personnel Committee is to evaluate the work of the associational staff and to make recommendations to the Finance Committee any salary changes that are advised. Since no one on the Personnel Committee works directly with the staff, we found it hard to constructively evaluate them. We are working on a self-evaluation form for each staff member to fill out once a year. When this is completed, we hope that it will help with this part of the committee's job.

Anyone with questions or concerns about staff or personnel policy should contact the committee chairperson.

Members of the Personnel Committee for 1993-94 are Edward Chandler of Florence Avenue; Ricky Floyd of Peace's Chapel; Dot Gupton of Mount Olivet; Rev. Randy Bridges of Hester; Rev. Carl Hunter of Mount Olivet; and Marion Powell of Sharon.

Respectfully submitted,
Marion Powell, chairperson

No. 37 **FRBA PROPERTY COMMITTEE**

The FRBA Property Committee discussed several minor maintenance items regarding the associational office building. Several items were deferred for further study and pricing. An old fuel oil tank located behind the associational office building was removed and the dirt was replaced. Gravel was also spread in the driveway.

As discussed in the 1993 Annual FRBA Property Comm. report, our associational van, a 1986 model, was approaching 100,000 miles and facing major costs for tires,repairs, etc. After considering several options, the Property Committee recommended the purchase of a 1994 Dodge, 15 passenger van from Feeser Chrysler Plymouth Dodge in Henderson, N. C. The van was fully equipped with full warranty and had less than 20,000 miles. The purchase price was $18,765. and financing of $15,000. at 7.5% interest was negotiated.

The Property Committee also recommended that the 1986 van referred to above be used for the Hispanic ministry and as a reserve vehicle for short trips for church groups. It was further recommended that the 1985 van, which the Hispanic ministry was using, be sold and the proceeds from that sale be applied to the 1994 Dodge van loan.

The FRBA general board members were asked to vote on these recommendations and over 90% of the ballots cast were in favor of the van purchase. The 1994 van is currently being used by member churches and for associational trips. The 1985 van is presently for sale.

During the year, the vans were used by 19 churches for 54 trips carrying 410 passengers averaging eight per trip for a total of 15,828 miles. There have been nine associational trips with an average of nine passengers per trip for a total of 3,354 miles.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Montague, chairman

No. 38 **AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT**

The American Bible Society is a nonprofit organization whose purpose is to provide Scriptures in a language that everyone can understand and at a price which they can afford to pay, and without doctrinal comment.

For financial support they depend upon free will

offerings from individuals, churches and church groups. The Southern Baptist Convention is one of the many church groups to whom ABS expresses deep appreciation for their generous offerings.

In cooperation with United Bible Societies around the world, ABS practices good stewardship by printing Scriptures in the country where they will be used.

SBC missionaries greatly appreciate the work of ABS for the availability of affordable Scriptures on their fields of service.

Much of the work of ABS is done by volunteers. The Scripture Courtesy Center in our associational office is a part of this. A volunteers' work may be as simple as the distribution of one or more Scripture portions of their choice. ABS is very grateful for every volunteer who hands a Scripture portion to another person.

It would be a very good thing if each church in our association would elect an ABS representative and, at least once each year receive an offering for this worthy cause.

Respectfully submitted,
Mertie B. Davis

No. 39 **THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT**

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, violence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wholesome while creating false heroes who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisions and issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squander our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

These issues cannot be address without correct and reliable information. **The Biblical Recorder** was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the **Recorder** into more Baptist homes than ever before.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. For subscription information, contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh NC 27609. This article adapted from the Biblical Recorder Associational Report.

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING PAST YEAR

AMIS CHAPEL: A church flag was designed and made and used in the parade of flags. 'Ole Fashioned Sunday observed April 24, 1994.

BULLOCK: Published a pictorial church directory.

BUTNER FIRST: Dana Gassaway, Minister of Music, Children and Youth left June 5, 1994, to work with Texas Central Univ. and the Navy. Neal Wheeler, sophomore at Duke Univ., began work as interim choir director for the adult choir ,June 1994.

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Began a Children's Church. Church listed in The Biblical Recorder as 85th in top 100 in baptisms in the state with 31 baptisms in 1993.

DELRAYNO: Built and opened new fellowship hall. Deacons voted to change Constitution to permit female eligibility for deacon elections 1995. Held annual Fall Bazaar in Oct., 1993.

KNOTTS GROVE: C. W. Turner became pastor in Nov. of 1993.

MOUNT OLIVET: New steeple; new glass-enclosed church sign; picnic shelter; handicap ramp; new carpet on steps/porch; licensed Jason Hunter.

OXFORD: Formation of Renovation/Expansion Commission.Church became debt free for first time in approximately 30 years. Dan Baird, Minister of Education/Youth resigned effective August 25, 1994.

PEACES CHAPEL: Rev. Felix Anthony Futrell, Sr. called as pastor, Nov. 14, 1993. Mark Tucker began monthly Bible instruction for children, Mar. 27, 1994. Church voted to write to legislators in opposition of Senate Bill 11, The State Lottery Act.

PLEASANT GROVE: Started construction of a new fellowship building. Youth mission trip to Thorndale Bapt. Chr. in Coatsville, PA for VBS and revival.

POPLAR CREEK: Ordained Robert Paynter as deacon.

PROVIDENCE: Got 1991 Baptist Hymnals for congregation; new sound system installed for sanctuary; new picnic shelter.

ROCK SPRING: Rev. Gary Brummitt called as pastor.

SHARON; Voted to start raising money to build a church media center and church office sometime in the future; telephone installed in the church in Sept., 1994; entertained former pastor Rob and Mickie Norman and family, missionaries to Greece on Sept. 16-17, 1994; made pictures for new pictoral directory on Sept. 29, 1994.

STOVALL: Church flag was made and was presented to the church Oct. 3, 1993. New roofing put on sanctuary of the church. Storm windows installed on all windows of the fellowship hall.

TUNGSTEN: Added three new Sunday School classrooms.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: Cement foundation laid at Hispanic church site and construction by volunteer workers continued throughout the year. Damascus Homes of FRBA was opened and dedicated in June, 1994. Purchased 1994 Dodge van with low mileage.

SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS IN FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC.

1995	Tungsten - Mount Olivet
1996	Mount Zion - Poplar Creek
1997	Amis Chapel - Union
1998	Stovall - Corinth
1999	Island Creek - Tally Ho First

CHURCH HISTORIES PUBLISHED IN FRBA ANNUAL

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in Flat River Bapt. Assoc. was featured, two churches each year, by having their church history printed in condensed form.

Beginning in 1987, these histories will be updated and also include a picture of the church. Due to circumstances beyond our control, the church histories were not included in the 1988 Annual.

1987		Island Creek and Providence
1989		Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1990		Concord and Tungsten
1991		Butner First and Brassfield
1992		Hester and West Oxford
1993		Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994		Fellowship and Dexter
1995	**	Oxford and Bullock
1996		Mount Zion and Knotts Grove
1997		Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998		Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999		Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000		Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001		Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002		Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003		Enon and Union
2004		Olive Grove

Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon, Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.

1980	Mt. Zion, Union	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel, Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall, Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	Island Creek, Tally Ho 1st	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek, Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford, Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First, Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Mieir
1988	Delrayno Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford Tabbs Creek	Dr. Donald Williams	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence Brassfield	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill
1991	Olive Grove Sharon	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridges
1992	Enon Concord	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Emmanuel Pegı
1993	Peace's Chapel Florence Avenue	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Irvin W. Adcoc
1994	Grassy Creek Creedmoor First	Johnny Brummitt	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Cam Ford

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS SERVING IN FLAT RIVER ASSOCIATION

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W. J. Edwards (part time)	November, 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - Present

UPDATED HISTORY OF DEXTER BAPTIST CHURCH

Dexter Baptist Church, organized April 29, 1906, had twelve charter members and Elder Robert Henry Marsh was the first pastor. This church was admitted into the fellowship of Flat River Association on July 10, 1906.

Membership surpassed one hundred for the first time in 1919-20 and statistical report to the Association for 1993-94 noted a membership of 266. Sunday School has been conducted from the beginning.

This church was first featured in the 1975 FRBA Annual. This is an attempt to update since that publication.

New sanctuary lights given in memory of Mrs. Esther Hicks in May of 1980. Outside bulletin board given in memory of Mr. Clarence Green in December of 1980.

Mrs. Sherwood (Virginia Hicks) Fuller was ordained as first woman deacon in 1983.

Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations continue to lead this church in mission education.

A two-story addition was added to the East side of the church in 1984 with the addition including a pastor's study, three class rooms,two bath rooms and additional dining area.

In 1975, Rev. Robert Price was serving as pastor and he served until 1976. Rev. Neil Woodlief was called as pastor in 1977 and continues to lead this congregation to present.

Information furnished by Mae H. Faulkner

UPDATED HISTORY OF FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

Fellowship Church was organized in 1840 under the leadership of Rev. Zachariah Allen and Rev. Allen Wynn. The constitution was adopted on April 7, 1840. There were 18 charter members but there are no records of the names of these original members.

The first history of Fellowship was publised in the 1975 edition of the Flat River Association Annual. Since that time,members have been faithful in providing facilities for worship. In 1977 the sanctuary was completely renovated and furnished. The years since have seen numerous projects undertaken and completed. The fellowship hall was aid conditioned in earlier years and, more recently, that part of the church was renovated and modern cooking facilities added. Lexan was installed over the stained glass windows and improvements such as additional parking and more lighting have been done on the church grounds. Renovations and central air conditioning have been done at the parsonage.

A great asset was thee installation of a new sound system with chimes in 1985 in memory of Deacon Harry Lee Carden.

Since 1983, there has been an increased interest in missions work. That year, a team of members went to West Virginia to do missions survey work. Beginning in 1987, we have been a part of work being done in Honduras. At least four trips have been made to assist Larry and Jean Elliott, (Larry is a native of Flat River Association), in their

efforts to build churches in Honduras. One of our young women, Gayle Terry (Palmer) spent part of one summer in Texas and Mexico as a missionary nurse.

Our most unique work was begun in 1991 with the offering of our facilities to begin a ministry to the migrant workers in the area. This has progressed as a year-round activity known as Mision Bautista Hermandad. Rev. Paul Flores,now a graduate of Southeastern Baptist Seminary, has been and is presently pastor. The entire Flat River Association is participating in building a church for this group. Some of our members have been an integral part of this work.

Michael S. Vaughan, a young member of the church, was licensed and ordained by the church. This summer, Alan Temple served as youth minister at Calvary Baptist Church in Reidsville.

Fellowship Church celebrated its 150th anniversary in 1990. This was a time of remembering how gracious God has been to this body of believers over the years past. A catered meal was enjoyed by all attending.

In 1975, Tony Wilson was pastor. Following Rev. Wilson were Donald Dewyatt Cashwell, 1979-82; and Daniel Conley Hill, 1983 to the present.

As the song says, "PRAISE GOD FROM WHOM ALL BLESSINGS FLOW."

Compiled by Mrs. Marie Temple, Historian

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS ATTENDING 201ST ANNUAL SESSION

(Clerk's Note: Effort was made at each session to have each person in attendance to register; however, some may not have done so. Messengers and visitors (in parenthesis) are listed as for whom registration cards can be accounted for. Those not elected by their church as messenger is a visitor.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor Malvin and Virginia Tuck; Lois Vaughan; Kathleen Davis; Cora Sehen; James E. Frazier; (Marion T. Brewer; Edward B. Elliott; Sol and Clay Harris; James and Edith Tuck; Willie Lee V. Royster; Gerald Rene Frazier)

BRASSFIELD: Buddy Carden; Allan Lane; (Pastor Ralph and Louise Culler; Virginia Woodlief)

BULLOCK: Co-Pastors Mike and Cheryl Brooks; Franklin and Lillian Gill; Madeline C. Lee

BUTNER FIRST: Pastor Emmanuel and Peggy Pegram; Andy Fisher; Hazel L. Fisher; Gladys Faulkner; Mary J. Strickland; (Jackie Register; Edward and Pat Willis)

CONCORD: Pastor Dale Wallace; Ann Mansour; Annie L. Herman; Daphine Honeycutt; (George H. Herman, Jr.; Irene R. Boyd)

CORINTH: Pastor Eric Pfeifer; Alice Brummitt; Eldie Lee Brummitt; Troy and Betty Jean Preddy; (Johnny Brummitt; Blanche (Mrs. M.C.) Blackley)

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Pastor Don and Karen Brown; Donna I. Brown; Ralph D. Seagroves;John Greene; Dorothy H. Newton; Marilyn Mangum; Allen James,Jr.; Katie Currin; Jeff Faucette; (Megan I. Brown; John Nelms;Mary Curl;Ann Winn;Sue W.Ray; Tara Yancey; Steve Brown; Bill Gillis; Phil Grady; Toby Rogers; Don Teasley; Dan Dawson; Al Lyon;Janice McStoots; Sue Woodlief;Cathy Rhoden;Josephine Lyon;W.L. Peed;Frances S.Peed; Helen Davenport;Peggy Greene;Laverne Seagroves; Pat Nelms; Ann Bolick;Faye Washington; Betsie Forsythe; Anita B. Harrison;Sarah Puckett;James Kevin Davis; Tony Mears; Joseph A. Scavio; John Marshall Overby;Donnie Blanton; Amanda Guthrie)

DELRAYNO: Pastor Robert Rhoden; Teny Wheeler; Annie Newton; Robert T. & Lily Mae Barnes; Hart & Carolyn Curl; W. G. Jr & Irene Talley;L. C. Adcock;(Bazel Pearce;Lucille Brownie)

DEXTER: Pastor Neil & Ann Woodlief; Bill & Mary Hobgood; Jerry Faulkner; Wyvonne Owen; (Rebecca Dickerson)

ENON: Pastor Ken & Bridget Cavey; Becky Currin; Elizabeth M. Currin; Eloise C. Newton; (Mattie Sue Cash)

FELLOWSHIP: Bobby & Wanda Temple; Hazel Arnold;Marie Temple; Willis Herman; (Pastor Daniel Hill)

FLORENCE AVENUE: Pastor Sam Moore; Phil Hill; (Dallas & Mary Puryear)

GRASSY CREEK: Mr & Mrs Robert Nugent; Garland Elliott;Burley Cash; Christine Timberlake; (Harold Frazier;Beth Vaughan; Jerry Timberlake; William Reams,Jr.; Susan Clack; Jackie Reams; Kristy Reams; Rowena Frazier; Shirley Loftis; Interim Pastor John Phillips; William Pittard)

HESTER: James Tingen; Susan Corbitt; Ruby K. Corbitt;Melinda C. Brooks; Cora Whitt; Luetta Frazier; (Edith Currin; Kathryn Everette)

ISLAND CREEK: Milton & Mary Perkinson; W. R. Morgan; Carl & Emma Blake; (Pastor Stephen Brock-Loftis)

KNOTTS GROVE: Pastor C.W. & Terri Turner; Allen Jones;Louise B. King; Allie M. Wilson; Lizzie Pittard;

MOUNT OLIVET: Pastor Carl E. Hunter; Barbara K. Kearney; Ben L. Barnette; Dorothy Gupton; Norwood Kearney

MOUNT ZION: Billy & Christine Mangum; Eugene & Maude Cates; Ruby Mangum; Mary Denny

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pastor Lee Coyle; Alice W. Yancey; Sam & Edith Whitt; David Blackwell; Elbert Blackwell; Deloris B. Owens; (Mrs. David Blackwell; Hazel Blackwell; Violet B. Coats; Michelle Coyle)

OLIVE GROVE: Pastor Charles A. Jr. & Lacy Smith; Varistine Strickland; Helen Krieter; Margaret P. Keith; Jackie Forsythe; Fletcher Keith; (Sandra Forsythe;William P. Krieter)

OXFORD: Pastor Steve Bolton; Bob & Betty Wainwright; Mr. & Mrs. James Adcock; Mr. & Mrs. Glen C. Currin; John D. Mackie: Norman Jones; Steve & Ann Timberlake; Rancher & Wilma Preddy;(Robert E. Garrett; Eunice White; Annie Mae Clark; Peggy Reinitz; Louettie Freeman; Edith South)

PEACES CHAPEL: Pastor Tony Futrell; George Gresham; Sue G. Woody; Ann W. Thomas; (Dan E. Woody)

PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor Tommy & Genny Robertson; Mr. & Mrs. Gathon Sadler; Doug Colquitt; Rowena H. Frazier; Christine Thaxton; Roger L. Overton,Sr.; Delia Anderson; Tommy Averette; (Ray & Ruth Hicks; Sandy Averette; Floyd P. & Joyce Jackson;Lucy Thomas;Eula Averette; Bertha Mae Jones)

POPLAR CREEK: Pastor Cam & Maria Ford; Louis Greenway;(David & Shirley Ford; Louise Ford; Amy F. Huff; Conly & Peggy Capps; Sandy Paynter; C.Y. Jr. & Alice Jean Harris; C.D. Jr. & Edith Harris; Joel & Teresa Story; Barbara Paynter; Cindy Clark; Nell Clark; Wanda Ball; Barbara Hedgepeth; Jennifer Overton; Donnie Dunkley; B. N. & Patsy Simms;Amos Brewer; Loyd & Pauline O'Neal)

PROVIDENCE: Pastor Irvin W. & Patsy Adcock; Harry Watkins; Rosa L. Overton; Lucious Bullock, Jr.; Jean Huff; Betty M. Arrington; Louise Watkins;(Shelby Bullock; Flora O. Mann;)

ROCK SPRING: Pastor Gary Brummitt; Mr. & Mrs. M. Richard Spera; Mary Green

SHARON: Pastor Bob Baynard; Daune K. Phillips; Ruby Sue Tingen; Marjorie Melton;Mary Alice Elliott;Gertrude Daniel

STOVALL: Pastor Dan Tilley; Mr & Mrs. Ronnie Boyd; Clarence Wilson; Mr. & Mrs. Herbert T. Wilson; Mr. & Mrs. Amos Rutledge

TABBS CREEK:Pastor Malcolm Yarnell; Norma Critcher; Dorothy Walker; Jaxie Smith; Mr. & Mrs. William L. Barker

TALLY HO FIRST: Pastor David Beck; Mr. & Mrs. J.B. Brogden; Margaret Haskins; Harold Boyd; Mr. & Mrs. Sammy Mayton; (Lucille Mayton)

TUNGSTEN: Calvin Reams;Phyllis Reams; Lucille Forbes; Doris Cooper; Fred H. Powell, Jr.
UNION: Pastor Robert Oliver; Cecil Keith; Durward B. Harp; (Wanda R. Oliver; Allie M. Harp)
WEST OXFORD: Pastor Cky Carrigan; Marie Duncan; Janet Dickerson; (Ruby Moon)
MISION BAUTISTA HERMANDAD: (Pastor Paul Flores)
VISITORS OUTSIDE FRBA: Fred B. Bentley; Ray & Kathy Frye; R. G. Puckett; Dan & Lib Page; Roy J. Smith

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, FRBA

1. Highlights of WMU Spring Meeting:

The 85th Annual Session of the FRBA WMU was held March 29, 1994 at Hester Baptist Church. Presiding was Wanda Temple, FRBA WMU director, in afternoon;and Mary Strickland, associate FRBA WMU director, in evening session. Welcome was by host pastor, Rev. Randy C. Bridges. Call to prayer was given by Teresa Bridges. Pianists were Carolyn Nutt and Zena King. The theme of this meeting was "Serve In Christ's Name." (190 attended)

Reports were given by organizational directors, Time & Place Comm, Budget Comm, Nominating Comm. and Treasurer. The balance in bank as of March 21, 1994 was reported $1,435.86. Total budget for Oct. 1, 1994-Sept. 30, 1995 was adopted and total budget is $2,200.00 which is financed by church WMU organizations giving $1.00 per member (Baptist Women through Mission Friend members).

Guest speakers were Alfredo B. Granillo,pastor,Hispanic Chr., Sanford; Viola Stuckey, Oxford, summer missions in Florida; Karolyn Stuckey, Oxford,volunteer missions, Russia; and Eugene Warrick, volunteer in Missions Service Corp. The special music was by the FRBA senior adult choir, Golden Chords, directed by Marian Wilkerson and pianist, Zena King.

In the business session, the proposed changes in the FRBA WMU Bylaws were approved. (Copy may be picked up at FRBA office if you desire a copy.)

2. REPORT OF FRBA WMU TIME & PLACE COMMITTEE:

YEAR	SPRING MEETING	LEADERSHIP CONF.
1995	Tally Ho First	West Oxford
1996	Florence Avenue	Oxford
1997	Fellowship	Delrayno
1998	Corinth	West Oxford
1999	Amis Chapel	Oxford

3. THE FRBA WMU LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE was held Sept. 12, 1994 at Delrayno Bapt. Chr. with good attendance. There were conferences provided for all organizations in WMU and led by associational WMU leaders.
(NOTE: FRBA WMU officers/committee members for 1994-95 are printed in this Annual under topic "FRBA WMU Officers."

THE ANNUAL SERMON AT FRBA 201ST ANNUAL SESSION HELD AT GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 17, 1994

MY SHEEP HEAR MY VOICE
JOHN 10:22-30

One particular Sunday morning, a woman got up and went to church, leaving her husband asleep in the bed. When she returned home, her husband asked, "What did the preacher preach about this morning?" She thought about it a minute, then replied, "You know, I don't know; he never did say".

I'm not going to be guilty of that tonight; I'm going to tell you right off the bat what I'm preaching about: **COMMUNICATION.** I firmly believe, and I hope to point out tonight, that proper communication between our individual selves and and our Savior can and will lead to better communication between ourselves and our brothers and sisters in Christ, especially those brothers and sisters who share the wonderful heritage of this thing we call the Flat River Baptist Association. I'm very honored to be with you tonight on this special occasion. Thank you for being here, and I thank the Lord Jesus Christ for being here in our midst.

How would you define the process of communication? To me, communication is nothing more than a process wherein two parties are connected; during this process, one party sends a message, while the other party receives that same message. Whether or not communication is successful depends entirely upon whether or not the sender and receiver properly connect. If neither party sends a message, communication is not possible. If neither party receives a message, communication is not possible. If the message received differs from the message sent, communication is distorted. Communication occurs only, and is successful only, when the two parties (the sender and the receiver) properly connect.

There are two main hindrances to true, genuine communication:

1. THE SENDING OUT OF AN IMPROPER MESSAGE

A. The minister was preaching a beautiful eulogy at the funeral of a departed church member.At the end of the eulogy the climax of his eloquent speech, he concluded by looking down at the casket in front of him and saying, "Brothers and sisters,all we have here is the shell; the nut has gone on". An improper message was sent out!

B. A very popular pastor in a certain community got sick one Sunday morning, and he called a retired minister to ask if he would fill in for him and preach the morning sermon. The substitute agreed, but felt inadequate in filling in for such a good preacher.When he entered the pulpit,he struggled for a metaphor that would express his humility in the task. He said,"I feel inadequate in taking the place of your minister this morning. He is such a good preacher, a man who brings light just like the sunlight through a clean pane of glass. I, on the other hand, am like a piece of cardboard that you have seen substituted for the pane in a window". He went on to preach a pretty good sermon. At the door afterwards,a good, polite sister of the church gushed, "Preacher,you're no piece of cardboard; you're a real pane". An improper message was sent out!

C. I was visiting one of my shut-ins at a nursing home one day. As I had done many times before,I began the conversation by asking about her family. When I asked her how her sister was, she proclaimed proudly, "Oh, she thinks more of you than I do!" An improper message was sent out!

D. A well-meaning deacon wanted to give his utmost support to a young pastor, so he approached him one Sunday, immediately after the worship hour was concluded. He put his arm across the shoulders of the young pastor and said, "Son, I want you to know something; every sermon you preach is better than the next one". An improper message was sent out.

E. You know, a Message has been properly sent out to us; the greatest Message of all. This is the Message of the wonderful news about Jesus Christ. But I hope you noticed from our scripture reading that this is not only a Message **about** Jesus Christ - we are being sent a Message **from** Jesus Christ. Did He not say **"My sheep hear My voice?"** This means that the Message is coming directly from Him. Since the Messenger is perfect, we can conclude that the Message is perfect,and furthermore that it is being perfectly sent out.

2. A LACK OF CLEAR UNDERSTANDING ON THE PART OF THE RECEIVER

A. My Aunt Clyde, who had hearing problems for practically all her life, was entertaining a visiting minister for lunch one Sunday, after he had delivered the morning sermon at Providence Church. When she offered him a second serving, he responded in a very polite way by saying, "No thank you,I have had an eloquent sufficient quantity". Aunt Clyde looked at him very quizzically, because she thought he said that he had had an elephant, two fish, and a donkey! On another occasion, an elderly lady in the community came by to visit Aunt Clyde one afternoon. When Aunt Clyde asked her what she had been doing, she said "Reading the Bible". This made perfect sense, but not to Aunt Clyde, who thought this elderly lady said that she had been weeding tobacco! In both instances, there was a lack of understanding on the part of the receiver!

B. A potential new preacher had just delivered his trial sermon,during which he had used no notes. After the service, he was being interviewed by the board of deacons, who curiously asked, "Preacher, do you use notes?" Without a bit of hesitation, he responded, "Well, yessir, sometimes I do, but I prefer cash". There was a lack of understanding on the part of the receiver!

C. Remember the Message we talked about a few moments ago, the One being sent not only about Jesus Christ,but also from Him? How clearly are we receiving that Message? He said **"My Sheep hear my voice".** Have we heard the voice of Jesus Christ tonight? At any time during the day today? This past week? This past month?

Let me ask you something: What distinguishes the church from a civic organization like the Civitan Club, the Kiwanis Club, the Lion's Club, or the Junior Woman's Club? Both are organizations, or associations, of like-minded people. Both have to be run with honesty and integrity. Both should feature the components of fun and fellowship, while simultaneously doing something to, in some way, benefit society.

What then is the difference? In my estimation,the difference between a church and a civic organization is communication. This communication that I'm referring to is not communication with other men and women,because obviously civic organizations have to have this to survive. The communication that I'm referring to is direct, on-line, constant communication between our individual selves and our Savior Himself. To me, that is exactly what Jesus meant when He said, **"My sheep hear my voice".**

I could stand up here for quite a while trying to explain to you my call into the ministry. However, I will not dishonor God by trying to explain all the earthly circumstances, situations, and nuances of a heavenly calling. Suffice it to say that I heard His voice.

I ask each of you,on an individual basis,to start really listening for the voice of Jesus Christ. It is far more important than programs, seminars, or just "keeping busy". The key here is communication; real, genuine communication between our individual selves, and our Savior. Once that is established, we will be able to more deeply, meaningfully, and lovingly communicate with one another.

Aunt Clyde was a lady who had very weak ears. There is no question, though, that she was a sheep who very clearly heard the voice of her Shepherd. Perhaps we can learn something from her.

Rev. Cam Ford
Pastor, Poplar Creek Baptist Chr.

(NOTE: Following are excerpts from the address made at the 201st Annual Meeting at Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr. by Rev. Daniel F. Page, a former director of missions of FRBA, and now director of Church Extension, Bapt. St. Conv. of S.C.)

Thank you for this opportunity to return to this annual session. Lib and I shall always be grateful for the years of training and development we received here. Even after more than twenty-two years since we were here, it does not stop the great memories of the great churches and people of this Association.

I bring greetings today from your brothers and sisters in South Carolina. We are very involved in a ten years emphasis on Empowering Kingdom Grown in our churches and we're grateful for the movement of God in our Convention.

Upon receiving the invitation to return to Flat River, I was really excited and wish I could have been here last year to hear Rev. Roger Williams share with you about the past of associationalism.

I have read, thought and spent a lot of time in prayer about this subject of the future role of the association in the 21st century. I am reminded of the statement of Apostle Paul to the elders or pastors of the churches in Ephesus

which was like an association of churches. In Acts 20:28,he said,"Be on guard for yourselves and for all the flock,among which the Holy Spirit has made you overseers, to the church of God which He purchased with His own blood". This verse reminds me daily that the church is very precious to the heart of God. Someday, according to Paul, Jesus is going to present the Church to Father. It is in that concept I come to share with you as I think with you about the future of the association and associationism in the 21st century.

In the Gospel of John, the second chapter...Jesus comes into the temple and causes all kinds of chaos. The confrontation was so strong the Jews...came to him and asked him to "show us a sign for you doing this to the temple"...then Jesus answered back "destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up." Those words followed Jesus until He hung on a cross outside the city of Jerusalem.

Listen folks,those words were words of a shift in thinking of the people. The Jewish leaders did not understand and they fought Him all the way to the cross. The followers who walked with Him on the dusty road of Palestine did not understand it all the time and they kept constantly probing to find the answers. The sad thing about this confrontation is that we of the 20th century don't fully understand what the man means by what He said to us. There are some of us in this room this afternoon who do not want to shift our KNOWLEDGE GATHERING SYSTEMS, OUR ATTITUDAL SYSTEMS, AND BY GEORGE, NOT BEHAVIOR SYSTEMS. We want the association to be like it was when it started 200 years ago.

Awake up dear brother and sister, this is the 21st century. The challenge before us is to affirm and build on the strengthens, remove the blockages in the way of the Kingdom of God, and recommend to the churches that the association is servant of the churches and the director of missions is not an executive but a missionary. The day of the professional director is over. The day of the missionary director has come.

I am an optimist and rescurer about the future of the association. However, there are some associations who may elect to fade in the past because they will not face the future with their heads held high under the leadership of missionary of Jesus Christ. But there are some associations like this one who have elected to have a FUTURE. You will not choice to allow para-church groups come into your churches and replace the servant ministries of the association.

The 21st century may see us divide but it is the association that I am the most optimistic about the future. We have always been a diverse group of churches but we maintained an unity by a common purpose of serving the churches and the churches cooperating together to reach a society of lost, unchurched, hurting, and displaced people with the centerality of the gospel of Jesus Christ who said **"I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH".**

The 21st century cannot allow the association to form or function in **MEDIOCRITY.** There is no place in the future of the associationism for mediocrity and it cannot be tolerated anymore. The future for the association is that it must adopt a principle of leadership of **WANDERING AROUND.** This principle will focus on the new rather than keeping the old alive - this principle is going to see a shift in the dispersement of the funds of the association. Money will shift from those who saved to those who will spend..the association will have to send creditable persons with creditable causes to raise the faith budget of the association.

The 21st century association has a future if it stops fighting causes and begin being a source to counteract secularism. It will do it by moving to helping, serving, churches in mission, ministry, etc. in order to have a future. The polity of the association should not replace the doctrine intergrity and autonomy of the local church. The association of the future will and must ask the **WHAT IS NEEDED BY OUR "CUSTOMER", "CLIENT" AND HOW CAN WE SUPPLY IT?** The association of the future is going to have to reaffirm the basic doctrine of the New Testament. The Priesthood of Believers, and The Giftness of the Believers, and these people become the servants of the association by giving of themselves to the future of volunteering. The association must discover the whole system of voluntarism and the needs are too great. The future concept of the department of volunteer resources of assimilation, concept, discovery, matching with specialized application, placement, coaching, visioning, administrative support, and leadership development.

If I am reading the future right,the churches of October 18, 1994 are interested in the future where the association has clearly defined beliefs system..clearly defined mission system..projects high expectations from the churches and of the people of the churches. There is a continuing focus of meeting the spiritual needs of people. Choices are expected.

These associations expect lives to be transformed in the churches every Sunday and every day of the week.

My dear friends, the future 21st century leadership of this association must recognize these factors and plan for the future with assurance of God's eternal preseence and leadership in the midst of His churches. Remember, Jesus did destroy the old paradigms, the old traditions, and so must we be willing to follow His construction plans of the 21st century in the Flat River Baptist Association.

The world of this association has changed in the last twenty-two years. There are different people here today. We must learn to reach all of them - the white, the red,the brown and the black - for Jesus in this association. Just remember - it is not what is on the outside but what is on the inside.

--Daniel F. Page

(NOTE: Following are excerpts from the address made by Dr. Roy J. Smith, executive director/treasurer, Bapt. St. Conv. of N. C., at the 201st annual session of FRBA. His address was made at the Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr. on Oct. 18,1994.)

Thank you so much for the opportunity for sharing with you in the annual session. I am grateful for this excellent attendance at the annual associational meeting. It is my firm conviction that the association is the most important entity in Baptist life other than the local congregation.

I would congratulate you on your 200th anniversary celebration (200 years old). So far as I can tell, this is the fourth oldest association still in existence in North Carolina. There have been other associations started before yours but they have ceased to exist. I don't know how many churches were in existence when the association was established, how many churches in North Carolina, 272 churches in existence in 1830 when the Baptist State Convention was organized; but you were in existence 36 years before the Baptist State Convention. You were in existence 51 years before the Southern Baptist Convention was organized.So this association has been a part of the total growth and development of our nation, the United States of America, as well as our denomination, State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention. You have a vital and rich history and heritage.

In reading THE HISTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS by

Huggins, he makes just a brief reference to the Flat River Baptist Association, but it is a significant reference. He refers to the Flat River Baptist Association as a progressive and very influential entity in the Baptist work of North Carolina. So this association has been vitally involved in all that has taken place in our denomination from the very beginning. I hope that you will follow the mandate of the theme you have chosen for this meeting and make your rich history and heritage of 200 years of life prelude for a march forward into the future as God gives you that opportunity. If I had a text, it would be from Exodus, chapter 23 and 32 and 33. In those three chapters, God, three times says to Moses, "Go forward and My Spirit will go with you." I would challenge you in these brief remarks this evening that you would sincerely commit yourselves to go forward as a people of God in the Flat River Association as you celebrate 200 years and then as you cast your eyes toward the future and whatever it is that God has in mind for you to accomplish as His people here in this place.

There are four words I want to say about your forward march into the future. They are built around what I perceive to be the central characteristics of a Baptist association. I would challenge you to **GO FORWARD IN THE BUILDING OF CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP.** The word "fellowship" is a rich word in Scripture. I don't know many Greek words but I do know the one that refers to that, it is "koinonia" and it is so much richer and fuller in the New Testament meaning than what we usually apply to that term when we talk about fellowship. We say we are going to have fellowship after church. We usually mean we are going to have refreshments and we are going to have some social time together. Or we say we will have a fellowship breakfast, or we'll have a fellowship dinner. They may or may not be fellowship in the context of Scripture. It's not defined, but we find some good clues as to what it means in Acts 2, 3, and 4 as we have a description of the first church that came together in Jerusalem. Words such as "and they were together," "one accord," "all things common," "united" describing this thing we refer to as fellowship. The word "fellowship" carries with it a mutual acceptance of one another in complete trust. Man, that's a mouthful right there that we could preach on all night. A mutual acceptance of one another in complete trust.

I tell you, my beloved friends, if I have any grasp at all as to what we need in our denomination today it is a rebirth of what the New Testament means when it talks about Christian fellowship. And that does not start at the top and is handed down but it must grow from the bottom up as Gallup said in his observation. It must begin in the local church and in the local association. And if we don't know what fellowship is like here, it is impossible for us to experience fellowship on a State Convention level or on a Southern Baptist Convention level. Go forward in building fellowship. It is the most important building block, I think, in denominationalism today.

The second word I would give to you is to **GO FORWARD IN MAINTAINING DOCTRINAL INTEGRITY.** The association is the only organization in Baptist life that is equipped to deal with the matter of theology and doctrine outside the church. The association is the only entity that churches "join". You don't join the Baptist State Convention. A whole lot of Baptist don't know that. The convention never votes on whether you can be a part of it or not. You affiliate with the Baptist State Convention. You don't join the Southern Baptist Convention. You affiliate with it, cooperate with it. You do join the association and the association has some rules about who can and cannot be a part of that fellowship. That's the way it ought to be because the association is a place where Baptist doctrine was hammered out. And the association is the place where Baptist doctrine is to be preserved. If you're going to believe any one thing in the world that is essential to get you in the pearly gates of heaven,you've got to believe in the Lordship of Jesus Christ that He alone is qualified to be the Savior of mankind and the Savior of the world. You become a part of the kingdom of heaven by submitting your life to the Lordship of Jesus Christ. So the number one concern Baptists have always said is that the Lordship of Jesus is paramount in our system of beliefs. The second thing that we agreed upon was that our authority is not in the church;it is not in the association; it is not in a convention; it is not in the conglomeration of all these things but our authority is in the divinely inspired Word of God. You see, whenever you determine what your authority is, you are going to set the pattern for who you are and what you can do. So that Baptist said that we believe that the Bible alone is the sole authority for what we believe and what we do, and so we have always been known

as "a people of the Book"; and we insisted upon this Bible as being our own creed and we have never been ones who would adopt a creed.

The third thing that Baptists came up with in their set of beliefs was priesthood of the believer. That means we are accessible to God through Christ. We don't need a preacher, nor a pope, nor a priest,but it means we are responsible for ourselves to God also. We can blame no one else for our spiritual condition. We also have another doctrine that is very precious to us and that is our autonomy. That means that every church, every Baptist church, is the supreme authority in what it does. That the authority flows from the church down and never the other way around. Insist on maintaining doctrinal integrity in your churches and in your association. Go forward, in being a lighthouse on a hill that is saying to the world, "these are the things we champion and believe in under God and we give ourselves to as a people in the association."

The third challenge is to **GO FORWARD IN YOUR MISSION ENDEAVOR.** You see all Baptists were not born missionary Baptist. It is in the association we learn missions if we learn it at all. I believe with all my soul that unless you are interested in missions in Creedmoor and Oxford and the Flat River Association, you are really not interested in California, nor Brazil, nor Ukraine. You see, Jesus said the field is the world. There is no difference in missions here in this community and missions anywhere else in the world. So I would challenge you to go forward in your missions, for, if you believe in missions here, you believe in missions everywhere. My soul! What an opportunity we have to be personally involved in hands on missions here at home and around the world.

My last word is to **GO FORWARD IN VOLUNTARY COOPERATION.** That defines us as Southern Baptist volunteering cooperation for you see our denomination is made up of a group of independent-minded,Great Commission Christians who are not going to grant any source in the world authority over conscience, our religion, but who have voluntarily agreed to cooperate together to fulfill the Great Commission of Jesus Christ. It is my conviction we'll never be successful in evangelizing the world unless we recapture the excitement and sense of voluntary cooperation that brought our forefathers together particularly in the 1920's as they caught a glimpse of a way

of uniting together in world missions that would make it possible for every single Baptist to be involved in every single ministry of a local congregation, of a local association, of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

You have a tremendous history and heritage, rich and full with the blessings of God, that have been upon you from day one until the present time. But beyond that, you have an opportunity that is unparallel in the history of the Christian movement. An opportunity that God has given you and me by the simple fact that He has let us be alive in 1994 to have the privilege of impacting our world with the gospel in the way that no other generation has ever had the privilege. So I would challenge you, remember your history and heritage, regularly go back and look at it, thank God for what He's done and use it as a prelude to go forward for God has said "as you go forward, My Spirit will go with you that you may accomplish that for which I have sent you into the world." May it be so by His grace. Amen.

-Dr. Roy J. Smith

Articles of Incorporation

of

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "the Corporation".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized are to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corporation

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County, North Carolina, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert H. Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current officers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. George Gresham
Route 3, Box 304
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright
216 W. Thorndale Drive
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P.O. Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:

Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law
118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be admitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporpation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

Bylaws

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II—OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to pro-

mote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV—ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Discipleship Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian and Senior Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator, the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Ex-

ecutive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by Pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the General Board and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondance, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the Clerk in case of illness or absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer or persons that the Treasurer authorizes; however, the Treasurer will in no event authorize more than one person other than himself per account. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order*, but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI—MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denominational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promotion, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the director of missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promotion, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches in setting stewardship goals, participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees, conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, prison ministries, interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxilaries (as elected by the Association Woman's Missionary Union), shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporatin and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business Committee and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating special youth activities in the association to under grid and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunites for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

SECTION 12. The Singles Ministry director shall lead in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating ministries for singles.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporaton, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the General Board may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association which are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the Genral Board or the Associaton. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, April, and July prior to the Genral Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairman, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be the moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tentative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Resolutions; Property; Finance; Bylaws/Constitution; Christian Life; Recreation; Personnel; Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Board. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after

having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation. The members of the Order of Business Committee are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A Chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historians, Missions Development director, Senior Adult director, Pastoral Ministries director, Stewardship director, Media Library director, Youth director, Evangelism director, Singles Ministry director, Parliamentarian, any other office the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be resonsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendations of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the July meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edward Fund Account. The Treasurer will be an ex-officio member of this committee.

SECTION 9. For purpose of identification - The Order of Business Committee will replace the following committees (Time, Place, Preacher Committee, Obituary Committee, Calendar Committee, Program Committee) in addition to the previous responsibilities these committees have had, the new committee will also have the responsibility of Credentials.

The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastors, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same. They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting.

The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation, recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities, equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer, purchase, or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of six members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members; have an annual evaluation procedure, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee; and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. Such policies and procedures shall be approved by the General Board.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the purpose of liason and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

SECTION 13. The Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Board Committee shall be made up of not less than five (5) members nor more than twelve (12) members. This Committee will be responsible for recommending on behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to the membership of the Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. at the annual meeting of said corporation the directors to be elected by the membership of said corporation.

ARTICLE XI—RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR ANNUAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associatins may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the direction of the Moderator.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc., may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23 day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averett
Chairman of the Board of Directors

Amended Oct. 22, 1991.
Amended Oct. 20, 1992.
Amended Oct. 18, 1994.

The 1994 Annual
of the
Flat River Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School Information

Table C - Discipleship Training Information

Table D - Music Ministry Information

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union & Brotherhood Information

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditure

Table H - Special Items

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborh
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b
AMIS CHAPEL	GRANVILLE	1855	Y	1987	1	1	3	0	1
BAUTISTA HERMANDAD	GRANVILLE	1991	Y	1991	1	3	4	0	0
BRASSFIELD BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1823	Y	1994	1	1	8	0	1
BULLOCK	GRANVILLE	1904	Y	1993	1	1	4	0	2
BUTNER FIRST BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1948	Y	1985	4	1	3	0	0
CONCORD BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1782	Y	1993	1	1	5	0	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1832	Y	1991	1	1	2	0	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	GRANVILLE	1895	Y	1992	3	1	24	0	0
DELRAYNO BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1960	Y	1988	4	1	1	0	0
DEXTER BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1906	Y	1977	2	1	4	0	0
ENON	GRANVILLE	1875	Y	1992	4	1	4	0	1
FELLOWSHIP	GRANVILLE	1840	Y	1983	1	1	1	0	0
FLORENCE AVENUE BAPT	GRANVILLE	1891	Y	1993	2	1	17	0	0
GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1754	N		1	1	0	0	0
HESTER BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1823	Y	1985	1	1	5	0	0
ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST	VANCE	1820	Y	1988	1	1	1	0	0
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT	GRANVILLE	1901	Y	1993	1	1	7	0	1
MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST	FRANKLIN	1865	Y	1991	1	1	9	0	0
MOUNT ZION	GRANVILLE	1840	Y	1980	2	1	3	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	GRANVILLE	1860	Y	1991	1	1	4	0	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	WAKE	1880	Y	1991	1	1	8	0	0
OXFORD BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1848	Y	1989	4	1	9	0	0
PEACES CHAPEL	GRANVILLE	1887	Y	1994	1	1	1	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	GRANVILLE	1858	Y	1978	1	1	10	0	0
POPLAR CREEK	GRANVILLE	1858	Y	1988	1	1	1	0	0
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1907	Y	1986	1	1	2	0	0
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	VANCE	1886	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0
SHARON BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1896	Y	1992	1	1	6	0	0
STOVALL BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1886	Y	1991	3	1	3	0	0
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1775	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST	GRANVILLE	1850	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0
TUNGSTEN BAPTIST	VANCE	1950	Y	1987	1	1	15	0	2
UNION BAPTIST	WAKE	1972	Y	1991	1	1	5	0	0
WEST OXFORD BAPTIST	GRANVILLE	1910	Y	1993	6	1	2	0	0
TOTALS							171	0	8

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
2	0	0	0	0	5	221	200	21	0	0
0	2	2	0	0	0	16	16	0	4	0
2	1	2	0	6	2	145	103	42	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	4	172	134	38	0	0
0	1	1	1	5	24	484	392	92	2	2
0	1	4	0	11	4	309	239	70	1	0
2	0	0	0	2	4	235	165	70	0	0
6	10	4	0	27	13	627	447	180	5	1
1	0	0	0	6	10	319	242	77	1	1
2	1	0	0	3	12	266	189	77	3	1
1	1	1	0	7	9	296	234	62	0	1
0	1	0	0	0	16	385	296	89	0	1
2	9	4	0	3	8	179	68	111	3	0
0	0	0	0	6	50	357	290	67	0	4
5	0	0	0	3	11	512	429	83	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	13	361	269	92	0	2
0	1	1	1	18	2	42	42	0	0	0
7	1	1	0	6	1	196	168	28	0	0
0	2	1	0	14	8	432	339	93	1	0
4	0	0	0	1	20	418	263	155	0	0
3	1	0	0	2	20	381	267	114	2	0
5	1	1	0	24	18	1048	796	252	4	0
1	0	0	0	3	12	418	355	63	0	5
1	7	1	0	29	14	641	559	82	1	2
0	0	1	0	4	4	168	144	24	1	3
1	0	1	0	15	13	460	369	91	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	4	146	120	26	0	0
1	0	1	0	4	5	185	137	48	0	0
0	2	0	0	1	16	500	382	118	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	19	192	152	40	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	11	306	166	140	2	1
5	1	1	0	31	0	337	296	41	0	0
1	4	0	0	3	2	140	126	14	0	0
0	1	1	0	2	8	362	277	85	0	0
52	48	28	2	255	362	11256	8671	2585	30	24

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Yea
b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Yea
c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6
d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-
e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Ag
f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Ag
g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Ove
i) Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h
AMIS CHAPEL	130	0	9	21	16	3	25	13	37
BAUTISTA HERMANDAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD BAPTIST	83	0	3	16	6	7	3	18	21
BULLOCK	87	0	14	12	8	0	7	19	23
BUTNER FIRST BAPTIST	174	0	19	29	23	0	20	40	35
CONCORD BAPTIST	104	3	17	26	17	0	12	8	10
CORINTH BAPTIST	103	4	8	20	8	0	14	18	26
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	315	0	33	44	31	19	35	97	51
DELRAYNO BAPTIST	159	0	19	13	23	5	11	54	31
DEXTER BAPTIST	99	0	16	14	14	8	4	26	14
ENON	164	0	20	20	7	0	42	14	61
FELLOWSHIP	141	0	22	16	16	12	16	32	23
FLORENCE AVENUE BAPT	70	0	8	5	12	4	16	11	12
GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST	175	0	8	30	28	24	16	23	39
HESTER BAPTIST	265	0	25	20	21	18	31	70	74
ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST	146	0	18	13	19	14	16	26	35
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT	65	6	15	11	5	10	2	14	0
MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST	107	0	14	16	17	5	8	24	21
MOUNT ZION	161	0	21	25	10	0	31	50	21
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	157	0	23	12	20	8	28	31	31
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	157	0	22	17	12	15	18	42	28
OXFORD BAPTIST	458	9	27	66	56	5	92	98	97
PEACES CHAPEL	210	0	21	20	24	25	13	59	36
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	495	0	76	61	50	38	89	132	44
POPLAR CREEK	68	0	5	14	7	0	20	0	18
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST	172	0	27	32	14	8	20	45	23
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	53	0	2	4	0	11	2	18	12
SHARON BAPTIST	103	0	11	17	16	6	15	10	22
STOVALL BAPTIST	167	0	5	9	14	8	10	69	48
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST	105	0	17	10	11	0	5	32	27
TALLY HO FIRST	92	0	8	18	8	0	14	14	7
TUNGSTEN BAPTIST	151	8	12	17	25	20	15	35	15
UNION BAPTIST	43	0	4	2	6	10	0	7	11
WEST OXFORD BAPTIST	155	0	28	14	5	0	26	58	20
TOTALS	5134	30	577	664	549	283	676	1207	973

j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	6	0	76	0	7	0	0	81	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	54	5	2	8	0	55	0
0	0	4	0	51	4	4	0	0	78	0
0	0	8	0	92	174	0	14	0	100	0
0	8	3	0	74	15	0	12	9	108	0
0	4	1	0	66	4	2	6	0	81	0
0	0	5	0	164	68	6	31	0	139	67
0	0	3	0	88	6	10	0	0	56	0
0	0	3	0	58	2	2	10	0	85	0
0	0	0	0	98	4	0	0	0	119	0
0	0	4	0	85	0	3	23	0	85	0
0	0	2	0	32	33	5	5	0	60	0
0	4	3	0	51	0	0	3	0	108	0
0	0	6	0	160	6	6	11	0	193	0
2	0	3	0	85	0	2	18	0	89	0
0	0	2	0	47	0	1	1	0	67	0
0	0	2	0	67	14	2	0	0	115	0
0	0	3	0	85	20	0	0	0	83	0
0	0	4	0	96	4	8	4	0	96	0
0	0	3	0	103	12	7	11	0	114	0
0	0	8	0	220	12	5	55	0	192	0
4	4	4	0	100	3	4	17	0	132	0
0	2	3	0	243	46	6	35	8	213	124
0	0	4	0	35	5	4	5	0	60	0
0	0	3	0	101	0	0	0	0	79	0
0	0	4	0	30	4	7	1	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	60	8	2	17	0	82	0
0	0	4	0	99	2	2	16	0	68	0
0	0	3	0	72	5	3	0	0	55	0
0	0	2	21	60	5	2	3	0	103	0
0	0	4	0	125	29	0	0	0	120	0
0	0	3	0	21	4	5	3	0	49	0
0	0	4	0	77	15	7	0	0	119	0
	22		21		509		309		3184	
6		126		2875		114		17		191

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-1
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e
AMIS CHAPEL	57	0	0	0	0	2
BAUTISTA HERMANDAD	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
BULLOCK	41	6	4	13	3	2
BUTNER FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCORD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	18	0	0	0	7	1
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	212	0	0	17	0	0
DELRAYNO BAPTIST	46	0	0	0	0	1
DEXTER BAPTIST	4	0	0	0	0	0
ENON	31	0	0	0	0	1
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORENCE AVENUE BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
HESTER BAPTIST	18	0	0	16	0	2
ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST	27	2	2	11	0	2
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST	23	0	0	12	0	3
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	70	0	10	0	32	3
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	19	0	0	0	14	0
OXFORD BAPTIST	171	0	0	50	75	6
PEACES CHAPEL	59	0	5	24	11	2
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	119	17	15	32	0	3
POPLAR CREEK	7	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST	57	8	14	10	15	2
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON BAPTIST	5	0	0	0	0	1
STOVALL BAPTIST	31	0	1	11	4	1
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST	12	0	0	0	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUNGSTEN BAPTIST	62	0	20	25	15	2
UNION BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1089	33	71	221	176	34

f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training

21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
0	0	0	0	0	55	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	13	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	7	0	0	6
0	15	20	0	0	160	80
0	15	18	12	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	4	0
0	12	0	18	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	10	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	0	7	10	70
5	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	40	0	0	0	135
1	16	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	52	0	0	54
0	0	2	0	0	5	1
7	0	0	0	0	1	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	14	0	0	0	14
0	0	12	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	58	122	102	7	245	535

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-1

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
AMIS CHAPEL	82	8	7	15	14	9
BAUTISTA HERMANDAD	3	0	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD BAPTIST	28	0	0	0	0	0
BULLOCK	39	1	2	6	2	1
BUTNER FIRST BAPTIST	43	0	0	4	4	1
CONCORD BAPTIST	60	2	4	6	6	1
CORINTH BAPTIST	34	0	8	3	4	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	90	0	7	8	6	1
DELRAYNO BAPTIST	82	8	6	6	2	0
DEXTER BAPTIST	36	0	0	3	4	1
ENON	62	2	3	6	5	4
FELLOWSHIP	42	0	8	8	8	0
FLORENCE AVENUE BAPT	12	0	0	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST	28	0	0	0	3	8
HESTER BAPTIST	26	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST	40	0	3	5	0	1
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST	31	0	0	0	0	1
MOUNT ZION	22	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	40	0	0	0	0	1
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	53	0	0	0	6	1
OXFORD BAPTIST	335	18	20	29	50	6
PEACES CHAPEL	69	3	6	6	8	0
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	236	2	4	7	16	2
POPLAR CREEK	22	0	0	1	7	0
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST	34	0	4	4	6	1
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	3	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON BAPTIST	40	0	2	4	6	1
STOVALL BAPTIST	23	0	0	0	0	0
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST	30	2	7	2	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST	49	1	1	6	5	1
TUNGSTEN BAPTIST	68	0	0	6	10	2
UNION BAPTIST	7	0	0	0	0	1
WEST OXFORD BAPTIST	45	5	10	12	0	0
TOTALS	1814	52	102	147	172	27

f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
22	0	0	7	0
0	0	0	0	3
15	6	0	7	0
12	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	4	2
17	0	0	0	2
39	0	0	15	3
23	0	12	10	15
14	0	0	5	0
14	16	12	0	0
18	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	6	0
15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	12	4
22	0	0	0	0
0	16	0	4	5
30	0	0	4	0
38	0	91	21	6
20	13	0	10	3
41	20	0	121	0
14	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	3
15	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	5	0
18	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	12	0
6	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	4	0
571	91	115	247	46

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Unde
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Yea
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Ove
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f
AMIS CHAPEL	68	11	7	2	12	30	6
BAUTISTA HERMANDAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD BAPTIST	19	0	0	0	0	14	5
BULLOCK	10	0	0	0	0	8	2
BUTNER FIRST BAPTIST	32	5	5	7	0	9	6
CONCORD BAPTIST	62	9	10	9	0	28	6
CORINTH BAPTIST	29	4	5	5	0	14	1
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	96	13	9	0	0	73	1
DELRAYNO BAPTIST	79	12	6	9	11	40	1
DEXTER BAPTIST	20	0	6	0	0	11	3
ENON	79	16	4	6	15	30	8
FELLOWSHIP	44	8	10	0	0	22	4
FLORENCE AVENUE BAPT	8	0	0	0	0	7	1
GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST	12	0	0	0	0	11	1
HESTER BAPTIST	66	16	11	0	0	35	4
ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST	34	5	5	0	0	17	7
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST	40	8	5	8	2	14	3
MOUNT ZION	70	20	9	0	0	36	5
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	86	7	7	13	7	40	12
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	45	11	9	0	0	18	7
OXFORD BAPTIST	142	12	34	4	9	71	12
PEACES CHAPEL	55	7	7	11	12	11	7
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	129	14	25	17	31	41	1
POPLAR CREEK	49	7	9	2	0	29	2
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST	105	8	15	6	0	60	16
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	11	0	0	0	0	8	3
SHARON BAPTIST	33	7	6	5	0	14	1
STOVALL BAPTIST	40	2	4	2	14	14	4
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST	39	7	3	0	9	10	10
TALLY HO FIRST	27	7	7	0	0	12	1
TUNGSTEN BAPTIST	63	5	10	25	0	20	3
UNION BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD BAPTIST	49	10	9	0	5	17	8
TOTALS	1641	231	237	131	127	764	151

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
g) Missions Project Participation
h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
6	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	3	8	2	6	18	2	4
6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
35	2	2	0	0	5	25	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	7	3	4	0	3	7	1	0
23	8	0	0	0	0	8	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	5	8	0	0	0	25	8	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	4	12	9	3	0	0	0	0
24	5	4	0	0	0	15	0	0
9	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	4	0	0	11	5	4
28	0	0	0	0	4	20	2	2
22	6	6	0	0	0	10	0	0
51	6	6	9	6	0	0	14	10
26	2	2	5	1	2	8	4	2
67	6	6	5	0	15	35	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	10
14	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	4	0	0	0	12	5	0
72	0	12	20	5	0	15	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	4	1	0	0	0	9	3	0
728	67	83	71	19	41	290	79	78

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	
AMIS CHAPEL	50019	43107	6912	0	28032	23
BAUTISTA HERMANDAD	6335	6335	0	0	1376	
BRASSFIELD BAPTIST	83400	75900	7100	400	78000	25
BULLOCK	60116	45697	8462	5957	40334	23
BUTNER FIRST BAPTIST	194346	178786	11565	3995	99956	64
CONCORD BAPTIST	58803	52031	6772	0	43948	28
CORINTH BAPTIST	71252	53919	15646	1687	47828	19
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	257507	221812	34396	1299	187137	66
DELRAYNO BAPTIST	107822	81933	25889	0	149619	50
DEXTER BAPTIST	62076	51040	10444	592	54558	28
ENON	90346	79288	9769	1289	59024	36
FELLOWSHIP	78496	67105	11391	0	59566	36
FLORENCE AVENUE BAPT	37896	31865	5903	128	32080	14
GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST	42082	37738	4134	210	19646	10
HESTER BAPTIST	154501	123600	21178	9723	92819	58
ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST	94755	79939	14287	529	49962	35
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT	36641	35806	835	0	38637	12
MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST	84589	55571	28980	38	64560	33
MOUNT ZION	78760	70220	8540	0	51961	21
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	74925	60525	14400	0	59154	34
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	104251	86484	13331	4436	64790	29
OXFORD BAPTIST	412767	361182	36765	14820	257885	192
PEACES CHAPEL	76430	61317	7839	7274	61746	28
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	290118	212890	77228	0	499467	72
POPLAR CREEK	63254	42164	21090	0	76111	18
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST	100616	80722	18544	1350	69150	34
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	37293	32851	3862	580	15781	10
SHARON BAPTIST	73609	51141	20456	2012	47480	27
STOVALL BAPTIST	69137	63328	5809	0	54323	33
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST	47276	43914	3019	343	34274	16
TALLY HO FIRST	57562	45167	12395	0	39114	24
TUNGSTEN BAPTIST	109840	93292	16021	527	59715	32
UNION BAPTIST	29066	24218	1036	3812	19131	14
WEST OXFORD BAPTIST	80857	71591	8925	341	71395	37
TOTALS	3276743	2722478	492923	61342	2628559	1196

b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
0	0	2331	2056	310345	0	0
0	0	0	1076	50000	0	0
0	0	1660	51340	274000	0	0
0	0	2418	14306	358000	0	0
0	4675	3890	26864	900000	43000	42450
0	1072	1956	12177	285000	0	0
0	0	3711	24717	480000	0	0
1500	5400	4226	109977	1470000	30400	5400
76739	0	3374	19098	560000	33500	33500
0	0	1984	23754	465000	0	0
0	0	4100	18404	450000	0	0
0	0	2981	20063	525000	0	0
0	0	1223	16778	535000	0	0
0	0	2453	6334	600000	0	0
0	0	3430	30525	1329000	0	0
0	0	3549	10487	942936	0	0
0	15326	910	9989	459000	0	96043
0	0	5531	25744	185000	0	0
7074	0	7452	15685	777000	0	0
0	0	2863	21825	1100000	0	0
0	0	2644	32946	670000	0	0
0	10000	11500	43759	2500000	0	0
0	0	4142	29459	500000	0	0
293316	36960	13453	83534	1350000	450000	434145
47313	0	2050	8348	250000	0	0
3220	0	2660	28790	620000	0	0
0	0	1066	4696	400000	0	0
0	0	2530	17693	325000	0	0
0	0	1853	18915	640000	0	0
0	0	2205	15506	220000	0	0
0	0	2500	12180	467000	0	0
5325	0	3334	18656	300000	0	0
0	0	1000	3741	525000	0	0
0	0	3348	30824	780000	0	0
434487	73433	114327	810246	21602281	556900	611538

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29
AMIS CHAPEL	7650	0	0	1333	1000	93
BAUTISTA HERMANDAD	1774	0	0	625	249	
BRASSFIELD BAPTIST	8215	0	0	2000	2320	
BULLOCK	11225	0	510	2556	1981	32
BUTNER FIRST BAPTIST	30733	0	0	19690	7152	24
CONCORD BAPTIST	8334	0	0	3630	1815	
CORINTH BAPTIST	11133	0	0	4728	1700	47
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	43176	0	0	16429	6295	
DELRAYNO BAPTIST	8394	0	0	4000	2000	33
DEXTER BAPTIST	7441	0	0	2544	1094	
ENON	15636	0	0	10883	1500	4
FELLOWSHIP	17182	0	0	990	2000	101
FLORENCE AVENUE BAPT	3336	0	0	1100	1275	
GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST	9420	0	0	4485	1372	27
HESTER BAPTIST	31402	0	0	19856	4044	29
ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT	39699	0	0	0	800	
MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST	9747	600	0	4445	2605	24
MOUNT ZION	8540	0	0	3520	592	36
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	14467	0	0	6247	1200	270
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	17329	0	0	600	1840	170
OXFORD BAPTIST	82483	0	0	47608	13787	287
PEACES CHAPEL	11002	0	0	5546	2432	25
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	69759	0	6082	24464	12829	122
POPLAR CREEK	3585	0	0	700	600	17
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST	24695	0	0	15950	3064	86
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	5507	0	0	1800	800	67
SHARON BAPTIST	19248	0	0	3201	2029	157
STOVALL BAPTIST	12529	0	0	6000	1800	90
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST	8040	0	0	3725	1819	34
TALLY HO FIRST	4930	0	0	1577	1577	
TUNGSTEN BAPTIST	25396	2886	0	6530	0	13
UNION BAPTIST	2876	0	0	1000	750	
WEST OXFORD BAPTIST	13751	0	0	4800	1560	17
TOTALS	588634	3486	6592	232562	85881	1813

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
876	0	1083	0	0	280	278	187	1675
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900
1200	0	1255	0	0	225	220	225	770
1087	0	2000	100	0	25	25	60	2556
748	0	1445	0	0	390	141	154	772
1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	489
1032	0	2315	0	0	0	0	0	883
2518	0	5734	0	0	0	0	0	12200
429	0	1633	0	0	0	0	0	0
1012	763	1156	763	0	0	0	0	109
517	0	1640	0	0	76	0	0	980
1670	0	3520	1030	0	937	675	520	4821
280	0	525	0	0	0	0	30	126
1358	0	1359	0	0	0	0	0	575
1627	0	2428	0	0	75	20	0	3057
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	38637
261	0	1073	55	0	0	0	0	462
830	2103	731	78	0	222	101	0	0
831	0	1300	0	0	450	0	220	1514
5888	0	5198	0	0	1202	300	200	400
5049	165	7276	494	442	60	55	0	4676
710	0	688	0	0	200	83	500	586
5153	0	6141	0	0	230	230	230	13180
585	0	750	0	0	125	125	125	400
1370	0	1855	0	0	131	150	100	1210
815	0	1100	0	0	165	0	0	150
2022	0	5001	378	0	675	574	456	3338
1528	0	2036	0	0	0	0	0	265
774	0	1023	0	0	93	0	48	218
614	0	855	0	0	0	0	0	307
1683	0	2325	0	0	0	0	0	11841
376	0	250	0	0	250	0	250	0
747	0	2254	0	0	249	330	293	3340
44930		67271		442		3307		110437
	3031		2898		6060		3598	

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
ASSOCIATION
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
STATE
39 - Legally Blind Persons
NORTH CAROLINA
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
AMIS CHAPEL	1	1	2	85	0	68	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BAUTISTA HERMANDAD	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
BRASSFIELD BAPTIST	5	1	1	52	0	3	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BULLOCK	1	1	1	62	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
BUTNER FIRST BAPTIST	1	1	1	134	0	12	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CONCORD BAPTIST	1	1	1	78	0	28	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CORINTH BAPTIST	1	1	1	63	0	4	2	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPT	5	1	2	165	0	10	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
DELRAYNO BAPTIST	5	1	2	115	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
DEXTER BAPTIST	1	1	1	100	0	11	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ENON	5	1	2	90	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FELLOWSHIP	1	1	2	95	0	6	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
FLORENCE AVENUE BAPT	1	1	1	64	0	6	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST	5	1	1	149	0	8	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
HESTER BAPTIST	2	3	2	160	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST	1	1	1	87	0	19	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
KNOTTS GROVE BAPT				0	0	0	0	Y	Y				
MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST	1	1	2	108	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
MOUNT ZION	5	1	2	131	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPT	5	1	1	84	0	40	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	3	1	1	106	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
OXFORD BAPTIST	1	1	1	275	0	130	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PEACES CHAPEL	5	1	2	140	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	1	1	2	273	0	16	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
POPLAR CREEK	2	1	1	78	0	24	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST	2	1	2	175	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST	1	1	1	50	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
SHARON BAPTIST	5	1	1	62	0	33	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
STOVALL BAPTIST	1	1	1	88	0	12	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
TABBS CREEK BAPTIST	1	1	1	82	0	10	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TALLY HO FIRST	2	1	1	60	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
TUNGSTEN BAPTIST	1	1	1	200	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
UNION BAPTIST	1	1	1	37	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
WEST OXFORD BAPTIST	1	1	2	90	0	17	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
TOTALS				3638	0	457	6						

46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
								Y				
N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

M606-F1

The Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina

Here's Hope.
Share Jesus Now.

1995 Annual

1995 ANNUAL

of the

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

TWO HUNDRED TWO ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

TUNGSTEN BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 16, 1995

and

MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 17, 1995

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Moderator
Rev. Kenneth Cavey, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer

203rd Annual Meeting to Meet

Monday, October 21, 1996
MOUNT ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 22, 1996
POPLAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Published in 1995 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Rev. Robert Henry Wainwright

We dedicate this 202nd Flat River Baptist Association Annual in honor of Rev. Robert Henry Wainwright. This in recognition and appreciation for his 22 years of faithful and dedicated service to the Flat River Baptist Association as the director of missions from July 1973 to October 1995.

Mr. John S. Berry

We dedicate this 202nd Flat River Baptist Association Annual in honor of Mr. John S. Berry. This is in recognition and appreciation for his faithful service in serving as chairman of the Hispanic Building Committee during the planning and construction of church building 1993-1995.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION.....iii
DEDICATION.....iv
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF MEMBERS.....1
DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATION:
General Officers.....1
Mission Performance Directors.....2
Representatives.....2
The Associational Council.....2
Executive Committee.....3
General Board Members.....3
Pastors.....3
Lay Representatives from each Church to Gen. Board.....4
Committees and Members on Committees, 1995-96.....7
Committees Appointed by Moderator.....8
Officers of FRBA Ministers' Conf., 1995-96.....9
Brotherhood Committee, 1995-96.....9
Woman's Missionary Union, 1995-96.....9
Discipleship Training Team, 1995-96.....10
Evangelism Council, 1995-96.....10
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
Sunday School Directors.....11
Chairman of Deacons.....12
Clerks.....14
Treasurers.....15
W.M.U. Directors.....17
Brotherhood Directors.....18
Discipleship Training Directors.....20
Music Directors.....20
Pianists.....22
Organists.....23
Church Secretaries.....24
Media Library Directors.....26
Stewardship Dir. (Budget/Finance Comm. Chm.).....26
Senior Adult Directors or Presidents.....27
Church Historians.....28
Min. of Ed./Youth/Children/Assoc. Pastors//Recreation...29
Other Paid Staff Members.....31
MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR.....31
ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS.....31
MINISTERS WHO LEFT PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR.....32
SERVING ON STATE CONVENTION BOARDS FROM FRBA.....33
PROGRAM OF 1995 ANNUAL MEETING.....34
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1995 ANNUAL MEETING.....36

REPORTS:

The FRBA General Board, No. 1.....45
Sunday School, No. 2.....47
Discipleship Training, No. 3.....48
Woman's Missionary Union, No. 4.....49
Brotherhood, No. 5.....50
N.C. Baptist Hospital, No. 6.....51
Personnel Committee, No. 7.....52
Foreign Missions, No. 8.....53
Evangelism, No. 9.....54
Youth, No. 10.....54
Stewardship, No. 11.....55
State Missions, No. 12.....56
Home Missions, No. 13.....57
Memorial Service (Obituary List), No. 14.....58
Treasurer's Report, No. 15.....59
A. Operating Account.....59
B. Designated Account.....62
C. CCM/WMU Account.....66
D. The W.J. Edwards Account.....69
E. FRBA Damascus Home, Inc. Account.....70
Auditor, No. 16.....73
Budget Promotion and 1995-96 Budget, No. 17.....74
ByLaws and Constitution Committee, No. 18.....77
Honduras Mission Trip, No. 19.....77
Committee on Committees, No. 20.....78
Single Adults, No. 21.....79
Church and Community Missions, No. 22.....79
Hispanic Church Update, No. 23.....80
Hispanic Ministry Update, No. 24.....81
The FRBA Damascus Home, No. 25.....83
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., No. 26.....84
Nominating Committee, No. 27.....84
Time, Place, Preacher Committee, No. 28.....85
Senior Adults, No. 29.....85
Recreation Committee, No. 30.....86
Property Committee, No. 31.....86
Music, No. 32.....87
Director of Missions Address, No. 33.....88
Resolutions Committee, No. 34.....90
N.C. Baptist Colleges/Universities, No. 35.....91
Media Library, No. 36.....92
American Bible Society, No. 37.....92
Biblical Recorder, No. 38.....93
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes, No. 39.....94

N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes, No. 40.....94
Annuity Program, No. 41.....95
Delaware Mission Team, No. 42.....96
HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year.....97
Schedule of Annual Meetings in FRBA.....99
Schedule Chr. Histories Published in FRBA.....99
Historical Record.....99
Directors of Missions Serving in FRBA.....101
Updated History & Picture, Bullock Baptist Church.....102
Updated History & Picture, Oxford Baptist Church.....104
MESSENGERS & VISITORS ATTENDING 1995 ANNUAL SESSION.....105
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Highlights of 1995 Spring Meeting.....107
WMU Time & Place Committee.....107
Highlights of 1995 Leadership Conf.....108
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.....109
BYLAWS OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.....110
STATISTICAL TABLES, 1995:
A. Church Membership.....121
B. Sunday School.....123
C. Discipleship Training.....125
D. Music Ministry.....127
E. Woman's Missionary Union.....129
Brotherhood.....130
F. Financial Information.....131
G. Mission Expenditures.....133
H. Special Items.....135

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND STAFF MEMBERS

Office: 117 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, North Carolina
Address/Telephone: P O Box 944, Oxford 27565;693-5215
Director of Missions.....Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Secretary..... Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
CCM Dir. (parttime).....Mrs. Malvin (Virginia) Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Language Min. Dir.....Rev. Paul Flores, 6135 Huntsboro Rd., (pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad) Oxford 27565; 693-3787

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
Officers of the Association

Moderator: Rev. Ken Cavey, 900 Roxboro Rd.,Oxford 27565 690-8798
Vice-Moderator: Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Rt 5 Box 188, Oxford 438-5428
Clerk: Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 693-6372
Asst. Clerk:Mrs. Pello Duncan,1722 Enon Rd.,Oxford 693-8758
Treasurer: Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., 607 College St.,Oxford 693-7456
Asst. Treas.: Mrs. Shirley Hessler, 2017 Sunset Rd., Oxford 693-9342
Auditor:Winston & Williams, CPAs, P O Box 1366,Oxf.693-5196
*Sunday School Director: Rev. Johnson Gupton, Rt. 8 Box 733 Henderson 27536 438-7125
*Discipleship Training Director: Rev. Malcolm Yarnell, III 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 603-0327
*Brotherhood Director: Mr. George Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 693-7844
*Woman's Missionary Union Dir.:Mrs. David (Mary) Strickland P O Box 436, Butner 27509 575-4729
*Church Music Director...Mrs. Don (Karen) Brown,P O Box 571 Creedmoor 27522 528-2136
Historians....Mrs. Pou Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd.,Oxford 693-8288
.....Mrs. Harold Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544 693-5017
*Sr. Adult Dir.....Rev. Malvin Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1101
Parliamentarian....Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., 122 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565 693-7338
(*indicates Mission Performance Directors also)

MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

Pastoral Min. Dir..... Dr. Steve Bolton,P O Box 398,Oxford 693-5181
Stewardship Dir: Mr. Page Bowen, 803 Sunset Ave., Oxford 693-7705
Media Library Dir.....Mrs. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8758
Youth Dir: Mr. Joey Hicks, 2028 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford 690-1042
Evangelism Dir: Rev. Dale Wallace,502 Cotten Ave.,Creedmoor 27522 528-6154
CCM Dir.....Mrs. Virginia Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1101
Missions Development Dir.....Rev. Felix (Tony) Futrell, 4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6445
(NOTE: Additional Miss. Perf. Dir. under Officers)

REPRESENTATIVES

State Missions: Mrs. Genny Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd. Creedmoor 27522 528-1685
Home Missions.....Mrs. C.W. Thompson,3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565 693-4941
Foreign Missions.....Mrs. Jimmie Preddy,3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525 528-2189
N.C. Bapt. Hospital.....Rev. Emmanuel Pegram,P O Box 44, Butner 27509 575-6606
N.C. Bapt. Children's Homes.....Rev. Robert Garrett, 800 Hillsboro St.,Oxford 27565 690-8388
N.C. Bapt. Retirement Homes..Mrs. Annie Herman, P O Box 54, Creedmoor 27522 528-4753
N.C. Bapt. Colleges.....Mr. Leonard Rogers, P O Box 314, Butner 27509 528-1606
N.C. Bapt. Foundation.....Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 108 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8405
Retirement/Annuity: Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, 601 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565 693-3026
American Bible Society...Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P O Box 103, Bullock 27507 693-3467
Biblical Recorder: Mr. Richard Spera, 72 Center St., Clarksville 23927 804-252-1502

THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Dir. of Missions. . . . . Rev. Bob Wainwright, CHM.

Missions Performance Directors..... (listed above and under Officers)
Ex-officio Members.....Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Rev. Ken Cavey, Moderator, **CHM.**	690-8798
Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Vice-Moderator	438-5428
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk	693-6372
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer	693-7456
Rev. Bob Wainwright, Dir. of Missions	693-5215
Mr. Eddie Stallings, Chm.,Finance Committee	693-8905

Two at large members of General Board (elected by that Board with terms as indicated)

Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton, West Oxford, Jan. '96	693-3895
Mr. Buddy Carden, Brassfield, Jan. '96	575-6757

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS
(or Board of Directors)

1.Officers of Corporation (Moderator-Parliamentarian)
2.Active Pastors of Corporation:

Amis Chapel.....N. Malvin Tuck,9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565 693-1101
Brassfield.....Tom Edwards,2072 Hwy 96,Creedmoor 27522 528-2796
Bullock.....Mike & Cheryl Brooks,1660 Canterbury Court, Henderson 27536 492-5440
Butner First.....Emmanuel Pegram, P O Box 44, Butner 27509 575-6606
Concord.....Dale Wallace,502 Cotten Ave.,Creedmoor 27522 528-6154
Corinth..Eric Pfeifer, 3658 Hwy 96S, Oxford 27565 693-7417
Creedmoor First..Robert (Don) Brown, P O Box 571, Creedmoor 27522 528-2136
Delrayno..Robert H. Rhoden,208 Rayland St.,Oxford 693-3187
Dexter..C. Neil Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 693-6419
Enon...Kenneth L. Cavey, 900 Roxboro Rd.,Oxford 690-8798
Fellowship.....Daniel C. Hill,1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-4054
Florence Avenue....Bill Keen, 9629 Hwy 96N,Oxford 849-2893
Grassy Creek.....Roy Vestal, 9142 Grassy Crk Rd.,Bullock 27507 693-7786
Hester..Randy C. Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave.,Oxford 693-9377

Island Creek..Johnson Gupton, Rt 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536 438-7125
Knotts Grove.....3593 Knotts Grv. Rd.,Oxford 690-4709
Mount Olivet.....Carl E. Hunter, 3652 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Wake Forest 27587 556-7715
Mount Zion.....Keith F. Williams, 1170 Hwy 158, Oxford 27565 693-6501
Mountain Creek.....Delos Miles, 2136 Mountain Creek Rd., Oxford 27565 693-7273
Olive Grove.....Charles A. Smith,Jr.,3024 Olive Grv. Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-2424
Oxford....J. Steven Bolton, P O Box 398, Oxford 690-1866
Peaces Chapel.....Felix (Tony) Futrell,4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6445
Pleasant Grove.....M. Thomas Robertson,2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-1685
Poplar Creek.....Cameron Ford, Rt 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536 438-2490
Providence..... Randy Pittman, 4603 Old Rt 75, Oxford 27565 693-3342
Rock Spring.....Gary Brummitt, P O Box 509, Townsville 27584 430-0495
Sharon.....Robert Baynard, 6746 Goshen Rd.,Oxford 27565 693-4415
Stovall.....Mack Styron, II, P O Box 188, Stovall 27582 693-6553
Tabbs Creek.....Malcolm Yarnell,III, 710 Williamsboro Rd., Oxford 27565 603-0327
Tally Ho First..... 1690 Sanders Rd.,Stem 27581 528-6585
Tungsten.....Samuel Z. Brewer, P O Box 186, Bullock 27507 693-2525
Union:Ray Elder,119-C North Ave.,Wake Forest 27587 556-7677
West Oxford.... P O Box 458, Oxford 693-6715
Mision Bautista.....Paul Flores, 6135 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565 693-3787

3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:

Amis Chapel: Woodis Vaughan,109 Grace St.,Oxford 693-6462
James E. Frazier,1559 Walter Hite Rd.,Oxford 693-6372

Brassfield: Allen Lane,601 15th St.,Butner 575-6925
Buddy Carden, P O Box 144, Butner 575-6757
Bullock: M/M Franklin Gill, P O Box 26, Bullock 693-5478
Butner First: Mrs. Oie Boyce, Box 321, Butner 575-6758
Mrs. Jackie Register,Box 372,Butner 575-4016
Concord: Harold Richard,15201 Aiken Rd.,Wake Forest 528-2759
Mrs. Annie Herman, P O Box 54, Creedmoor 528-4753
Corinth: Troy Preddy, 4127 Hwy 96S, Oxford 693-5060
Johnny Brummitt, 4053 Hwy 96S, Oxford 693-7543
Creedmoor First:
Otha Piper, P O Box 1117, Creedmoor 528-3142
Mrs. Anne Braxton, P O Box 241, Creedmoor 528-1005
Delrayno: Harold Sherman, 801 College St.,Oxford 693-3620
Howard Riggan, 3519 Winfield Dr., Oxford 693-6710
Dexter: Bill Hobgood,512 Broad St., Oxford 693-3731
Mrs. Ann Woodlief,3179 Sam Usry Rd,Oxford 693-6419
Enon: Mrs. Marjorie King, 701 Sunset Ave.,Oxford 693-1206
Rev. Terry Howard, 2522 Enon Rd., Oxford 690-1859
Fellowship: Bobby Temple,1633 Gate 2 Rd.,Creedmoor 528-0228
Oscar Haskins,1611 Pope Rd., Creedmoor 528-2209
Florence Avenue:
Dallas Puryear, 9556 Hwy 96N, Oxford 849-2529
Edward Chandler,7235 Florence Ave.,Virgilina 804/585-2821
Grassy Creek:
Jerry Timberlake,2709 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd., Bullock 693-6786
Mrs. Rowena Frazier,7676 Harts Crossroad, Oxford 693-7849
Hester: Alfred B. Dean,2154 Hwy 158,Oxford 693-5771
James Tingen,2515 Hwy 158, Oxford 693-8402
Island Creek: M/M W.R. Morgan, Rt 5, Box 69A, Henderson 27536 438-8517
Knotts Grove: .....
Mount Olivet:
Charles Gupton,Rt 1, Box 101,Franklinton 494-2857
Glenn Liles, Rt 2, Box 260, Franklinton 494-2382
Mount Zion:
Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 693-5596
Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 693-7873
Mountain Creek:
Joey Hicks, 2088 Mountain Crk. Rd., Oxford 690-1042
Herman B. Wilkerson, P O Box 231, Creedmoor 528-4317
Olive Grove: Scott Harkey,Box 42,Northside 528-2318
Bernice Brinkley, 1524 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 528-1239

Oxford:	Rev. Pat Cox,600 College St.,Oxford	693-1806
	Mrs. Wilma Preddy, 102 Royal Rd., Oxford	693-7315
Peaces Chapel:		
Harold L. Puckett,4017 Cannadys Mill Rd., Kittrell		693-5017
Pleasant Grove:		
	M/M George Cannady,5147 Old Hwy 75, Oxford	693-9321
Poplar Creek:	Mr. Joe Harris,Rt 8 Box 215 Henderson	492-8387
	Lloyd O'Neal,Rt 3,Box 57 Henderson	438-3880
Providence:	M/M Bobby Huff,4608 Old Rt 75, Oxford	693-3503
Rock Spring:	Randy Moody,Box 329, Townsville	492-4513
	David Reese, Rt 5, Box 102R, Henderson	492-2601
Sharon:	M/M Percy Powell, 1010 Roxboro Rd.,Oxford	693-7903
Stovall:	David A. Parham,2634 Lt Mtn Crk Rd.,Oxford	693-8506
	Ben Wilson, 3555 Chewning Rd., Oxford	693-4881
Tabbs Creek:		
Mrs. Norma Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Crk Rd.,Oxford		690-0111
Mrs. Marian Critcher, 5594 Tabbs Crk Rd., Oxford		693-7840
Tally Ho First:	Harold Boyd, 204 Hunter Rd.,Oxford	693-1861
	Wayne Mangum, 1043 Grey Woods Rd., Stem	528-3911
Tungsten.....		
Union:	Dale Privette,703 12th St., Butner 27509	575-6866
	Raymond Riley, 502 Hereford Rd.,Durham 27704	682-2561
West Oxford:		
	Mrs. Hattie J. Overton,306 Salem Rd.,Oxford	693-3895
	Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford	693-8758

4. Chairpersons of each standing Committee:

Nominating: Mr. Hesley Clark	693-7272
Order of Business: Rev. Ken Cavey	690-8798
Property: Mr. Troy Preddy	693-5060
Resolutions: Rev. Roy Vestal	693-7786
Finance: Mr. Eddie Stallings	693-8905
Bylaws/Constitution: Mrs. Annette Myers	693-2354
Christian Life: Rev. Bob Baynard	693-4415
Ordination: Rev. Neil Woodlief	693-6419
Recreation: Mr. Mel Rains	693-4658
Personnel: Rev. Randy Bridges	693-9377

COMMITTEES AND MEMBERS OF COMMITTEES 1995-96

NOMINATING:

1996-Mr. Hesley Clark, Oxford, **CHM.**	693-7272
1996-Mrs. Janie Dickerson, West Oxford	693-2784
1997-Mr. Roger Overton, Sr.,Pleasant Grove	575-6192
1998-Miss Mary Alice Elliott, Sharon	693-5687
1998-Mr. Willie Wilkins, Tabbs Creek	693-7443

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Rev. Ken Cavey, Moderator, Enon., **CHM.**	690-8798
Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Vice-Moderator, Dexter	438-5428
Mrs. Mary Strickland,WMU dir.,Butner 1st	575-4729
Mrs. Karen Brown,Music dir.,Creedmoor 1st	528-2136
Rev. Keith Williams, '96 Host Pastor,Mount Zion	693-6501
Rev. Cam Ford, '96 Host Pastor, Poplar Creek	438-2490
1996-Mr. Woodis Vaughan, Amis Chapel	693-6462
1997-Mrs. Rod (Amy) Heintz, Delrayno	693-8068

PROPERTY:

1996-Mrs. Vaneda Hockaday, Brassfield	528-0782
1996-Mr. Harvey Ellington,Jr.,Mt. Zion	693-1955
1997-Mrs. Christine Emory, Butner First	575-4131
1997-Mr. Troy Preddy, Corinth, **CHM.**	693-5060
1998-Mr. Cliff Champion, Fellowship	528-0472
1998-Mr. Pello Duncan, West Oxford	693-8758

RESOLUTIONS:

1996-Mrs. Jean Huff, Providence	693-3503
1997-Mrs. Jenny Bailey, Union	528-3610
1998-Rev. Roy Vestal, Grassy Creek, **CHM.**	693-7786

FINANCE:

1996-Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove	528-0895
1996-Mr. Eddie Stallings, Enon, **CHM.**	693-8905
1997-Mrs. Lois Vaughan, Amis Chapel	693-6462
1997-Mrs. Diane Land, Corinth	693-2201
1998-Mr. David Mangum, Knott's Grove	693-8681
1998-Mr. Ronald Bennett, Island Creek	438-2186
Ex-officio: Mr. N.S. Jones,Jr.,FRBA Treas.	693-7456

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

1996-Mrs. Mildred Dean, Hester	693-5771
1997-Mrs. Annette Myers, Mountain Creek, **CHM.**	693-2354
1998-Mr. Cecil Keith, Union	528-2114

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

1996-Mrs. Ruth Blackwell, West Oxford	693-5631
1997-Mr. Roger Chandler,Florence Ave.	804/585-2821
1998-Rev. Bob Baynard, Sharon, **CHM.**	693-4415
1998-Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Grassy Creek	693-7849

ORDINATION:

1996-Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter, **CHM.**	693-6419
1996-Rev. Robert Rhoden, Delrayno	693-3187
1996-Mr. Ben Wilson, Stovall	693-4881
1997-Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek	438-2490
1997-Rev. Mike Brooks, Bullock	492-5440
1997-Mr. Clifton Capps,Jr.,Rock Spring	492-3454
1997-Mrs. Lizzie Pittard, Knott's Grove	693-5578
1998-Rev. Tom Edwards, Brassfield	528-2796
1998-Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
1998-Mrs. Bessie Nelson, Florence Avenue	849-2528

RECREATION:

1996-Mr. Eddie Nutt, Dexter	430-6221
1996-Mr. Chris Teague, Tally Ho First	528-0949
1996-Mrs. Sherrie Jeffreys, Tungsten	693-7061
1997-Mrs. Linda Whitt, Mount Zion	693-4594
1997-Mr. Mel Rains, Stovall, **CHM.**	693-4658
1997-Mr. Jeff Tingen, Hester	693-1319
1998-Mr. Mike Bell, Pleasant Grove	575-4574
1998-Mrs. Debbie Upright, Island Creek	unlisted
1998-Mr. Ed Goff, Creedmoor First	528-3552

DAMASCUS HOMES FRBA, INC BOARD:

1995-96	Rev. Don Brown, Creedmoor First, **CHM.**	528-2136
	Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, Olive Grove	528-3441
	Mr. John Greene, Creedmoor First	528-2235
	Mr. P. G. Pace, Tungsten	492-2039
	Mr. Thomas Thaxton, Pleasant Grove	528-0324
1996-97	Mr. Marion Grissom, Providence	693-5270
	Mr. Harold Richard, Concord	528-2759
	Mr. J. B. Brogden, Tally Ho First	528-1214
	Mrs. Carolyn Coley, Tally Ho First	528-1157
	Mrs. Margie Newcomb, Fellowship	693-7408

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

1996 -Dr. Randy Bridges, Hester, CHM	693-9377
1996 - Rev. Carl Hunter, Mt. Olivet	556-7715
1997 - Rev. Jim McSwain, Butner First	575-6886
1997 - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Poplar Crk	492-1526
1998 - Mr. Reginald Weaver, West Oxford	693-8915
1998 - Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove	528-2318

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1995-96:

Rev. Charles Smith, Olive Grove, **CHM.**	528-2424
Mr. Harry Watkins, Providence	693-6026
Mrs. Linda Coley, Mount Zion	693-2930
Mr. Garland Elliott, Sr.	804-374-8872
Mr. Mark Griffin, Concord	528-3497

HISPANIC MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship, **CHM.**	528-0228
Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Rev. Tony Futrell, Peace's Chapel	693-6445
Mrs. Faye Cannady, Pleasant Grove	693-9321
Mr. Jack Berry, Providence	693-4065
Mr. Gilberto Matias, Mision Bautista Hermandad	
Mr. Fabian Sevella, Mision Bautista Hermandad	
Ex-officio: Rev. Paul Flores, pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad	693-3787

OFFICERS OF FRBA MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 1995-96

President: Rev. Malcolm Yarnell,II Tabbs Creek	690-0327
Vice-President: Rev. Eric Pfeifer, Corinth	693-7417
Secty/Treas: Rev. Tony Futrell,Peaces Chapel	693-6445

FRBA BROTHERHOOD COMMITTEE, 1995-96

Director: Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel	693-7844
Bapt. Men's Pres.:Doug Colquitt,Jr.,Pleasant Grove	528-0190
Committee Members:	
Charles Gupton, Mount Olivet	494-2859
Bobby Temple, Fellowship	528-0228
Donnie Dunkley, Poplar Creek	492-9250
J. B. Clay, Oxford	693-7101

FRBA WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1995-96

Director: Mary Strickland, Butner First	575-4729
Assoc. Dir.: Donna Penny, Oxford	693-3624
Secretary: Betty Jean Cash, Stovall	693-7316
Treasurer: Edith F. Tuck, Amis Chapel	693-5504
Missions Involvement Dir.:Virginia Tuck,Amis Chapel	693-1101
Co-Miss. Action: Edith Whitt, Mountain Creek	693-3303
Women on Mission Dir: Mary Perkinson,Island Creek	492-1315

Co-WOM Dir.: Jaxie Smith, Tabbs Creek 693-3746
Women on Mission #2 Dir: Betsy Hart,Peaces Chapel 693-4303
Co-WOM #2 Dir: Becky Currin, Enon 693-8581
Acteens Dir.: Ann Thomas, Peaces Chapel 693-5414
Acteens Co-Dir.: Pam C. Hart,Tabbs Creek 693-2528
Girls In Action Dir.:Barbara Paynter, Poplar Creek 492-0128
GA Co-Dir.: Cynthia Currin, Tabbs Creek 693-1426
Mission Friends Dir.: Kaye Albin, Enon 690-0050
Mission Friends Co-Dir.:
Nominating Committee: Jennie Mae Thompson, Concord,528-1981 CHM.; Carolyn Briggs, Mount Zion, 693-4731; Debbie Bell, Pleasant Grove, 575-4574; Diane Dickerson, West Oxford, 693-2539
Budget Committee: Lisa Raines, CHM., Stovall; Carolyn Coley, Tally Ho First, 528-1157; Evelyn Dickerson, Tungsten, 492-5492; Amy Mitchell, Mount Olivet, 494-5520.
Time & Place Committee: Bonnie Floyd, Peace's Chapel, CHM., 693-8437; Virginia Cumbey, Florence Ave.,804/572-3301; Cathy Sebastian, Creedmoor First, 528-4985.

FRBA DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TEAM, 1995-96

Director: Rev. Malcolm Yarnell,II, Tabbs Creek 603-0327
Children Bible Drills/Youth Tour:
Mrs. Patsy Adcock, Providence 693-3026

FRBA EVANGELISM COUNCIL, 1995-96

Director: Rev. Dale Wallace, Concord 528-6154
Members: Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten 693-2525
Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship 528-4054
Mr. John S. Berry, Providence 693-4065

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Kathleen Davis 693-7885
1672 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd. Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mr. C. W. Allen III 528-1082
2115 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522

Bullock - Mrs. Barbara Twisdale 693-2853
P O Box 205 Bullock 27507

Butner First - Mr. Ronald Daniels 528-2004
1000 Fate Washington Rd. Stem 27581

Concord - Mr. Harold Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd Wake Forest 27587

Corinth - Mr. Everett Egan 693-4276
3615 HWY 96 Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mrs. Toni Anne Wheeler 575-6421
1108 West D St Butner 27509

Delrayno - Mrs. Hope Sigora 690-1597
6598 HWY 15N Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mr. Edward Nutt 430-6221
Rt 8 Box 909 Henderson 27536

Enon - Rev. Terry Howard 690-1859
2522 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mr. Vernon Hughes 528-1943
1554 Northside Rd., Creedmoor 27522

Florence Avenue .....

Grassy Creek - Mr. Ray Keeton 693-7233
9198 Dave Winston Rd Bullock 27507

Hester - Mr. Charles Hight 693-3509
105 Rabbit Run Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mr. Bill Edwards 492-3701
Rt 6 Box 149, Henderson 27536

Knotts Grove - Mrs. Mary Caudle 693-5915
4561 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565

Mount Olivet - Mr. Howard Parham 528-0957
2238 Grove Hill Rd.,Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Mary Denny 693-5596
1162 Old Roxboro Rd. Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Mr. Michael Currin 693-4325
4072 Squire Lane Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mr. W Harold Keith, Jr. 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd. Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mr. Steve Wilson 693-3293
111 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mr. Mark Tucker 690-0219
Rt 2 Box 333, Kittrell 27544

Pleasant Grove - Mr. Nelson Freeman 528-2090
2636 Lyon Station Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. Billy Simms 492-3353
1215 David Ave Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Gary J. Jones 693-9294
2508 Peake Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Beverly Spera 804-252-1502
72 Center St., Clarksville VA 23927
Sharon - Mrs. Rita Tingen 693-6982
6733 Goshen Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Frank Wilson 430-1290
Rt 4 Box 242-B, Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Willie Wilkins 693-7443
5683 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Jimmy Wilkins 528-1459
P O Box 65 Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mr. Norman Hughes 693-9488
4614 Townsville Rd Bullock 27507
Union - Mr. Dale Privette 575-6866
703 12th St Butner 27509
West Oxford - Mrs. Ruth Blackwell 693-5631
205 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford 27565

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Kathleen Davis 693-7885
1672 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Allen Lane 575-6925
601 15th St Butner 27509
Bullock - Mr. Robert Montague 693-8636
P O Box 146 Stovall 27582
Butner First - Mrs. Betty Aiken 575-4471
613 21st St., Butner 27509
Concord - Mr. Ed Patterson 528-1558
1630 HWY 15 Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mr. Johnny Brummitt 693-7543
4053 HWY 96 Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Phil Grady 528-1328
816 Crescent Dr. Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Albert Capps 693-8251
100 Grove St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Samuel "Bill" Hobgood 693-3731
512 Broad St., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. Lenwood Mize 693-4841
5178 Gooch's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mr. Doug Vaughan, Jr. 554-2151
58 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Florence Avenue - Mr. Edward Chandler 804/585-2821
7235 Florence Ave., Virgilina VA 24598
Grassy Creek - Mr. Travis Sizemore 693-5361
2710 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd.,Bullock 27507
Hester - Mr. Ted Woodlief 693-3250
102 Hickory Hill, Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. W. R. Morgan 438-8517
Rt 5 Box 69A Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Mr. J. B. Hayes 693-5575
4196 Hwy 96-S, Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mr. Randy L. Dillard 494-7991
Rt 1 Box 363-B Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mr. Roger Baird 693-8337
1521 HWY 158 Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Scott Harkey 528-2318
P O Box 42 Northside 27564
Oxford - Mr. Steve Timberlake 693-9946
105 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Roy Wilkins 693-5646
4108 Cannady's Mill Rd. Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Thomas Thaxton 528-0324
806 Lake Rd. Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. C. D. Harris, Jr. 492-1957
1805 South Garnette St.,Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Harry Watkins 693-6026
P O Box 151 Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. Clifton Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mr. Ray Huff 693-3962
7021 Goshen Rd. Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Ben F. Wilson 693-4881
3555 Chewning Rd Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Norman Boyd 693-8422
5519 Dorsey Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Sammy Mayton 528-1911
3582-A W Thollie Green Rd.,Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mr. Buddy Jones 492-0087
Rt 4 Box 186J Henderson 27536
Union - Mr. Dale Privette 575-6866
703 12th St., Butner 27509
West Oxford - Mr. Jimmy Brummitt 693-6014
605 E Spring St., Oxford 27565

CHURCH CLERKS

Amis Chapel - MS Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7684 Jack Adcock Rd Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield 596-1916
7105 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613

Bullock - Mrs. Linda Gooch 693-2288
P O Box 212 Bullock 27507

Butner First - Mrs. Jackie Register 575-4016
P O Box 372 Butner 27509

Concord - Mrs. Rosa James 528-1142
2090 Winston Rd Creedmoor 27522

Corinth - Mrs. Diane Land 693-2201
3678 HWY 96S Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mr. Allen James Jr 528-2496
P O Box 446 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mr. Jeffrey Gregg 693-5833
110 Saddletree Rd Oxford 27565

Dexter - Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner 438-5428
Rt 5 Box 188 Oxford 27565

Enon - Mrs. Helen Yancey 693-4030
4291 Belltown Rd Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mrs. Gayle Champion 528-0472
1525 Munn Rd Creedmoor 27522

Florence Avenue - Mrs. Edward Chandler 804/585-2821
7235 Florence Ave., Virgilina VA 24598

Grassy Creek - Mr. Harold Frazier 693-7295
8011 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565

Hester - Mrs. Mildred M. Dean 693-5771
2154 HWY 158 Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Mrs. Mary Perkinson 492-1315
Rt 3 Box 575 Henderson 27536

Knotts Grove - Mrs. Dorothy Mangum 693-8681
1016 Lewis St Oxford 27565

Mount Olivet - Mrs. Barbara K. Kearney 494-2605
Rt 1 Box 79 Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Clessie Thomas 693-6440
628 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Mrs. Violet B Coats 693-8288
2027 Sam Blackwell Rd Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mrs. Cynthia C. Keith 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mrs. Isabel Washington 693-3722
206 E. Front St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Betty W. Puckett 693-5017
4017 Cannady's Mill Rd Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Roger L. Overton 575-6192
301 26th St. Butner 27509
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Edith P. Harris 492-1957
1805 South Garnett St Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Jean Huff 693-3503
4608 Old Rt 75 Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Judy H. Campbell 438-6286
P O Box 113 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Ms Mary Alice Elliott 693-5687
201 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Herbert T. Wilson 693-2083
P O Box 217 Bullock 27507
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Wayne Overton 693-6295
6537 Harold O'Brian Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Carolyn H. Coley 528-1157
3081 Old Rt 75 Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mrs. Lucille Forbes 693-4437
P O Box 173 Bullock 27507
Union - Mrs. C. G. Brogden 528-0638
2525 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522
West Oxford - Mrs. Ruby Joyce 693-7746
1527 College St Oxford 27565
Bautista Hermandad Mision - Mrs. Gayle Champion
1525 Munn Rd. Creedmoor 27522 528-0472

TREASURERS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Jimmie Sehen 693-7971
9590 Amis Chapel Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Mabel Harris 528-2232
2517 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Linda Cash 693-2143
8201 Grassy Creek Rd.. Oxford 27565
Butner First - Mrs. Betty Wheeler 620-0103
7530 Old 75 Bahama 27503
Concord - Mrs. Ruby Goss 528-2307
116 Moss Rd Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mr. C. W. Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mr. Allen James, Jr. 528-2496
P O Box 446 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mrs. Barbara Campbell 693-8627
P O Box 778 Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Jerry Faulkner 438-5428
Rt 5 Box 188 Oxford 27565
Enon - Mr. E. N. Adcock 693-3306
2115 Tommie Daniel Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate 2 Rd Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Mamie Tuck 804/585-2688
P O Box 201 Virgilina Va 24598
Grassy Creek - Mr. Charlie Weary 693-3719
9193 Dave Winston Rd Bullock 27507
Hester - Mrs. Janet Barlowe 693-6323
528 Hillsboro St Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Debbie Upright unlisted
Rt 3 Box 548 Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Mrs. Teresa Caudle 693-9187
4539 Hwy 96 Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Williams 556-6934
5564 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mr. Leonard Daniel 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Annette P Myers 693-2354
6587 Alvis Brooks Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Frankie D. Wilson 528-4418
3716 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mr. John Mackie 693-6637
P O Box 182 Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Marshall Floyd 693-7312
4681 Fielding Knott Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tommy Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. David Ford 693-8729
300 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Carol Capps 492-3454
P O Box 296 Townsville 27584
Sharon - Mrs. Marion Powell 693-7903
1010 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Joe Ben White 693-6594
113 Grace St Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Luanne F. Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565

Tally Ho First - Mr. Wayne Mangum 528-3911
1043 Greywood Rd Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mrs. Linda Martin 492-5741
139 Thorpe St Henderson 27536
Union - Mrs. Cecil Keith 528-2114
15716 Creedmoor Rd Creedmoor 27522
West Oxford - Mrs. Pello Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
Bautista Hermandad Mision -Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd Creedmoor 27522

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Willie Lee V. Royster 693-7669
9517 Smart Rd Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Virginia Woodlief 528-2326
2542 HWY 96 Franklinton 27525
Bullock - Mrs. Mertie B. Davis (contact) 693-3467
P O Box 103 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Christene Emory 575-4131
P O Box 471 Butner 27509
Concord - Ms Irene Boyd 528-3219
P O Box 150 Stem 27581
Corinth - Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt 693-7543
4053 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Lois Rhodes 528-1609
1716 Hwy 56 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Carolyn Curl 693-2584
414 Coggeshall St Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Becky Currin 693-8581
5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Margie Newcomb 693-7408
4080-D Hwy 15-S, Oxford 27565
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Bessie Nelson 849-2528
9549 HWY 96N Oxford 27565
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Rowena Frazier 693-7849
7676 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565
Hester - Mrs. Frances R. Jones 693-6322
302 Main St., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Mary Perkinson 492-1315
Rt 3 Box 575 Henderson 27536

Knotts Grove.....
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Donna Parham 528-0957
2238 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Delores Dean 693-4192
5182 Moriah Rd., Rougemont 27572
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Alice W Yancey 693-2214
2077 Oak Hill Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Lacy Smith 528-2424
3024 Olive Grove Chr Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Eunice White 693-6955
101 Maluli Dr Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Sue Woody 693-6446
4584 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Genny Robertson 528-1685
2004 Hayes Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Nancy Crews 438-6430
Rt 8 Box 366 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5095
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Mary Green 804- 252-1600
961 Epps Ford Rd., Clarksville VA 23927
Sharon - Mrs. Theresa Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Betty J. Cash 693-7316
7155 Hwy 15-N, Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Jaxie Smith 693-3746
6716 Huntsboro Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Patsy Mayton 528-1911
3582-A W Thollie Green Rd.,Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mrs. Lucille Forbes 693-4437
P O Box 173 Bullock 27507
Union.....
West Oxford - Mrs. Bobbie Jean Hall 693-5039
102 Robin Rd Oxford 27565

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS
(R. A. Director indicated by *)

Amis Chapel - *Mr. Larry Talley 693-4405
9192 Smart Rd., Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Buddy Barbour 528-4121
2095 HWY 96 Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mr. Larry Newby (contact) 693-7434
6131 Butler Rd Oxford 27565

Concord - Mr. Alan Riley 528-2522
1632 Hwy 15, Creedmoor 27522
Creedmoor First - Mr. Otha Piper, Jr. 528-4303
P O Box 1117 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Bobby Talley 693-5527
125 Maluli Dr Oxford 27565
Enon - Rev. Terry Howard 690-1859
2522 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mr. Bobby Temple 528-0228
1633 Gate #2 Rd Creedmoor 27522
Grassy Creek - Mr. William Reams 693-4039
9162 Lonnie Harris Rd Oxford 27565
Hester - Mr. David Barker 693-3997
4132 Jones Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Ronald Perkinson 492-7890
Rt 3 Box 585 Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - *Mr. Glenn Liles 494-2382
Rt 1 Box 260 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mr. Eddie Mauldin 603-5041
5687 Hebron Rd., Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - *Mrs. Carolyn P Frazier 693-3944
7728 Eakes Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mr. Stephen R. Lane 693-1567
4121 Pecan Dr., Stem 27581
Oxford - Mr. J. B. Clay 693-7406
P O Box 456 Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. Tony Forsythe 492-5406
Rt 3 Box 263 Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Floyd Jackson 528-1245
P O Box 734, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mr. Donnie Dunkley 492-5406
Rt 8 Box 489 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr Wayne Owens 693-8502
4610 Old Rt 75 Oxford 27565
Sharon - *Mrs. Terry Mason 693-3661
7545 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Clyde Wilson 693-3576
4128 Wilson Town Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mr. Willie Wilkins 693-7443
5683 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Sammy Mayton 528-1911
3582 W Thollie Green Rd Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mr. Mark Compton 693-5594
Rt 1 Bullock 27507

West Oxford -*Mr. Geoff Losey 693-1805
4658 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Ms Rubie Jo Elliott 693-7870
7674 Jack Adcock Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Karen Brown 528-2136
P O Box 571 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Rev. Robert Rhoden 693-1943
107 Royal Rd Oxford 27565
Enon - Rev. Ken Cavey 690-8798
900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Jean Moseley 492-8263
Rt 10, Box 25A-4, Henderson 27536
Oxford - Rev. Pat Cox 693-1806
P O Box 744, Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Rev. Tony Futrell 693-6445
4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Doug Colquitt Jr 528-0190
3603 HWY 56 Franklinton 27525
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Maria Ford 438-2490
Rt 8 Box 463 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Rosa Overton 693-5093
3039 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Rev. Malcolm Yarnell,II 603-0327
710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Amis Chapel - Mr. Donald Blackwell 693-4237
1567 Oak Hill Rd. Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Jannie Preddy 528-2189
3046 Preddy Rd Franklinton 27525
Bullock - Mrs. Robby C Hyler 693-3466
P O Box 128 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Miss Laura Abernethy 951-1694
3000 119 Stonybrook Dr.,Raleigh 27604
Concord - Mrs. Renae Richard 528-2759
15201 Aiken Rd Wake Forest 27587
Corinth - Mrs. Sherree Preddy 693-6164
4154 HWY 96 Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Karen Brown 528-2136
P O Box 571 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
Rt 5 Box 197 Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Mae H Faulkner 438-5428
Rt 5 Box 188 Oxford 27565

Enon -

Fellowship - Mr. Mark Pennington 528-0496
1699 Hwy 15, Creedmoor 27522

Florence Avenue - Mrs. Phil Hill 849-1141
9530 Hwy 96-N, Oxford 27565

Grassy Creek -

Hester - Mrs. Marilyn Logan 693-4056
901 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565

Island Creek - Rev. Johnson Gupton 438-7125
Rt 8 Box 733 Henderson 27536

Knott's Grove

Mount Olivet - Mrs. Barbara K. Kearney 494-2605
Rt 1 Box 79 Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mr. Ray W. Keith 528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mrs. Cindy Joy 693-2566
107 Hillandale Rd Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Jane P. Sadler 492-9745
Rt 3 Box 263 Oxford 27565

Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Sandy M Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522

Poplar Creek - Mrs. Maria Ford 438-2490
Rt 8 Box 463 Henderson 27536

Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd Oxford 27565

Rock Spring - Ms Jennifer Moody 492-4513
P O Box 329 Townsville 27584

Sharon - Mrs Vickie Stigall 599-4107
924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565

Stovall - Mrs. Flora R Shotwell 693-3666
P O Box 117 Stovall 27582

Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Norma L Critcher 690-0111
5592 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565

Tally Ho First -

Tungsten - Mr. Buddy Jones 492-0087
Rt 4 Box 186J Henderson 27536

Union - Mrs. Bobby Harmon 528-1986
1432 Boyce Bridge rd., Creedmoor 27522

West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 E Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565

PIANISTS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James E. Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd Oxford 27565

Brassfield - Mrs. Sherry Stephenson 528-1934
3650 Sandy Creek Rd Creedmoor 27522

Bullock - Mrs. Elizabeth Winston 693-5611
2074 James Winston Rd Oxford 27565

Butner First - Mrs. Laura Rock 575-4318
P O Box 314 Butner 27509

Concord - MS Sherry Kokkeler
802 Cleveland St Durham 27701

Corinth - Ms Kathy Webb 693-5529
P O Box 44, Oxford 27565

Creedmoor First - Mr. Allen James, Jr. 528-2496
P O Box 446 Creedmoor 27522

Delrayno - Mrs. Sue Newton
1905 Hamrick Dr Raleigh 27615

Dexter - Mrs. Carolyn Nutt 492-1855
Rt 8 Box 908 Henderson 27536

Enon - Mr. Joe Satterwhite 693-8185
107 Mooreland Dr Oxford

Fellowship - Mrs. Donna Pickens 528-2302
3306 N Durham Ave Creedmoor 27522

Florence Avenue - Ms Brenda Brantley 556-5012
Rt 7 Box 389 Louisburg 27549

Grassy Creek - Mrs. Nancy Owens 492-9213
Rt 1 Box 7-A1 Kittrell 27544

Hester - Mrs. Anita Adcock 693-7692
4525 Culbreth Rd Stem 27581

Island Creek - Mrs. Martha Satterwhite 492-1354
Rt 8 Box 740 Henderson 27536

Knotts Grove - Mrs. Margaret DeMent 690-8183
4257 Fairport Rd Kittrell 27544

Mount Olivet - Ms Tamara Wheeler 528-3304
2694 Hwy 96 Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - Mrs. Linda Coley 693-2930
5091 Goochs Mill Rd Oxford 27565

Mountain Creek - Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson 693-6010
4646 Fielding Knott Rd Oxford 27565

Olive Grove - Mrs. Becky C. Keith 528-0359
3501 Old Weaver Trail Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Mrs. Brenda Currin 693-3817
207 Main St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Kaye Raynor 693-4117
4562 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter 528-3218
1211 Turner Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Maria Ford 438-2490
Rt 8 Box 463 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Ruby Royster 693-8222
4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mr. Rick Wilson 438-6233
Rt 5 Box 98-D Henderson 27536
Sharon - Mrs. Theresa Jones 693-6567
1196 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Norma Rae White 693-6594
113 Grace St Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Ann Finch 693-6466
6507 Huntsboro Rd Oxford
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Zena King 690-0412
501 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - Mrs. Tempie Forbes 693-8582
P O Box 264 Bullock 27507
Union - Mrs. C. G. Brogden 528-0638
2525 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565

ORGANISTS

(Note: An asterisk indicates same person listed as pianist also.)

Brassfield - Mrs. Jannie Preddy 528-2189
3047 Preddy Rd Franklinton 27525
Bullock *
Butner First *
Concord - MS Candy Riley 598-1418
3030 Cheek Rd Durham 27704
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Nancy Wynn 528-1347
1684 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Mrs. Diane Bennett 528-1664
1226 Turner Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Frances Burger 492-3736
Rt 5 Box 197 Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Pat Greene 693-4907
6561 Huntsboro Rd Oxford 27565
Enon *
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Susan Vestal 693-7786
9142 Grassy Creek Rd., Bullock 27507

Hester *
Island Creek - Mrs. Barbara Davis 438-7600
Rt 3 Box 596 Henderson 27536
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
213 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Dr. John Owens 693-2203
8563 Conway Elliott Rd Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Cindy Joy 693-2566
107 Hillandale Rd Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Virginia Preddy 693-3689
3681 Cannady's Mill Rd Kitrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Phyllis C. Howard 528-1765
2511 Tar River Rd Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
Rt 3 Box 593 Henderson 27536
Providence *
Sharon - Mrs. Vicky Stigall 599-4107
924 J.D. Denny Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Flora R. Shotwell 693-3666
P O Box 117 Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Dorothy Currin 693-7853
505 Salem Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Helen Cummins 693-5762
2522 Smith Rd Oxford 27565
Tungsten - MS Gloria House 492-9278
Rt 8 Box 397 Henderson 27536
West Oxford - Mrs. Shirley Newton 693-2650
3068 Shady Grove Rd Oxford 27565

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James E. Frazier 693-6372
1559 Walter Hite Rd. Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mrs. Judy Porterfield 596-1916
7105 Kemp Rd Raleigh 27613
Bullock - Mrs. Barbara Twisdale 693-2853
P O Box 205 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Shirley Gupton 575-6996
306 28th St Butner 27509
Concord - Mrs. Barbara Patterson 528-1558
1630 HWY 15 Creedmoor 27522

Corinth - Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt 693-7543
4053 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden 528-2750
4053 Belltown Rd Oxford 27565
Delrayno - Mrs. Cathy Hamm 492-2903
Rt 2 Box 241 Henderson 27536
Dexter - Mrs. Ann Woodlief 693-6419
3179 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Donna Pickens 528-2302
306 N Durham Ave Creedmoor 27522
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Rowena Frazier 693-7849
7676 Harts Crossroad Oxford 27565
Hester - Mrs. Anita Vanerelli 693-4747
5019 Gooch's Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Betty Edwards 492-8611
Rt 5 Box 217G Henderson 27536
Mount Zion - Mrs. Kathy Denny 693-4792
1106 HWY 158 Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Randi P. Whitt 693-9201
7024 Frederick Rd. Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Faye B. Evans 528-2071
10433 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - MS Judy Ligon 693-7033
107 Grace St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Bonnie Parsons 492-8797
Rt 3 Box 261-B Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Miss Michelle Callis 528-1253
5112 Curl Lane, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Rev Cam Ford 438-2490
Rt 8 Box 463 Henderson 27536
Providence - MS Lila Piper 693-5286
4316 Old Rt 75 Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mrs. Susan Lawrence 599-0493
4205 Denny's Store Rd., Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Edith C. Rutledge 693-2501
P O Box 1287 Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Luanne Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Carolyn Coley 528-1157
3081 Old Rt 75, Stem 27581
Tungsten - Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson 492-5492
Rt 4 Box 186EE Henderson 27536
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1733 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Alma Lewis 693-6461
8698 Joe Currin Rd Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mrs. Ann Nance 693-5008
3615d Harry Davis Rd., Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Deborah Rogers 528-1616
P O Box 314 Butner 27509
Dexter - Mrs. Jean Guerrant 492-9578
Rt 8 Box 949 Henderson 27536
Enon - Mrs. Rachel Nicholson 693-4489
811 Hillsboro St Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Mary Perkinson 492-1315
Rt 3 Box 575 Henderson 27536
Oxford - Mrs. Karen Bolton 690-1866
214 Main St., Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Lynn Forsythe 492-5406
Rt 3 Box 263 Oxford 27565
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Sherry Adkins 492-5299
Rt 5 Box 194L, Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Becky Berry 693-4065
4654 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565
Union - Rev. Raymond Elder 556-7677
119-C North Ave., Wake Forest 27587
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTORS
(or Budget/Finance Comm. Chairperson)

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Myrtle Tuck 693-8129
9534 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mr. Harry Hobgood 693-4910
P O Box 82 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Pam Daniel 528-2004
1000 Fate Washington Rd., Stem 27581
Corinth - Mr. David Corn 693-2813
3514 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544
Creedmoor First - Mr. Dennis Wooten 528-1607
P O Box 894 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Page Bowen 693-7705
803 Sunset Ave Oxford 27565
Grassy Creek - Mr. Jerry Timberlake 693-6786
2709 Grassy Crk-Virgilina Rd Bullock 27507

Hester - Mr. Alfred B. Dean 693-5771
2154 Hwy 158 Oxford 27565.
Island Creek - Mr. John Riggan 438-8418
Rt 3 Box 686 Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - Mr. Patrick Williams 556-6934
5564 Oxford Ridge Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Mr. Leonard Daniel 693-2762
109 Meadow Heights Oxford 27565
Oxford - Mr. Ron Bullock 693-7923
304 E. Tranquil Dr., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Tommy Averette 528-0256
3072 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Alice Jean Harris 492-1526
Rt 3 Box 593 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mr. Harry Watkins 693-6026
P O Box 151 Oxford 27565
Sharon - Mr. Floyd Elliott 693-7881
7717 HWY 96N Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Glenn Grissom 693-3472
3536 Chewning Rd., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Luanne Clark 690-1967
4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

SENIOR ADULT DIRECTOR OR PRESIDENT

Amis Chapel - Mr. Woodis Vaughan 693-6462
109 Grace St Oxford 27565
Bullock - Mrs. Connie Ordoyne 693-4853
P O Box 188 Bullock 27507
Butner First - Mrs. Wilma Tunstall 575-6161
607 19th St., Butner 27509
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Robin Newton 528-3760
8155 Woodland Rd Creedmoor 27522
Mrs. Martha Bailey 528-1215
821 Crescent Dr., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mr. Robert Barnes, Sr. 693-7937
1111 College St Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mr. Samuel "Bill" Hobgood 693-3731
512 Broad St., Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Mildred Woody 693-6094
4550 Fairport Rd Oxford 27565
Fellowship - M/M Vernon Hughes 528-1943
1554 Northside Rd., Creedmoor 27522

Hester - Mrs. Evelyn Brooks 693-7872
1624 Brookswood Ln Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Margaret Morgan 438-8517
Rt 5 Box 69A, Henderson 27536
Mount Olivet - MS Martha Williams 556-6934
5564 Oxford Ridge Dr Wake Forest 227587
Mount Zion - Mrs. Odelle Slaughter 693-7873
212 Harris St Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Marion Wilkerson 528-4317
P O Box 231 Creedmoor 27522
Olive Grove - Mrs. Doris Bailey 528-0859
1191 Munn Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Sula Hughes 693-6561
206 Tranquil Circle Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mrs. Bettie Hicks Bragg 693-5875
3538 Cannadys Mill Rd Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Jean C. Coley 528-1043
3524 Walters Rd Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Mrs. Betty Arrington 693-7638
4622 Watkins Rd Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Betty Cobb 693-6643
1101 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Nell Clayton 528-1479
703 Stem Rd., Creedmoor 27522
West Oxford - Mr. Reginald Weaver 693-8915
121 Maluli Dr Oxford 27565
None listed in other church.

CHURCH HISTORIAN

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Lois Vaughan 693-6462
109 Grace St Oxford 27565
Brassfield - Mr. Pem Woodlief 528-1731
11690 Hwy 96, Franklinton 27525
Corinth - Mrs. Julia Thompson 693-4941
3176 Sam Usry Rd Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Karen Brown 528-2136
P O Box 571 Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - M/M W. G. Talley 693-3346
612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner 438-5428
Rt 5, Box 188, Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Marie Temple 528-1295
P O Box 654 Creedmoor 27522

Grassy Creek - Mr. Harold Frazier 693-7295
8011 Harts Crossrd Oxford 27565
Hester - Mrs. Ruby Corbitt 693-6545
412 Sunset Ave Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mr. Carl Blake 438-5677
240 Oak St Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Mrs. Lizzie Pittard 693-5578
4173 Hwy 96 Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mr. Norwood Kearney 494-2547
Rt 1 Box 107 Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Betsy Garrett 364-8108
Rt 1 Box 71C Rougemont 27572
Mountain Creek - Ms Margaret Ellen Woods 693-5454
101 Rabbit Run, Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Cynthia C. Keith 528-0668
10409 Boyce Rd Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Isabel Washington 693-3722
206 Front St Oxford 27565
Peaces Chapel - Mr. George Gresham 693-7844
4130 Cannadys Mill Rd Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Roger L Overton Sr 575-6192
301-26th St Butner 27509
Poplar Creek - Mrs. Peggy Capps 438-8497
Rt 8 Box 495 Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. Patsy Milton 693-7807
2792 Hallie Burnette Rd Oxford 27565
Sharon - Miss Mary Alice Elliott 693-5687
201 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mr. Herbert T Wilson 693-2083
P O Box 217 Bullock 27507
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Kathleen Critcher 693-7562
123 Critcher Rd Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mrs. Carolyn H. Coley 528-1157
3081 Old Rt 75 Stem 27581
West Oxford - Mrs. Marie Duncan 693-8758
1722 Enon Rd Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/YOUTH/CHILDREN/ RECREATION DIRECTORS

(E = Education; Y = Youth; C = Children; P = Preschool; R = Recreation)

Amis Chapel - M/M Jeff Brewer (Y) 693-2619
9597 Rueben Hart Rd Oxford 27565
-Rev/Mrs Malvin Tuck (C) 693-1101
9189 Amis Chapel Rd Oxford 27565
-Ms A. Lynette Frazier (P) 489-0637
3476 Sandy Creek Dr., Durham 27705
-Mr. Euell Elliott (R) 693-1243
7666 Jack Adcock Rd Oxford 27565

Butner First - Ms Laura Abernethy (YCP) 951-1694
3000 119 Stonybrook Dr.,Raleigh 27604

Corinth - Mr. Gill Preddy (R) 693-3119
3599 Hwy 96 Oxford 27565

Dexter -M/M Joe Reams (Y) 492-8753
Rt 5 Box 184 Oxford 27565
-M/M Steve Gresham (C) 430-7475
111 Quail Ridge, Henderson 27536

Enon - Mrs. Bridget Cavey (Y,C) 690-8798
900 Roxboro Rd Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mr. Conley Hill (Y) 528-9810
P O Box 271 Stem 27581

Hester - Mr. Mark Mofield (Y,C,P) 477-3035
1434 B-1 New Castle Rd.,Durham 27704

Mount Olivet - Mr. Jim Jaeger (Y) 494-2854
Rt 3 Box 250-14 Franklinton 27525

Mountain Creek - Mrs. Anita Ayers (Y) 438-8823
Rt 3 Box 806-B Henderson 27536

Oxford - Rev. Pat Cox (Y,C,P,R) 693-1806
P O Box 774, Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel - Mr. Mike Fogleman (Y) 690-1809
4598 HWY 96S Oxford 27565
-Mr. Mark Tucker (C) 690-0219
Rt 2 Box 333 Kittrell 27544

Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Eula T. Averette (Y) 528-2120
3108 HWY 56 Creedmoor 27522
-Mrs. Phyllis C. Howard (R) 528-1765
2511 Tar River Rd Creedmoor 27522

Providence - M/M John S. Berry (Y) 693-4065
4654 James Royster Rd Oxford 27565
-Mr. Mike Bullock (R) 528-1187
4082 Old Rt 75 Stem 27581
-Mrs. Rosa Overton (E,C) 693-5095
3039 Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565
-Mrs. Shirley Murray 693-5565
4336 Old Rt 75, Oxford 27565

Tabbs Creek - Mr. Rob Barker (Y) 693-8975
5668 Tabbs Creek Rd Oxford 27565
-Mr. Ricky Watson (C) 693-6283
4617 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho First - Mr. Todd Smith 554-0110
P O Box 3433 Wake Forest 27587
Tungsten - Mr. Fred Powell (Y) 693-8429
P O Box 27 Bullock 27507
-Mrs. Beverly Jones (C) 693-6350
P O Box 44 Stovall 27582
Union - Mrs. Bobby Harmon (R) 528-1986
1432 Boyce Bridge Rd., Creedmoor 27522
None listed in other churches.

ADDITIONAL PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Oxford - Mrs. Dorothy I. Adcock (Financial secretary)
114 Maluli Dr. Oxford 27565 693-3231
- Mrs. Martha P. Thompson (Music Min. Asst.)
318 Cherry St. Oxford 27565 693-7661
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Genny Roberton (Chr.Admin.Asst)
2004 Hayes Rd Creedmoor 27522 528-1685

MINISTERS LICENSED (L) or ORDAINED (O) PAST YEAR

Delrayno - Mr. Mitch Lockamy (L) 693-1523
109 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565
None listed in other churches.

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS
(R = Retired; I = Inactive; C = Chaplain;
PI=Part-time, interim; AW=Associational Worker;
O = Other church related work,student,etc.)

Amis Chapel: Rev. Clarence Bishop (R) 849-2440
P O Box 205 Virgilina VA 24598
Butner First: Mr. James McSwain (I) 575-6886
P O Box 691 Butner 27509
Mr. Ronald Clapp (I) 575-6769
606 Central Ave Butner 27509
Mr. Eddie Smith (R) 575-4178
504 Central Ave Butner 27509
Mr. James Shelley (PI) 528-1580
P O Box 564 Creedmoor 27522
Concord: Mr. Alvin Gates (I) 575-5122
608-25th St Butner 27509

Mr. Charles Spencer
4177 Culbreth Rd Stem 27581

Enon: Rev. Norman Hicks (R) 693-1890
212 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Rev. Terry Howard (I) 690-1859
2522 Enon Rd Oxford 27565

Hester: Rev. Irvin Adcock 693-
Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565

Island Creek: Rev Lyman Wilson (R) 430-1048
Rt 8 Box 650 Henderson 27536

Mount Olivet: David Gardner (I) Cary NC
Dwayne Hastings (I) Wake Forest NC

Oxford: Rev. Robert Wainwright (AW) 693-5004
216 W Thorndale Dr Oxford
Rev. Howard Stokes (I) 693-4028
107 W Thorndale Dr Oxford 27565
Rev. Robert Garrett (I) 690-8388
800 Hillsboro St Oxford 27565

Peaces Chapel: Mrs. Jane Sadler (I) 492-9745
Rt 3 Box 263 Oxford 27565

Pleasant Grove: Rev. Gideon J. Sanders 690-1165
2584 Pine Circle Oxford 27565
Rev. Dudley Davis 575-689
313 26th St. Butner 27509

MINISTERS WHO LEFT FRBA PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR

Brassfield: Rev. Ralph Culler retired
Florence Avenue: Rev. Sam Moore to Gravette, Ark.
Island Creek: Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis to Louisburg NC
Knotts Grove: Rev. C.W. Turner,Jr. to Knoxville, Tenn.
Mountain Creek: Rev. Lee V. Coyle to Mooresville,NC
Providence: Rev. Irvin Adcock retired, living in Oxford.
Stovall: Rev. Dan Tilley to Thomasville NC
Union: Rev. Robert Oliver to Black Mountain NC
West Oxford: Rev. Cky Carrigan to Rocky Mount NC

THOSE FROM FRBA SERVING ON STATE AND CONVENTION BOARDS OR AS SPECIAL WORKERS

Rev. Emmanuel Pegram. . . . . Member, General Board Baptist St. Conv. of N. C. Pastor of Butner First Baptist Church

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright..... Brotherhood Specialist, N.C. Bapt. Men, Baptist St. Conv. of N.C. Member, Oxford Bapt. Chr.

Rev. Randy C. Bridges....Trustee Orientation, Committee on Committees, Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C.;Pastor, Hester Church

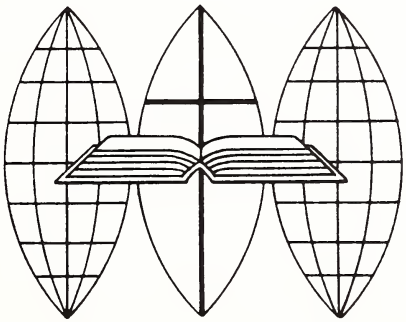
Rev. Irvin W. Adcock....Memorials Committee, Bapt. St. Conv. of N. C.; Member, Hester Bapt. Chr.

Mr. Eddie Smith....Historical Committee, Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C.; Member of Butner First Baptist Church

Mr. Clement Yancey...Trustee and Chairman of Executive Comm. of the Board of Trustees, Chowan College; member, Oxford Bapt. Chr.

Mrs. Harry W. (Peggy Gray) Reinitz.....Trustee, N.C. Baptist Foundation; Member of Oxford Bapt. Chr.

Mrs. David (Cindy S.) Joy....President, N. C. Bapt. Music Conf., Bapt. St. Conv. of N.C.; Member of N. C. Singers; Member of Oxford Bapt. Chr.



THEME: GO MAKE DISCIPLES -- LIVE GOD'S WORD

Monday Afternoon, October 16, 1995 **Mr. Johnny Brummitt,Presiding**
Tungsten Baptist Church

4:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 425 *"He Keeps Me Singing"*
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . .Mr. Buddy Jones, Tungsten
Welcome. . . . . .Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten
4:40 Organization
Recognition of visitors, pastors & wives, and staff
4:45 Reports:
General Board. . . . . Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth
Sunday School. . . . . Rev. Carl Hunter, Mount Olivet
Discipleship Training. . . . . .Rev. Malcolm Yarnell, Tabbs Creek
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . Mrs. Mary Strickland, Butner First
Brotherhood. . . . . Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel
4:55 Business
5:05 Introduction . . . . . Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Butner First
N. C. Baptist Hospital . . . . . .Rev. Jim Murphy
5:20 Report of Personnel Committee. . . . . Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon
5:25 Hymn No. 340 *"He Hideth My Soul"*
5:30 Special Music. . . . . .Adult Choir, Tungsten
5:35 Introduction . . . . . .Mrs. Janie Preddy, Brassfield
Missionary Address. . . . . .Mrs. Rebecca McKinley
6:05 Reports:
Evangelism . . . . . Rev. Ken Cavey, Enon
Youth Ministries . . . . . Mr. Joey Hicks, Mountain Creek
Stewardship. . . . . Mr. Lucious Bullock,Jr., Providence
State Missions . . . . . .Mrs. Doris Cooper, Tungsten
Home Missions. . . . . Mrs. C. W. Thompson, Corinth
6:20 Memorial Service . . . . . Rev. Ken Cavey, Enon
6:25 Announcements/Blessing . . . . . .Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten
6:30 Adjourn for Supper . . . . . .Served by Tungsten Baptist Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 16, 1995

7:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 426 *"Victory In Jesus"*
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Mr. Joe Don Cooper, Tungsten
7:40 Reports:
Treasurer. . . . . Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Oxford
Auditor. . . . . .Winston & Williams, CPA'S
Budget Promotion . . . . . Mr. Ray Huff, Sharon
8:00 Business
Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
First Reading, ByLaws Changes . . . . Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr., Brassfield
8:10 Honduras Mission Trip. . . . . .Mr. Johnny Riggan, Island Creek
8:15 Reports:
Committee on Committees. . . . . Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship
Singles Ministry . . . . . .Mrs. Betty Baynes, Hester
Delaware Mission Team. . . . . Rev. & Mrs. Robert Garrett, Oxford
8:25 Worship Period:
Hymn No. 335 *"Standing On The Promises"*
Special Music. . . . . Adult Choir, Amis Chapel
Scripture Reading and Prayer: Matthew 5:13-16 Rev. Robert Rhoden, Delrayno
Annual Sermon: **"Live God's Word"** Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
9:15 Adjourn

Pianist: Mrs. Tempie Forbes, Tungsten
Organist: Mrs. Gloria House, Tungsten
Song Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 17, 1995
MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH

4:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 337 *"The Solid Rock"*
Scripture and Prayer. . . . . .Mrs. Martha Williams, Mount Olivet
Welcome . . . . . .Rev. Carl Hunter, Mount Olivet
4:40 Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff
5:05 Associational Missions Emphasis:
Church & Community Ministries . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel
Hispanic Building Committee Report. . . . . Mr. John S. Berry, Providence
Hispanic Ministries. . . . . Rev. Paul Flores, Mision Bautista Hermandad
Damascus Home Report . . . . . .Rev. Don Brown, Creedmoor First
5:25 Introduction . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, Oxford
N. C. Baptist Foundation . . . . . .Dr. Jack Coffey
5:40 Hymn No. 302 *"Set My Soul Afire"*
5:45 Reports:
Nominating Committee. . . . . .Mrs. Barbara Kearney, Mount Olivet
Time, Place, Preacher Report. . . . . .Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Dexter
Senior Adults Ministry. . . . . Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
Recreation Committee. . . . . .Mr. Mel Rains, Stovall
Property Committee. . . . . Mr. Willis Herman, Fellowship
Music . . . . . Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First
6:00 Special Music:. . . . . Quartet, Mount Olivet
6:05 Address by Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Bob Wainwright
6:25 Announcements and Blessing. . . . . .Rev. Carl Hunter, Mount Olivet
6:30 Adjourn for Supper served by Mount Olivet Baptist Church

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 17, 1995

7:30 Call to Order
Hymn No. 295 *"O Zion Haste"*
Scripture and Prayer. . . . . .Mr. Charles Gupton, Mount Olivet
7:40 Business
Second Reading: ByLaws Changes . . . . . Mr. C. W. Allen,Jr., Brassfield
Other Business Items
8:00 Resolutions Committee Report. . . . . .Rev. Ken Cavey, Enon
8:05 Presentation of Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Incoming Moderator
8:15 Hymn No. 438 *"He Lives"*
8:20 Christian Education Emphasis:
Introductions. . . . . Mr. Leonard Rogers, Butner First
Special Music. . . . . Meredith College Chorale
Address. . . . . Dr. John Weems
9:15 Adjourn

Pianist: Miss Tamara Wheeler, Mount Olivet
Song Leader: Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First

PROCEEDINGS
of the
***Two Hundred* Second Annual Session**
Held With
TUNGSTEN AND MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCHES
October 16 and 17, 1994

Theme: GO MAKE DISCIPLES - LIVE GOD'S WORD

(NOTE FROM CLERK:Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. Reports are placed immediately follow-ing the Proceedings.)

1. The 202nd Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Mr. Johnny Brummitt, moderator, on Monday, October 16, 1995, at 4:30 pm. The host church for the afternoon and evening sessions on this day was Tungsten Baptist Church. Moderator Brummitt is a member of Corinth Baptist Church.

2. Devotional Period:

   A. Hymn: "He Keeps Me Singing".
      Mrs. Karen Brown, FRBA music director and member of Creedmoor First Baptist Church, directed the music for today's session. Organist was Mrs. Gloria House and pianist was Mrs. Tempie Jones, both members of Tungsten Baptist Church.

   B. Scripture: Philippians 2:1-8 was read by Mr. Buddy Jones who also read a poem, "Like Jesus", and led in prayer. Jones is a member of Tungsten Baptist Church.

   C. The welcome was extended by the host pastor, Rev. Sam Z. Brewer.

3. A motion was made by Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Chr., that those messengers present and registered and those to come would constitute this 202nd Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

4. A motion was made by Rev. Sam Brewer,Tungsten Bapt. Chr., that the printed program with necessary changes, be the order of business for this 202nd Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

5. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Brummitt. (These are listed in a section "Messengers and Visitors" elsewhere in this Annual).

6. The General Board Report (No. 1) was given by Mr. Johnny Brummitt.

7. The Sunday School Report (No. 2) was given by Rev. Carl Hunter, pastor, Mount Olivet Bapt. Chr.

8. Rev. Malcolm Yarnell, III, pastor of Tabbs Creek Bapt. Chr., presented the Discipleship Training Report (No. 3).

9. The WMU Report (No. 4) was given by Mrs. Mary Strickland, Butner First Bapt. Chr.

10. The Brotherhood Report (No. 5) was given by Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel Bapt. Chr.

11. Business:

A. The roll call by Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier, clerk, revealed all 33 churches and the Hispanic mission were represented. Clerk Frazier is a member of Amis Chapel Bapt. Chr.

B. A motion from the FRBA Pastors' Conference was presented by Rev. Malcolm Yarnell, III, president of the Pastors' Conf., that the Association adopt the week which includes the third through fourth Sundays in April of every year as a Damascus Home Week of Prayer. On the fourth Sunday of each April, every church in the Association will be encouraged to take a special offering for the ministry of the Damascus Home called the "Damascus Home Offering: Unto the Least of These." The mission support structures of the local church--the pastor, WMU, Brotherhood,and missions committee--are asked to sponsor and promote this offering with specific goals. Damascus Home will provide the week of prayer materials. Motion carried.

C. Rev. Bob Wainwright made a motion to receive an offering prior to supper today and again on Tuesday and that the offering go to replenish the Overseas Mission Fund which assists volunteers going overseas on mission trips. Motion carried.

12. Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, FRBA representative for the N.C. Baptist Hospital, introduced Dr. Jim Murphy, director, Church and Community Relations, N.C. Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Dr. Murphy expressed appreciation for all the prayerful and monetary support given to the Baptist Hospital. Along with healing of the body, there is great spiritual healing. (Report No. 6 was provided by Rev. Pegram, Butner First Bapt. Chr.)

13. The Personnel Committee Report (No. 7) was given by Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon Church.

14. Hymn: "He Hideth My Soul".

15. The adult choir of Tungsten Bapt. Chr. presented special music under the direction of Mr. Buddy Jones and accompanied by Mrs. Tempie Jones and Mrs. Gloria House.

16. The missionary speaker, Mrs. Hugh (Rebecca Knott) McKinley, was introduced by Mrs. Jannie Preddy, Brassfield Chr. Mrs. McKinley, accompanied by her husband, Hugh, are retired SBC missionaries (as of 1995) to Zimbabwe and she is a native of Granville County and former member of Enon Bapt. Chr. The McKinleys, just one week prior to this annual meeting, participated in a Missionary Retirement Service in Richmond, VA. Also participating in this retirememt service was Rebecca's twin sister, Rosalind and husband Ralph Harrell. The McKinley's and The Harrells (served in Kenya) had retired from 38 years of foreign missionary service. Rebecca, on behalf of her husband and The Harrells, expressed appreciation for all the support given to them and for continued support of the Cooperative Program and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. After reading from Matthew 28:19-20, Rebecca stated the mission of the church is to make disciples and that the power would come from the Holy Spirit and expressed what the words "Lo, I am with you alway" had meant to them. She stated that God was with them and taught them in a new culture, that they were guided and protected in time of way, that our Heavenly Father manifested Himself through those they came in contact with and that Jesus did not promise that anyone was to be free from problems but that He would always be with them. (Foreign Mission Report No. 8 was submitted by Mrs. Jannie Preddy.)

17. Rev. Sam Brewer stated news had been received that Mrs. Susan Vestal, wife of Rev. Roy Vestal, pastor of Grassy Creek Chr., had been in an accident earlier in the afternoon but did not know extent of injuries at this time. Special prayer was offered by Rev. Brewer.

18. The Evangelism Report (No. 9) was given by Rev. Ken Cavey, Enon Chr.

19. The Youth Report (No. 10) was presented by Mr. Joey Hicks, Mountain Creek Chr.

20. The Stewardship Report (No. 11), written by Mr. Lucious Bullock, Jr., was presented by Mr. Harry Watkins of the Providence Chr.

21. Mrs. Doris Cooper, Tungsten Chr., gave the State Mission Report (No. 12).

22. Mrs. Julia Thompson, Corinth Chr., presented the Home Mission Report.

23. The Memorial Service was led by Rev. Ken Cavey as he called attention to the printed list of deceased members and Rev. Cavey offered oral prayer.

24. Announcement was made that copies of the FRBA History book were available - hard cover at $7 each and soft cover at $5 each. Also, churches were encouraged to be a part of the 250th Anniversary by planning special observance on June 28, 1996.

25. Announcements pertaining to supper were given by Mrs. Doris Cooper who also gave the blessing. Supper served by host church.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
TUNGSTEN BAPTIST CHURCH

26. Moderator Brummitt called the evening session to order and expressed thanks to the host church for the bountiful meal and wonderful hospitality.

27. Hymns: "Majesty" and "Victory In Jesus".

28. Scripture, Matthew 9:21-22, and prayer were given by Mr. Joe Don Cooper of the Tungsten Church.

29. Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Oxford Chr., presented the Treasurer's Report (No. 15 A, B, C, D, E). Printed copy of each report were in hands of those attending. Balances reported were: A. Operating Acct -$747.29; B. Designated Acct -$15,591.08; C. CCM/WMU Acct -$1,323.14; D. Flat River Edwards Acct -$1,247.25; and E. FRBA Damascus Home Acct - $26,820.11.

26. The Auditor's Report (No. 16) was given by Mr. Jimmy Winston of the auditing firm, Winston & Williams,CPA'S of Oxford.

27. The Budget Promotion Report (No. 17) was presented by Mr. Ray Huff, chairman of Finance Committee. The 1995-96 FRBA Budget was approved in the July FRBA General Board meeting. Total of budget is $102,948, an increase of $3,143 over the previous year.

28. Business:

A. Election of moderator - Rev. Sam Brewer made a motion that Rev. Ken Cavey be elected as Moderator. The motion was seconded and carried.

B. Election of vice-moderator - Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter Chr., nominated Mr. Jerry Faulkner, laymen of Dexter Chr., as vice-moderator. Nomination seconded and vote taken -Mr. Faulkner elected as vice-moderator.

C. The first reading of proposed changes in Bylaws was given by Mr. Claude W. Allen, Jr., Brassfield Chr. The second reading and vote would take place on Tuesday at Mount Olivet Chr.

29. The Honduras Mission Trip Report (No. 19) was given by Mr. Johnny Riggan, Island Creek, and mission team member.

30. The Committee on Committee Report (No. 20) was made by Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship Chr. Motion was made to approve report. Seconded and carried.

31. Mrs. Betty Baynes, Hester Chr., gave the Report of The Singles Ministry (No. 21).

32. Note: Rev. and Mrs. Robert Garrett were unable to attend this session. The Delaware Mission Team Report (No. 42) was given to the Clerk at a later date.

33. Worship Period:

A. Hymn: "Standing On The Promises".

B. Special music was presented by the adult choir from Amis Chapel Chr. directed by Mr. Donald Blackwell and accompanied by Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier.

C. Rev. Robert Rhoden, pastor of Delrayno Chr.,read the Scripture, Matthew 5:13-16, and led in prayer.

D. The annual sermon was brought by Rev. Malvin Tuck, pastor, Amis Chapel Chr. His topic was "Live God's Word". We are commanded to do this according to the Scripture. We made a lifetime commitment when we accepted Jesus Christ as our personal Savior and in everything we need to acknowledge Him and to trust the Lord. We must be about His agenda but we all are guilty of pushing our agenda and desires in front of His agenda. The world must see Christ in us. He sung a verse of "Let Others See Jesus In You" and led in prayer.

34. Moderator Brummitt expressed thanks to the choir and Rev. Tuck. He also announced the retirement reception to be held Sun., Oct. 22, in honor of Rev. and Mrs. Bob Wainwright at West Oxford Chr. from 2:30-4:30 pm. Expressed appreciation to the host church and host pastor.

35. This session adjourned with prayer by Rev. Paul M. Flores, pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad. (Note: Oct. 16th info -208 registration cards to account for and the total offering received was $424.87.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 17, 1995
MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH

36. The second day of the 202nd Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Johnny Brummitt at 4:30 pm. This session meeting with Mount Olivet Baptist Church.

37. Hymn: "The Solid Rock". Directing music for today was Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First Church, and pianist was Miss Tamara Wheeler, Mount Olivet Chr.

38. Selected Scripture from Phillipians 2 and prayer were given by Mrs. Martha Williams, Mount Olivet Chr.

39. The welcome was extended by Rev. Carl Hunter, pastor of Mount Olivet Chr.

40. Pastors and wives, visitors and staff members were recognized by Moderator Brummitt. (These listed in section entitled "Messengers and Visitors".)

41. The Church & Community Ministries Report (No. 22) was given by Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel Chr.

42. Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry, Providence Chr.,presented the Hispanic Building Committee Report (No. 23).

43. Rev. Paul Flores, pastor of Mision Bautista Hermandad, gave report on the Hispanic ministries. (No. 24)

44. The FRBA Damascus Home Report (No. 25) was given by Rev. Don Brown. Two residents at Damascus Home gave brief testimonies and expressed appreciation for this ministry. Mr. Ed Goff, director of Damascus Home, expressed thanks for the wonderful support and prayers in behalf of this ministry and stated he and the residents were open for invitations to go to the churches to talk about this ministry.

45. Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, Oxford Chr., introduced Dr. Jack Coffey, a retired minister and spokesman for N. C. Baptist Foundation. Dr. Coffey is a former pastor of Island Creek Bapt. Chr. in this Association. He gave information on the Foundation and encouraged participation. (Mrs. Reinitz gave Clerk a report, (No. 26).

46. The roll call by the clerk, Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, revealed 31 churches and the Hispanic church were present for this session.

47. Hymn: "Set My Soul Afire".

48. The Nominating Committee Report (No. 27) was given by Mrs. Barbara Kearney, Mount Olivet Chr. Motion carried to approve this report.

49. Mr. Jerry Faulkner, a member of the Order of Business Committee and member of Dexter Chr., gave the Time Place & Preacher Report (No. 28). Motion carried to approve this report.

50. The Senior Adults Report (No. 29) was given by Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Chr.

51. The Recreation Committee Report, prepared by Mr. Mel Rains of Stovall Chr., was read by Clerk Frazier in his absence. (No. 30)

52. The Property Committee Report (No. 31) was given by Mr. Willis Herman, Fellowship Chr.

53. Mrs. Karen Brown, Creedmoor First Chr., gave the Music Report (No. 32).

54. Special music was presented by a quartet from Mount Olivet Chr. Mrs. Barbara Kearney, Mrs. Fay Hunter, Mr. Tom Hayes and Mr. Glen Liles sang "Fill My Cup, Lord" and were accompanied by Miss Tamara Wheeler, pianist.

55. Rev. Bob Wainwright presented the director of mission's address (No. 33). This would be his last report in this position as he was retiring effective Oct. 31, 1995.

56. Announcements relative to supper and blessing were given by host pastor, Rev. Carl Hunter. Supper served by host church.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 17, 1995
MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH

57. Moderator Brummitt calls this session to order and expressed appreciation to the host church for the bountiful meal and hospitality.

58. Hymn: "O Zion Haste".

59. Scripture from 1 Corinthians 3 and prayer were given by Mr. Charles Gupton, Mount Olivet Church.

60. Business:

A. Rev. Bob Wainwright made a motion that a Hispanic Ministry Committee be appointed by the moderator each year until the mission is constituted as a church. This committee will be responsible for the general oversight of the Hispanic Ministry in cooperation with the pastor. This committee will be composed of seven members including the Assoc. Mission Development director and at least two members of Mision Bautista Hermandad. Motion was seconded and carried.

B. In the absence of the Bylaws/Constitution Comm., Moderator Brummitt gave the second reading of the proposed changes in the Bylaws. The changes were approved by unanimous vote.

61. The Resolutions Committee Report was read by Rev. Ken Cavey. Motion made and carried to accept the report.

62. Moderator Brummitt recognizes Rev. Bob Wainwright and presented him a plaque with the following inscription:

PRESENTED TO ROBERT HENRY WAINWRIGHT

In recognition and appreciation for his ministry as director of missions in the Flat River Baptist Baptist Association, Inc.

July 1973 - October 1995

Be it known that Robert H. (Bob) Wainwright has exemplified love and faith, has been a friend to everyone, and proven to be a faithful servant of the Lord Jesus Christ. Through him and his loving wife, Betty, the grace of God has accomplished much through the churches of the Flat River Baptist Association.

Presented this seventeeth day of October 1995 in recognition of his retirement as director of missions, Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

Gratefully,

The People of God in the Churches of Flat River

63. Moderator Brummitt recognizes Bob and Betty Wainwright, thanks them for their dedicated service and presents a monetary gift from the churches in Flat River Association.

64. The new and incoming officers of Flat River Baptist Association were presented by Moderator Brummitt--Rev. Ken Cavey, Enon Chr., Moderator; Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Dexter Chr. as Vice-Moderator; Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier, Amis Chapel Chr., Clerk; and Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr.,Oxford Chr., Treasurer.

65. Moderator Brummitt expresses his appreciation for the opportunity to serve as Moderator the past two years and presents the gavel to incoming Moderator Cavey.

66. On behalf of the entire association, Moderator Cavey presents a plaque to Mr. Johnny Brummitt with this inscription:

"The 202nd Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. in grateful appreciation for services rendered to the cause of Christ and our Association, presents this plaque to

Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Moderator

October 1993 - October 1995

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

67. Moderator Cavey names two committees--Committee on Committees for 1995-96 --Rev. Charles Smith,Olive Grove Chr. and chairman; Mr. Mark Griffin, Concord Chr.; Mr. Garland Catlette, Sr., Grassy Creek Chr.; Mrs. Linda Coley, Mount Zion Chr.; and Mr. Harry Watkins, Providence.

The Hispanic Missions Committee --Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship Chr.,chairman; Mrs. Wanda Temple,Fellowship Chr.; Rev. Tony Futrell, Peace's Chapel Chr.; Mrs. Faye Cannady, Pleasant Grove Chr.; Mr. Jack Berry, Providence;Mr. Gilberto Matias, Mision Bautista Hermandad; Mr. Fabian Sevella,Mision Bautista Hermandad; and Rev. Paul Flores, pastor, Mision Bautista Hermandad is an ex-officio member.

68. Hymn: "He Lives".

69. In the absence of Mr. Lenny Rogers, Butner First Chr., Rev. Bob Wainwright introduced the special guests for the Christian Education emphasis. (Mr. Rogers had turned into the clerk a Christian Education Report, No. 35.)

70. The Meredith College Chorale, under the direction of Dr. Suzanne Pence and accompanied by Ms Janis Dupre presented several musical selections which were appreciated by all in attendance.

71. Dr. John E. Weems, president, Meredith College, expressed appreciation for all the wonderful support of our Baptist colleges and universities and spoke of the present day high technology found in our place of higher education. He showed various props to make his message more visible. He also stated there is a good relationship between students and staff at Meredith and many activities take place after classes in order to have close and personal involvement. (Dr. La Rose Spooner, vice president for Administrative Affairs, Meredith College, assisted Dr. Weems by displaying the various props he referred to during his message.)

72. Rev. Sam Carothers was recognized by Dr. Weems who told of several projects that many students at Meredith had been involved in to show their service for mankind. (Rev. Carothers is campus minister at Meredith College.)

73. Moderator Cavey expressed appreciation to those from Meredith College for their presentation. Also thanks expressed to everyone for what had been done to make this memorable annual meeting such a wonderful time of information, challenge and inspiration.

74. Rev. and Mrs. Bob Wainwright were recognized by Moderator Cavey and asked that they be greeted at the front door as everyone left.

75. Moderator Cavey declared the 202nd Annual Session adjourned and he led in the closing prayer. (Note-Oct. 17 info--159 registration cards to account for; total offering received this day, $276.50. Only three churches absent for today's session.)

--Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene H.) Frazier
Clerk, Flat River Baptist Assoc., Inc.

No. 1 **The FRBA General Board Report**

The FRBA General Board met four times this past year and all meetings were held at Oxford Bapt. Chr. At each meeting various department directors and ministries gave reports and a complete record of each meeting is in the hands of the secretary at the associational office should anyone desire to see same.

JANUARY 17, 1995 -Mr. Johnny Brummitt presided. There were 29 churches and the Hispanic mission represented with 87 in attendance.

1. Nominating Committee presented two department directors for election: Rev. Carl Hunter, pastor of Mount Olivet Chr., Sunday School director; and Mr. George Gresham, layman from Peace's Chapel Chr., Brotherhood director. This report was approved.

2. The Executive Committee Report, given by Mr. Harold Boyd, layman from Tally Ho First Chr. and member of the Executive Comm., included two recommendation from the Executive Comm.: (a) That Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton of the West Oxford Chr. and Mr. Buddy Carden of Brassfield Chr. be elected as at-large members from the General Board to serve on the Executive Committee with their terms expiring Jan., 1996. Recommendation approved. (b) That requests be made to the Baptist State Convention of N. C. for Cooperative Agreements for 1996 in the following amounts: $3000 for Language ministries; $4000 for CCM; and $1000 for Migrant Ministries. Recommendation approved.

3. In the report on the building at the Hispanic Property, Mr. Jack Berry reported good progress and volunteers were still needed.

4. Rev. Paul Flores stated a wonderful service was held during Thanksgiving and Christmas. Average attendance is 75 for Sunday services and 25 on Wednesday nights.

5. Rev. Don Brown gave update on Damascus Home stating that matching funds had been received from Baptist State Convention.

6. Several other interesting reports received.

APRIL 18, 1995 Twenty-four churches and the Hispanic Mission were represented with 59 in attendance. Mr. Johnny Brummitt, moderator, presided.

1. Treasurer Norman Jones gave balances in the various Accounts including the Operating Account which showed a deficit balance of <$506.80>.

2. Rev. Bob Wainwright announced that he would be retiring from the position of FRBA director of missions effective October 31, 1995.

3. Rev. Ken Cavey, vice moderator and vice-chairman of Executive Comm., gave a recommendation from the Executive Comm. that the task of seeking a new director of missions be handled by the Personnel Committee. Motion carried. Motion was made, seconded and carried that the Bylaws/Constitution Committee begin working immediately to work and develop rules for the calling of a director of missions. This is not addressed in our present Bylaws/Constitution.

JULY 11, 1995 Twenty churches were represented by a total attendance of 48. Rev. Ken Cavey, vice moderator, presided.

1. Mrs. Barbara Kearney, chairperson of NRev. Carl Hunter, Mount Olivet, Sunday School dir.; Rev. Malcolm Yarnell III,Tabbs Creek, Discipleship dir.; WMU director, Mrs. Mary Strickland of Butner First; and Brotherhood dir., Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel. Gresham had agreed to serve until another person can be found for this position.

2. Mr. Ray Huff, chairman of Finance Committee, presented the proposed 1995-96 FRBA Budget which totaled $102,948 which is an increase of $3143 over the previous budged. Budget approved.

3. Mr. Willis Herman, chairman, presented a recommendation from the Property Comm., that the per-mile fee on the use of the associational van be increased from 10 cents per mile to 15 cents per mile and the minimum charge be increased to $10.00 (from $5.00). Recommendation approved.

4. Reports and updates were given by various directors and committees.

SEPTEMBER 18, 1995 A special session of the General Board was called by the moderator as requested by the Personnel Committee. Twenty-eight churches were represented with 74 person in attendance. Mr. Johnny Brummitt presided.

1. Mrs. Marion Powell, chairperson of Personnel Comm., presented a recommendation made in form of a motion that due to the fact that the Personnel Comm. will be unable to have a new director of missions in place by the end of October, that the association hire an interim director of missions on a part-time basis to serve until a new director could be found. After several individuals spoke favorably and unfavorably on the recommendation, Dr. Steve Bolton made an amendment to the original motion that the Personnel Comm. be instructed to come back to the General Board with information on the proposed interim director along with guidelines

of a job description for a new director of missions. Motion was seconded and passed. The original motion was voted on and passed.

2. Chairman Brummitt announced that a reception for Rev. and Mrs. Wainwright would be held on October 22nd from 2:30-4:30 pm in the fellowship hall of West Oxford Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny Brummitt, General Board chairman

No. 2

Sunday School Report

"Carry The Light" is the new Sunday School emphasis that will carry us to the year 2000. Our Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) attended the State workshop held back in February in Cary.

In order to offer Flat River exposure to this new and exciting theme, a Sunday School workshop was held August 29 at Oxford Bapt. Chr. We encourage each to offer the Going One On One, a comprehensive guide for making personal visits by Harry M. Piland.

In March our associational Vacation Bible School staff was trained to return to Flat River Association to help prepare our association for their efforts in VBS during the Summer of 1995. We had 94% of our churches reporting to have held VBS this year. Let's shoot for 100% in 1996.

Sunday School is a vital part of the evangelism effort of all churches in Flat River. The Bible is the most important source for all programs in our churches and in our association. Flat River should be grateful and thankful for the dedication of our ASSISTeam: Rev. Bob Wainwright, dom; Rev. Carl Hunter, director; Mr. Steve Timberlake, adults; Rev. Cheryl Brooks, youth; Mrs. Faye Cannady and Mrs. Donna Slaughter, children; and Mrs. Anita Harrison, preschool. The VBS team consisted of Rev. Carl Hunter, general officers and VBS directors; Rev. Bob Wainwright, dom; Rev. Bob Baynard, pastors; Mrs. Bridget Cavey, BBC/Missions VBS; Rev. Roy Vestal, adults; Rev. Pat Cox, youth; Mrs. Anita Harrison, middle children; Mrs. Dorothy Lane, younger children; Mrs. Jane Ruddy, older children; Mrs. Barbara Kearney, older preschool; and Mr. Harold Richard,younger and middle preschool. All of these special people are to be recognized of their, energy and talents toward improvement of Bible teaching in Flat River Baptist Association during 1995.

Prayerfully submitted,
Rev. Carl Hunter, FRBA Sunday School Dir.

I love Discipleship and I love the prophets. I wonder, "What would a prophet like Elijah say if he were here today?"

If you, personally, and your church, corporately, are not involved in discipleship, you are disobeying Jesus Christ! And if you are not obedient, your salvation is in serious doubt! Jesus, frustrated with the hard-headedness of false believers, cried out, "Why call ye me, Lord, and do not the things which I say?" (Luke 6:46). A pastor that is not discipling is a false pastor. A church that is not discipling is a hypocritical, dead church. A Christian that is not discipling needs to work out his salvation "with fear and trembling," as the Apostle Paul would say.

Now, mind you, I am not promoting a program. To tell you the truth, I could not give a rip about starting, or being part of, another program. Programs in Baptist life have often replaced true discipleship, soothes and deluded the consciences of the laity by presenting a misdirected alternative to actually living out the gospel, fooled the pastor into thinking that somehow the number of warm seats are truly indicative of spiritual growth, and have been just one, big waste of my time and yours. As my daddy would say, "that's a bunch of garbage!"

Without the Spirit of Christ working in our lives in devotion, and through our lives in witnessing during the entire week, we're just playing at Discipleship. The association has not kept up with the growth of the population in this area. Look at the statistics for the last twenty years and you will see that the status quo is killing the Baptist witness. We don't need another program. We don't necessarily need different leadership. What we need is a holy dissatisfaction with the status quo, a willingness to part with Spirit-dampening, Word-deafening tradition, and an old-fashioned on-your-face submission to the almighty God by everyone who calls him- or herself a Southern Baptist!

If we don't wake up, confess our sin of apathy, repent of our laziness, and turn back to Jesus Christ, we will be replaced. God will turn to the pentecostals and the Catholics to find a people willing to obey.

Last year, your DT director opened his report with, "this year has been a relatively quiet one for Associational Discipleship Training." What an understatement-half of our churches don't even have a program of discipleship."This

year has been a relatively quiet one." Your evangelism, Sunday School, and missions director should have said the same thing! Without discipleship, Southern Baptist statistics have proven, you will not have many baptisms, nor growth in the Sunday School, nor in the worship service.

Oh, but Elijah, there might be some little clouds on the horizon! I have heard of churches "Experiencing God," of youth being taught "Right From Wrong," of laypeople actually partaking in "Continuing Witness Training," and of the little ones in Bible Drills. But these are just little clouds, Elijah! And they are so faint! Keep praying,Elijah! Keep praying! Maybe, just maybe, God will send us a mighty wind, a hurricane-force dose of the Spirit accompanied by an outpouring of the waters of salvation! Oh, Lord, send us a revival! Oh, Lord, make us disciples! And, oh, Lord, if the false prophets, whether clergy or laity, won't submit and worship you. Oh, Lord, if those prognosticators of pop-psychology, pseudo-philosophy, and comfortable religion keep leading your people astray, take care of them like you did in Elijah's day!

Jesus has some famous last words, before his ascension, known as the Great Commission, "All authority has been given to Me in heaven and on earth. **Go** therefore and **make disciples** of all the nations, **baptizing** them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, **teaching** them to observe all that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age (Matthew 28:18-20,NASB).

You've been given the power, you've been given the presence, you've been given the pronouncement-make disciples by going, baptizing, teaching--, what sin is keeping you?

That's what Elijah would say!

Prophetically submitted,
Rev. Malcolm B. Yarnell,III

No. 4 **Woman's Missionary Union Report**

The WMU theme for 1994-95 has been, appropriately, "A Time to Grown". All of us have been involved in growth and change this year, learning to be flexible and adaptable,trying to understand the importance of letting go of those practices which are outmoded while being careful to retain the ones that are timeless in their value. All the while the basic concern of WMU has been, and always will be, to serve our Lord in the best possible way, using the talents He has given us and seeking to become the persons He created us to be. The goal of the FRBA WMU is to teach,train and encourage

Christians to carry out the Great Commission.

Many of our WMU Leadership Team members have attended conferences and training sessions at Ridgecrest, Caraway and Raleigh during this year, to further assist us in learning and implementing the new procedures.

The 86th Annual WMU Spring Meeting was held in March at Tally Ho First Bapt. Chr. with inspirational messages by Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Walton, missionaries to Burkina Faso,and our own Kaye Albin of Enon Chr. who presented a wonderful witness concerning her mission trip to Mexico.

Our Associational Training Conference was held in September at West Oxford Bapt. Chr. with 103 women,representing 23 churches, attending.

The Baptist Men/Baptist Women,Acteens and Baptist Young Women held banquets. Mission Friends and GA's had day camps. The Acteens attended Acteens Day at Campbell Univ. Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, GA's and Acteens held foreign and home mission studies. All organizations supportedd our Christmas ministries. We now have 31 churches reporting some WMU work in their churches as well as mission action at Mision Bautista, which was dedicated in May.

We are grateful for the support each of you give us in the ministries we seek to carry out.During this transitional period, we hope to see many more opportunities develop to involve not only the WMU members but entire congregations in service to our Lord. The focus of WMU has expanded to include not only praying and giving to missions, doing and learning missions, but also developing spiritually toward a missions lifestyle. We find this an exciting concept and we hope you will, too.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Strickland, FRBA WMU dir.

No. 5. **The 1995 Brotherhood Report**

The goal and objectives of N. C. Baptist Men is to help churches in the Baptist State Convention involve their men and boys in missions. N.C. Baptist Men have 13 different ministries that are worked on in the state, the nation and worldwide. These being Disaster Relief, Medical-Dental missions, overseas mission projects, Aviation ministries, Agricultural missions, Family Foundations, correctional ministries, construction projects, Lay Renewal, Lay witness, Resort & Recreation ministries, Prayer Support, and sports in mission.

We have had a number of men and women help in several

of these ministries. It gives you a great sense of the need for mission works to go on one of these work tours. Pray that God may help you to become involved in some of these projects.

Some of our local activities during the past year was the Bapt. Men/Women Banquet held in the beautiful fellowship hall at Pleasant Grove Chr. Approximately 500 people were in attendance. Next year, the banquet is planned for Jan. 26, 1996 and again to be at Pleasant Grove Chr.

In March, there was a RA Car/Mission Fair competition where the boys make their car and complete a mission fair exhibit. The RA Track Meet is held in April. There are a number of different events the boys can choose to participate in according to age groupings.

The RA Conclave (overnight camping) was held May 19-20 at Stateline Bapt. Assembly near Clarksville, VA.

Participation in each of the above events was small. There were 9 churches represented at the Car/Mission Fair Competition; 4 churches at the Track Meet with about 25 boys; and 2 churches with 20 boys at the Conclave.

One other ministry N.C. Bapt. Men are involved in is Camp Angel Tree. This is in cooperation with the Prison fellowship. The week at Camp Caraway is for boys who have a parent in prison. Any church, Sunday School class or any individual may sponsor a boy by paying his expenses for a week at camp. This was the second year for this camp and over 100 boys attended with 34 of these accepting Christ at the end of camp week.

There are so many people hurting around us and I hope you will help me get more men and boys involved in various projects to help those in need. Pray with me and our FRBA Brotherhood Committee as we plan for the coming year that whatever we do, we will glorify God and build up His Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
George S. Gresham, FRBA Brotherhood dir.

No. 6 **1995 North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report**

The N.C. Baptist Hospital was founded in 1922 as a missionary enterprise of N. C. Baptist churches. Its purpose has been to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by our Lord.

The Hospital itself has an employment of 5,544. Add to that the staff of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine and we have a total of 9,000 employees. It is an 806-bed facility

that provided care for 23,712 inpatients this year. More than 500,000 patients were cared for through the Outpatient Department.

A lot is going on at our Baptist Hospital. The creation of a new division, "Pastoral Care and Church Relations" probably concerns the churches in the Flat River Association the most. This is a department consisting of four ministry components:

1. Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education - This is the old stand by educational forum to train ministers in counseling through the local church.
2. Center for Congregational Health - This is a relatively new ministry to churches, pastors and staff that provided leadership in troubled times of staff/church relationships. This department trains "Intentional Interim Pastors" to help lead churches through troubled waters.
3. Department of Church and Denominational Relations -Baptist Hospital wants the local church and association to know about the ministry it performs in the name of our Lord and His Church.
4. Pastoral Counseling - There are thirteen strategically located counseling centers across the state that provided 27,000 ministry hours last year.

Many things are going on at Baptist Hospital in these rapidly changing times of medical care. Our Hospital seeks to deliver health care in the midst of these changes in a manner consistent with love and grace as exampled by our Lord.

If you have not visited The Baptist Hospital recently, do so in the near future. The staff of the Hospital is grateful for your financial and prayer support.

Respectfully submitted,
Emmanuel P. Pegram, FRBA NCBH representative

No. 7 **Personnel Committee Report**

The Personnel Committee has been very busy since April. We have spent approximately 45 hours in meetings to discuss issues relevant to the position of director of missions. We first established some guidelines for the process of finding a new director of missions. Then we worked out a questionnaire and sent it to the churches to be filled out and to be returned to us. Forum meetings were held in three different locations in order to get some input from all of the churches to help with the process. We reviewed the questionnaires that were returned and the information that we received at the forum meetings and set some guidelines as to the characteristics and qualifications of the person that

God has for us. We have sixty resumes which we have been reviewing with these characteristics and qualifications in mind.

We have interviewed two possible interim director of missions. We will be presenting our recommendation to the FRBA General Board on October 26, 7:30 pm, at Oxford Bapt. Chr.

We are following the Lord's leading in this entire process. We pray for God's guidance in our individual lives and in every aspect of this committee's responsibility. We are very aware of the magnitude and importance of the choice that we prayerfully bring before the General Board and the Association. We thank you for all of the prayers and support that each one has given us. Please continue to pray for God's will to be followed and accomplished in this task of securing our new director of missions.

Prayerfully submitted,
Marion Powell, chairperson

No. 8 **Foreign Missions Report**

Based in Richmond, VA, the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention sends missionaries to minister to the physical and spiritual needs of people around the world. Currently the mission board has more than 4,000 missionaries assigned to more than 133 countries in almost every part of the world.

The FMB's 1995 budget is slightly more than $186 million, with the largest portion of the funds coming from a single missions offering collected annual at Christmas. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering provides 46 percent of the board's budget and is used exclusively for overseas budget needs. The SBC's unified giving plan, the Cooperative Program, provides about 36 percent of the budget. The balance of support comes from designated gifts,income from temporary investment of funds and endowment.

More than 302,000 people worldwide chose to be baptized in 1994 after being touched by Southern Baptist foreign mission work. It was the first time annual baptisms had ever topped 300,000 and marked a 15 percent increase over 1993's figures. The Foreign Mission Board enjoyed a net increase of 123 missionaries, the highest in almost 20 years. For the first time in its history, the total number of missionaries topped the 4,000 mark. And the number of new career missionaries exceeded 250 for the first time in seven years. 1994 saw other increases as well; more than 13,000 Southern

Baptists went overseas, a 5 percent increase over 1993; missions work began in more than 370 new cities, compared with 58 new cities in 1993; the number of new churches overseas affiliated with the FMB's missions work increased by more than 7 percent; and nearly 33,000 students, many of them median adults, were enrolled in theological education as they prepare to lead new Christians in their own countries.

Jerry A. Rankin, president of Foreign Mission Board, states, "No answer can explain the rapid growth of foreign missions apart from the hand of God. Through 1994, our Lord continued to display His great works around the world through an untold number of life-changing experiences. We are grateful for the successes and for the support of Southern Baptists in more than 40,000 congregations across our country. The FMB wants to be seen as a facilitator, a mobilizer, a coordinator for the convention as Southern Baptists are obedient to God in international missions efforts. Our vision is to be obedient to God's mission and purpose."

Respectfully submitted,
Jannie Preddy

No. 9 **Evangelism Report**

The FRBA Evangelism Committee spent the year working with churches to provide materials and training for the "Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now" simultaneous revivals.

Many churches had Here's Hope revivals with many coming to know Christ as Savior. We believe that revival must take place among God's people if our world is to be won to Jesus Christ.

Join your Evangelism Committee as they continue to pray for revival and spiritual awakening in Granville County.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth L. Cavey, FRBA Evangelism dir.

No. 10 **The 1994-95 Youth Report**

On March 18, 1995 the FRBA Youth were treated to a progressive evening of entertainment and fellowship directed by Michael Capps. Michael hails from East Flat Rock, NC and is a Christian comedian and author associated with "Anything but Boring Ministries". During this event, the Youth progressed" from Providence to Enon and then finished up the program at West Oxford. Dinner and a balloon stuffing compe-

tition were highlights at Providence, a "shoe race" was held at Enon, and a finishing program was provided at West Oxford during which teens were encouraged to hold onto sound Christian values.

In May, the FRBA lost its youth director, Rev. Lee V. Coyle when he accepted a new position as pastor of Lavonia Bapt. Chr. in Mooresboro, NC. While in Mooresboro, Lee will be attending Divinity School at Gardner Webb and we wish Lee the best of all things in his new endeavors.

As we look toward the 1995-96 year both our youth and its leaders will certainly face many challenges. We will surely encounter many opportunities to expand our horizons and learn many great things together. I look forward to working with all the youth leaders and welcome with open arms any ideas you may have for activities that will demonstrate that it is okay for our Christian youth to learn and have fun at the same time.

Respectfully submitted,
Joey Hicks

No. 11 **Stewardship Report**

Stewardship is a vital part of Christian discipleship in the Flat River Association. Managing God's resources calls for commitment and growth through faithful giving on our part as dedicated Christians.

Paul wrote in Galatians 6:7, "Be not deceived; God is not mocked: For whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap." We encourage our people to be faithful in their giving, but we also need to remind our churches to be faithful also. With this in mind, many and exciting things will unfold in our association in the future.

As Baptists and members of the Flat River Association, we enthustically support the Cooperative Program which supports more than 4,000 foreign missionaries as they serve in over 127 countries of the world. The Cooperative Program also helps us proclaim the gospel to over 167 million non-Christians in the United States.

We would like to encourage our churches to give at least ten percent of their undesignated offerings through the Cooperative Program (some of our churches are already giving close to 20% as indicated by the **Biblical Recorder** issue dated June 11, 1994).

We would also encourage our churches to give at least four percent to our local missions. We have added many new and exciting programs recently, and without a doubt, the Lord is blessing us in that respect.

A Stewardship Conference was held on May 4, 1995 in the fellowship hall at Oxford Bapt. Chr. Two conferences were offered--"Understanding and Applying Biblical Giving" was led by Ray Justice; and the other conference, "Christian Money Management", was led by Ken Batts. Rev. Justice and Rev. Batts are Stewardship consultants with the Stewardship Dept. of the Baptist State Convention of N.C. Our attendance was good and a delicious meal was provided by our Baptist State Convention.

Our stewardship work in the association will miss Bob Wainwright's leadership as he is retiring as director of missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucious W. Bullock, Jr.

No. 12 **State Missions Report**

Most of the N.C. Missions Offering supports project in the 80 associations (covering all 100 counties) across North Carolina. The Flat River Association automatically received 10 percent of the 1994 special offering collected in the association. Last year (1994), $1,790.55 of the $17,905.46 collected from 21 of the association's 34 churches and missions was sent back to the association.

In addition to the money sent directly to Flat River, $3,400.00 was used in 1994 to finance Hispanic language ministry in the association.

The N.C. Missions offering also supports N.C. WMU and Baptist Men, Youth and Campus Ministries and N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). The number of individuals in Flat River who participated in these programs in 1994 includes: 6 boys to Camp Caraway; 15 boys to RA Congress; 10 girls to Camp Mundo Vista; 4 girls to Camp Mundo Vista on Dept. of Social Services scholarships; 52 guests at Caswell; 2 missionary parents;* 1 retired missionary;* 1 visually impaired person receiving *Royal Service* magazine on audio cassette; 12 medical/dental bus volunteers; 24 medicat/dental bus patients; 2 student summer missionaries serving from Flat River, 1994; and 1 student summer missionary serving from Flat River in 1995.

Respectfully submitted,
Doris Cooper

*Missionary kids, Missionary parents, and Retired Missionaries receive birthday and Christmas gifts from WMU.

No. 13 **Home Mission Report for 1995**

The purpose of the Home Mission Board is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

Some of the summer mission projects include the 41 youth and 5 adults from Oxford Bapt. Chr. who traveled to Kenner, LA where they conducted Backyard Bible Clubs and presented choir and handbell concerts in churches, rest homes and a housing development.

Creedmoor First served in Milford, Delaware. There were 11 youth and 4 adults who lead Bible studies for youth in a local chaurch, then held afternoon BBC's in migrant camps on two different farms in Sudlersville, Delaware.

Pleasant Grove conducted VBS and led in revival services in Pennsylvania with 26 youth and 13 adults involved in this project.

Mountain Creek had 23 youth and 9 adults involved in South West area resort ministries in campground ministries, doing puppet shows and leading in worship.

CCM volunteers, led by Virginia Tuck, held BBC's at a Trailer Park in Butner and at the Oxford Housing Development in Oxford. There were 116 children enrolled and 21 workers at the two locations.

At Mision Bautista, a group of 8 youth and two adults from Nazareth Bapt. Chr. in West New York, New Jersey, conducted VBS for 47 children and youth.

Our Delaware Youth Team conducted VBS at the Masonic Home for Children in Oxford with the help of some other volunteers. Prior to this VBS, several volunteers from the Peace's Chapel Bapt. Chr. conducted VBS for the preschool group. The total enrolment for both VBS was 97 including 45 leaders from 10 churches.

The Delaware Youth Team assisted in VBS at London Village Chapel, Magnolia, Delaware and conducted Backyard Bible Clubs in the community.

Everyone can be a part of the Home Mission Board's ministry. Many more lives may be touched if we accept the challenge to pray more and give more so that others may go with the Good News.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C.W. (Julia Mae) Thompson

No. 14 **Our Deceased Members**
October 1, 1994 through September 30, 1995

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Willie B. Tabor; Mrs. Raymell Y. Talley; Mrs. Evelyn J. Williamson

BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Clyde Jenkins

BULLOCK: Mrs. Reather Cox; Miss Gracie Culbreth; Mrs. Lodema Hobgood; Mr. Emile Paul Ordoyne; Mrs. Ola Yancey

BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Jeanne Bowles; Mrs. Edna Saunders; Mrs. Jean Wilkins

CONCORD: Mrs. Nellie Grissom; Mrs. Daphine Honecutt; Mrs. Estelle Brogden; Mrs. Billie Currin; Mr. Lynwood Walker

CORINTH: Mr. Charles Smith; Mrs. Blanche G. Blackley

DELRAYNO: Mrs. Fannie Cumby

DEXTER: Deacon Russel Nutt; Mrs. Effie Owen Robertson; Mrs. Annie Laurie Wilkerson

ENON: Mrs. Elizabeth Daniel Lamp; Mr. Charlie Landis Hester

FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Leonard Chapman; Mrs. Mamie Sandling; Mr. Harold Davis; Mr. Marcus Self, Jr.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Mr. Robert Garrett

GRASSY CREEK: Miss Mary Emma Cox; Mrs. Sam Hayes;Mr. Haskins Loftis; Mr. Alex Thomas; Mrs. Charlie Thomas;Mrs. Hilda Thomas; Mr. Lawrence Thomas; Mrs. Lee R. Thomas; Mrs. Martha N. Weary; Mrs. Exonnie V. West;Mr. Howard Yancey

HESTER: Mr. Steve Adcock; Mrs. Lallie G. Beasley; Mrs. Maude Currin; Mrs. Lucille Currin; Mrs. Alleine Frazier; Ms Valeria Knott; Mr. Richard Lombard;Mrs. Lillian Watson; Mr. Elmus Williams, Jr.

ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Pauline Drake; Mrs. Evelyn A. Guerrant; Deacon C.Y. Harris, Sr.; Mrs. Alice N. Hassell; Mr. Garnic Knott; Mr. Dickie Wilson; Mrs. Eva Woody

KNOTT'S GROVE: Mrs. Minnie Hart; Mrs. Myrtle Finch; Mrs. Ethel Boyd

MOUNT ZION: Mr. Russell Daniel; Mr. Michael O'Brian; Mr. Charlie Moore;Deacon James R. Daniel;Mr. Roland Daniel; Mrs. Edith Currin; Deacon Watson Currin; Mrs. Hettie Currin Skipper; Mr. Charles Edward Critcher

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Miss Evie Sue Blackwell; Mr. Wayne Bray;Mrs. Ann Hart Culbreth; Mr. Zebulon Vance Elliott; Mr. Armstead Wilkerson

OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Mary Mitchell Keith

OXFORD: Mrs. Mary Francess Burwell; Mrs. Pauline Currin; Deacon Lee Dickerson; Mr. Rell Gholson; Mrs. Wilma Howard; Mr. Bernard Jones; Mrs. Dorothy C. Jones; Mrs. Nell W. Mullins; Mrs. Patricia Noel; Deacon Gladys S. Satterwhite; Mrs. Vera Wheeler; Mrs. Myrtle Williford

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Bessie Julia Dean Woodlief; Mrs. Martha W. Hicks; Mrs. Jennie Hight Walters; Mr. Allen Lewis Cole; Mrs. Jewel Roberts; Mrs. Emily Bridgers Bowman

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Lillian S. Brame; Mr. Thomas L. Satterwhite; Mr. Harry L. Overton; Mr. Roy Lee Chisenhall; Deacon Macy W. Newton; Mr. Mike L. Faucette; Mrs. Dorothy M. Caviness; Mrs. Geneva Y. Mangum; Deacon Charles R. Johnson

POPLAR CREEK: Mr. H. T. Hayes; Trustee Charlie LeMay

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Hazel Munn; Mr. Jack Overton;Mr. Ed Daniel; Mr. Seby Watkins; Deacon James Hobgood; Mrs. Isabelle Watkins; Mrs. Clifton Watkins; Mrs. Joyce Knott Fort; Miss Linda Campbell

ROCK SPRING: Mr. Joe Van Dyke; Mrs. Callie Matthews; Deacon George Wilson

SHARON: Mr. Frank Laws, Sr.

STOVALL: Mrs. Etta Oakley; Mrs. Betty J. Cook; Mr. Howard I. Cutts; Mrs. Margaret P. Ligon; Mr. Woodrow W. Daniel

TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Susie Newton; Mr. Jessie Dean; Mr. Clifton Beal; Mr. Raymond Brame

TALLY HO FIRST: Mr. Leroy Boyd; Mrs. Ruby Riley

TUNGSTEN: Mr. Willie Parker

WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Isabel Parrott; Mr. Nathan Harris; Mrs. Lois Allen; Deacon Walter Hughes, Jr.; Miss Hazel Thomerson; Mr. James Parrott; Mr. Cyril Midyette; Mrs. Mary Newcomb

There were no deceased members reported from Creedmoor First Church; Mount Olivet Church; Union Church; Mision Bautista Hermandad.

No. 15A

TREASURER'S REPORT - FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
OPERATING ACCOUNT, OCTOBER 1, 1994 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1995
RECEIPTS

	OCT-DEC'94	JAN-MAR'95	APR-JUNE'95	JULY-SEPT'95	FOR THE YEAR
AMIS CHAPEL	$250.00	$250.00	$250.00	$250.00	$1,000.00
BRASSFIELD	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
BULLOCK	517.58	492.77	471.96	466.64	1,948.95
BUTNER FIRST	1,799.20	1,807.25	1,809.76	1,771.74	7,187.95
CONCORD	456.86	497.21	475.48	452.67	1,882.22
CORINTH	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
CREEDMOOR 1ST	1,729.41	1,087.67	2,523.25	1,582.57	6,922.90
DELRAYNO	500.01	500.01	666.68	500.01	2,166.71
DEXTER	245.60	279.89	280.43	284.92	1,090.84
ENON	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
FELLOWSHIP	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
FLORENCE AVE.	212.50	182.75	365.50		760.75
GRASSY CREEK	445.37	447.41	506.14	502.68	1,901.60
HESTER	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	3,600.00
ISLAND CREEK	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
KNOTTS GROVE	150.00		300.00	150.00	600.00
MOUNT OLIVET	243.57	587.93	593.07	415.98	1,840.55
MOUNT ZION	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	600.00

MOUNTAIN CRK.	300.00			1,050.00	1,350.00
OLIVE GROVE	460.00	460.00	460.00	460.00	1,840.00
OXFORD	2,389.97	5,028.88	3,176.58	2,988.02	13,583.45
PEACE'S CHAPEL	617.78	585.23		1,166.70	2,369.71
PLEASANT GROVE	2,326.00		4,392.00	1,586.00	8,304.00
POPLAR CREEK		525.00		300.00	825.00
PROVIDENCE	778.70	766.54	811.59	910.91	3,267.74
ROCK SPRING	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	800.00
SHARON		518.60	486.93	1,147.32	2,152.85
STOVALL	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,800.00
TABBS CREEK	303.16	606.32	454.74	454.74	1,818.96
TALLY HO FIRST	131.00	660.25	435.00	681.75	1,908.00
TUNGSTEN	817.92	851.32	967.22	875.46	3,511.92
UNION	250.00	225.00	225.00	450.00	1,150.00
WEST OXFORD	390.00	390.00	390.00	395.57	1,565.57
BAUTISTA HERMANDAD	72.78	85.32	134.02	175.49	467.61
TOTAL FROM CHRS.	$19,212.41	$20,660.35	$24,000.35	$22,844.17	$86,717.28
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
SUPPLIES REPAY	576.50	497.57	690.33	509.99	2,274.39
BAPT. ST. CONV.:					
CCM	999.99	999.99	999.99	999.99	3,999.96
DOM INS.	409.40	204.70	204.70	204.70	1,023.50
LANGUAGE MIN.	999.99	849.00	849.00	849.00	3,546.99
ASSOC. ANNUALS	726.00	144.00	30.00		900.00
SUN. SCHOOL REPAY					
B-HOOD REPAY	16.75	272.00	97.75		386.50
WMU REPAY			17.73		17.73
TELEPHONE REPAY	0.48	7.00		7.65	15.13
INTEREST EARNED	11.50	18.19	12.11	21.76	63.56
DESIG. FUND:					
LANGUAGE MIN.	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	3,000.00
INS.REPAY,HISP.					
VAN/PROPTY.	470.00	470.00	302.61	305.61	1,548.22
YOUTH MIN. REPAY	20.00	200.00			220.00
'95 DELAWARE TEAM			1,015.25	1,756.00	2,771.25
DAMASCUS HOME:					
AUDIT REPAY	200.00				200.00
BM/BW BANQUET		2,954.00			2,954.00
CHRISTIAN FAMILY COUNSELING MIN. REPAY			264.00		264.00
MEDIA CTR. REPAY				39.00	39.00
TOTAL OTHER RECEIP.	5,430.61	7,616.45	4,483.47	5,693.70	23,224.23
GRAND TOTAL RECEIP.	$24,643.02	$28,276.80	$28,483.82	$28,537.87	$109,941.51

SUMMARY FOR QTR.

BAL. 6-30-95	$523.12
RECEIPTS IN QTR.	28537.87
TOTAL BAL/RECEIPTS	$ 29060.99
EXPEND. IN QTR.	28313.70
BAL. 9-30-95	$ 747.29

SUMMARY FOR YEAR:

BAL. 10-1-94	$ 1,334.15
RECEIPTS, YEAR	109,941.51
TOTAL BAL/RECEIPTS	$ 111,275.66
EXPEND., YEAR	110,528.37
BAL. 9-30-95	$ 747.29

REPORT MADE BY: Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treasurer
Report made by Annual Meeting, Oct. 16-17, 1995
NOTE: Funds received after 9/30/95 will appear on next quarter's report.

EXPENDITURES

	OCT-DEC'94	JAN-MAR'95	APR-JUNE'95	JULY-SEPT'95	FOR YEAR	94-95 BUD
.OPERATING EXP:	$					$
ffice Supplies	1,516.95	1,045.72	1,822.02	1,055.76	5,440.45	2,500
ostage	810.00	728.52	457.74	700.00	2,696.26	2,600
elephone	160.76	163.80	109.84	253.97	688.37	800
nsurance	1,044.50	686.50	871.25	871.25	3,473.50	1,800
ldg. Utilities	329.87	520.70	365.44	420.51	1,636.52	1,800
ld Mtn/Repairs	48.76	70.00	128.96	70.00	317.72	1,000
quip/Aud.Visuals	787.31	20.61	104.54	503.09	1,415.55	2,500
ssoc. Annuals		1,457.49			1,457.49	600
edia Center	19.90	25.83	19.95	80.67	146.35	175
nnual Audit Fee	550.00				550.00	350
I.TRANSPORTATION:						
peration of Van	322.48	79.17	1,839.63	1,005.55	3,246.83	3,000
II. PROMOTION EXP:						
00th Anniv. Comm.		462.00		371.02	833.02	1,000
V. CHR. DEVELOP &						
HRISTIAN ED. MIN.:						
unday School	145.00	152.35		34.87	332.22	700
iscipleship Trng.		27.05		15.00	42.05	350
rotherhood	369.80	58.64	147.92	90.00	666.36	500
MU	4.95	58.75	17.73	33.71	115.14	100
usic	11.91				11.91	150
outh Act/Ministry		652.92			652.92	1,200
nn. Mtg. Expense	251.41				251.41	300
vangelism	15.59				15.59	800
enior Adults	65.00	124.64	83.00		272.64	250
in. Conf.Program	125.00				125.00	200
astoral Min.						400
hrist.Fam.Counsel	246.05	303.03	409.49	537.58	1,496.15	1,600
ingles	66.12	34.10	246.26	109.56	456.04	400
IR.MISS. MINSTRIES:						
esort Ministry						200
anguage Ministry						3,000
old Miss. Projects						
Delaware/West VA)				200.00	200.00	200
ERSONNEL EXP.:						
lerk			650.00		650.00	650
reasurer			650.00		650.00	650
alaries:						
Secretary	3,145.02	3,145.02	3,145.02	3,145.02	12,580.08	12,580
CCM director	1,804.98	1,804.98	1,804.98	1,804.98	7,219.92	3,220
Language Min.dir.	2,154.78	2,154.78	2,154.78	2,154.78	8,619.12	5,072
ang. Min. Housing	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00	1,200
ir. of Missions:						
Salary	4,660.02	4,660.02	4,660.02	4,660.02	18,640.08	18,640
Housing	2,500.02	2,500.02	2,500.02	2,500.02	10,000.08	10,000
enefits:						
Insurance,DOM	485.01	485.01	485.01	485.01	1,940.04	1,030
Retirement						
DOM	578.49	578.49	578.49	578.49	2,313.96	2,300
DOM's part	572.10	572.10	572.10	572.10	2,288.40	2,453
etire. Ins.,Secty.	350.05	357.45	357.45	357.45	1,422.40	1,385
ocial Security	1,117.06	1,114.19	1,114.19	1,114.19	4,459.63	4,550
inistry Expenses:						
Dir. of Missions:						
Travel	678.59	949.37	644.48	692.60	2,965.04	3,300
Conv/Conf	249.37		650.56	378.40	1,278.33	1,500
Lang. Min. Dir.						
Travel	324.21	206.14	255.79	213.86	1,000.00	1,000
CCM Dir. Travel		437.32	181.80	380.88	1,000.00	1,000
Secretary Conf.			107.25		107.25	100
emp. Secretary	37.50				37.50	700
OTAL BUDGET EXP.	25,848.56	25,936.71	27,435.71	25,690.34	104,911.32	$99,805

NON-BUDGET EXPENSE:					
Interest,Desig.Acct		11.50	18.19	12.11	41.80
Corporation Annual Fee		10.00			10.00
BM/BW Banquet		2,600.53			2,600.53
Overseas Miss Fund		353.47			353.47
'95 Delaware Team				2,611.25	2,611.25
TOTAL NON-BUDGET	$ -0-	$2,975.50	$18.19	2,623.36	5,617.05
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$25,848.56	$28,912.21	$27,453.90	$28,313.70	$110,528.37

No. 15B

REPORT - DESIGNATED FUNDS, FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1994 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1995

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1994.		$ 27,670.33
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD:		
Hispanic Ministry Fund:		
BSC of NC, Migrant Min.	$ 800.00	
Hispanic Property Fund:		
Amis Chapel	25.00	
Amis Chapel Sr. Adults	40.00	
Brassfield B-Hood	100.00	
Brassfield WMU	150.00	
Concord	816.04	
Creedmoor First	918.40	
Delrayno BYW	25.00	
Fellowship	1119.00	
Hester (VBS off.)	319.70	
Island Crk. B-Hood	100.00	
Olive Grove B-Hood	200.00	
Oxford	442.00	
Oxford Devin Class	100.00	
Peaces Chapel RA's	123.00	
Pleasant Grove	925.00	
Poplar Creek	500.00	
Poplar Creek RA's	20.00	
Providence Youth	67.36	
Providence	95.60	
Rock Spring	500.00	
Tabbs Creek	140.00	
Tungsten	1170.67	
West Oxford (VBS off)	155.00	
FRBA WMU	150.00	
FRBA CCM/WMU	322.00	
Refund,Hunt Elect.	234.97	
Repay, bldg. mat.	457.19	
1/3 Ann. Mtg. off.	221.74	
Int.,Desig. Fund	417.60	
Int.,Oper. Acct.	41.80	
Sales Tax Refund	2223.26	
Bapt. St. Conv. NC	5000.00	
Oxf. U. Meth. Women	150.00	
Goldston's Bldg.Supply	1250.00	
Anonymous Donor	500.00	
Various donations	34.00	
M/M Robert Nugent	100.00	
M/M Floyd Jackson	200.00	
M/M T.H. Yancey	200.00	
M/M Tom Hight	50.00	
M/M Floyd Dean	80.00	
Sara E. Meadows	200.00	

M/M David Strickland	500.00	
M/M George Gresham	20.00	
M/M Meade Collinsworth	250.00*	
J.B. Clay	200.00	
Annie Stovall	20.00	
Elizabeth H. Jones	100.00	
M/M Johnny Brummitt	40.00	
M/M Al Overby	20.00	
M/M Mel Dorsey	20.00	
M/M John S. Berry	50.00	
M/M Milton Perkinson	50.00	21,154.33

*in honor Jack/Becky Berry

VAN USE PROCEEDS FUND:

Var. chr. grps. use	1661.45	
Adjustment	.10	
Transfer,Pastor Skills Conf. Fund	20.00	
Sale, '85 Dodge van	2000.00	3,681.55

200TH ANNIVERSARY FUND:

Sale of history books		289.00

STATE MISSIONS FUND:

Repay, Listen Team	454.57	
BSCNC,'94 SMO Share	1663.02	2,117.59

DAMASCUS HOME FUND:

1/3 Ann. Mtg. off.	221.73	
Brassfield	500.00	
Brassfield (WMU off)	135.17	
Bullock	580.00	
Fellowship	500.00	
Mountain Creek	200.00	
Peace's Chapel	200.55	
Pleasant Grove	700.00	
Providence	286.80	
Tabbs Creek	459.43	
Tungsten	1170.67	
M/M Robert Nugent	100.00	
Phyllis M. Daniel	4000.00	
M/M Al Overby	500.00	
M/M Milton Perkinson	50.00	
FBC, Henderson	500.00	10,104.35

CCM/WMU FUND:

1/3 Ann. Mtg. Off.	221.73	
Mtn. Crk. (Toy min)	55.65	
Oxford (Toy Min)	340.00	
Sales tax Refund	325.79	943.17

MISION BAUTISTA HERMANDAD FUND:

Reg. off.,open fund	4762.00	
Reg. offerings	11428.70	
Transfer from St.Miss. ,Pastor's Annuity	2000.00	
Repay,Sup. Sum.tickets	720.00	
Bullock	113.66	
M/M George Gresham	10.00	19,034.36

OVERSEAS MISSION FUND:

Off.,BM/BW Banquet	427.76	
M/M George Gresham	50.00	
J.B. Clay	20.00	
Bal.,Banq. after exp.	353.47	851.23

HONDURAS MISSION TRIP FUND:

14 team mbrs. fees	8275.00	
Corinth (Thompson)	700.00	
Pleasant Grove (Laws, Colquitts,Cannadys)	1525.00	10,500.00

HONDURAS GENERAL FUND:			
Repay,Hond.Team exp.	252.49		
Amis Chapel BW	10.00		
Brassfield	600.00		
Brassfield B-Hood	50.00		
Butner First BW	50.00		
Island Creek	100.00		
Mount Olivet	100.00		
Mount Zion WMU	25.00		
Peaces Chapel	122.00		
Rock Spring WMU	30.00		
Carey Chr. BM	55.00		
West End Chr.	100.00		
M/M Bob Wainwright	100.00		
Nelson Blackwell	25.00		
Marie Temple	10.00		
M/M Ken Kelly	50.00		
M/M Bobby Temple	400.00		
M/M John A. Franklin	100.00		
M/M David Strickland	25.00		
James B. Clay	200.00		
M/M James E. Frazier	25.00		
M/M Milton Perkinson	50.00		
L. Clement Yancey	25.00		
M/M Johnny Riggan	100.00	2,604.49	
SENIOR ADULT FUND:			
39 Regs. to Retreat	3237.00		
Trip expense repay	21.05		
Refund,BSCNC,2 regs.	147.00	3,405.05	
SOFTBALL '95 FEES FUND:			
Teams' regs.		3,540.00	79,025.12
BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR.			**$ 106,695.45**
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD:			
HISPANIC MINISTRY FUND:			
Bibles	98.75		
Repairs,gas,license for '88 van	973.48		
Repair/toner, copier	505.62	1,577.85	
HISPANIC PROPERTY FUND:			
Security System	596.47		
Porta Toilet rent	174.90		
Fire extinguishers	140.16		
Exit signs	506.68		
Dry-wall materials	2935.31		
Dry-wall finish	2678.00		
Insulation	1530.00		
Bldg. insurance	940.00		
CP&L, utilities	262.69		
Parking signs	78.44		
Elect. permit/suppl.	131.99		
Goldstons, bldg. mat.	3771.14		
Glasscock, bldg. mat.	258.08		
Oxford Ace, bldg. mat.	54.37		
Currins, bldg. mat.	165.41		
Hill Top, bldg. mat.	57.66		
Aire-Wise,heat/cool	6300.00		
Tables (10)	816.86		
Chairs	2749.12		
Heating fuel	800.85		
Gutters/ 2 Awnings	1390.00		
Jones Bro.,grav/haul	2690.00		
Loyds Plumbing	1800.63		
Piano tuning	65.00		
Hisp. Wrk. Day exp.	39.29		
Grading, Harrison	140.00		
Pulpit stand mat.	100.90		
Various bldg. mat., supplies,pipe,mach. rent, paint, fans	3955.86	35,129.81	

VAN USE PROCEEDS FUND:			
Payment on '94 Dodge Van		3,800.00	
200TH ANNIVERSARY FUND:			
Payment to printer	250.00		
Late drama expense	38.50	288.50	
SENIOR ADULT FUND:			
Retreat reservation	450.00		
Van gas,Golden Chords	6.00		
Van gas, Retreat	100.00		
3 Retreat refunds	249.00		
Retreat fees,BSCNC	2709.00	3,514.00	
STATE MISSIONS FUND:			
Transfer,Lang. Min.	3000.00		
Listen Team meals	454.57		
Hisp. pastor annuity	2000.00	5,454.57	
DAMASCUS HOME FUND:			
Ann. Mtg. off.	221.73		
Donations forwarded	9882.62	10,104.35	
CCM/WMU FUND:			
Ann. Mtg. off.	221.73		
Donations forwarded	395.65		
Sales tax refund	325.79	943.17	
MISION BAUTISTA HERMANDAD FUND:			
Pastor,Salary/Housing	1025.00		
Pastor Annuity	1332.80		
Cooperative Program	1121.83		
Assoc. Missions	448.73		
Goldston,floor cover	6335.67		
Ins.,Bldg/van	608.22		
Vacum cleaner	30.00		
Van repairs/exp.	514.84		
Dedication exp.	134.16		
Super Summer tickets	720.00		
CP&L, utilities	449.57		
VBS expense	457.78		
Overhead projector	275.58		
Hisp. Wrk. Day exp.	36.55		
Wireless microphone	47.46		
Trash can liners	40.44		
Guest preacher	100.00	13,678.63	
HONDURAS GENERAL FUND:			
Well, drill stem	800.00		
Bldg. mat.,team mbrs.	357.70		
Playground slide/ship	200.00		
Part exp. desks to Oxf.	178.53	1,536.23	
HONDURAS MISSION TRIP FUND:			
Ins.,food,expense,team	2880.75		
15 tickets @$507.95	7619.25	10,500.00	
OVERSEAS MISSION FUND:			
Assist.,7 mbrs to Hond	980.00		
Assist.,Colquitts on 2nd Hond. trip	280.00	1,260.00	
SOFTBALL '95 FEES FUND:			
Sanction fees	220.00		
Field use	1248.00		
Umpires	1638.00		
Hester/Tally Ho refund	38.00		
Trophies	173.26	3,317.26	91,104.37
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1995			$ 15,591.08

OF THIS BALANCE:

Hispanic Property Fund	$ 3400.62
Disaster Relief Fund	252.48
Van Use Proceeds Fund	820.75
200th Anniversary Fund	122.67
Senior Adults Fund	720.70
State Missions Fund	1369.16
Resort Ministry Fund	1550.00
Single Adults Fund	21.51
Rest-Stop Ministry Fund	87.35
Honduras General Fund	1652.00
Mision Bautista Hermandad Fund	5371.10
Softball Fees	222.74
	$ 15,591.08

SUMMARY OF REPORT:

BAL., OCT. 1, 1994.	$ 27,670.33
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD.	79,025.12
BAL. & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR.	$106,695.45
EXPENDITURES DURING PERIOD.	91,104.37
BALANCE, SEPT. 30, 1995	$ 15,591.08

REPORT SUBMITTED BY:
Mrs. Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA secty.
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA treas.

Report for 1995 Annual Meeting, Oct. 16 & 17, 1995

No. 15C

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
TREASURER'S REPORT FOR CCM/WMU
REPORT PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 1994 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1995

	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JNE	JULY-SEP	FOR YEAR	
BALANCE,10-1-94						$847.25
RECEIPTS-CCM:						
BRASSFIELD	$40.00	$30.00	$30.00	$30.00	$130.00	
BULLOCK	205.00	30.00	15.00	15.00	265.00	
BUTNER FIRST		78.00			78.00	
CORINTH	60.00				60.00	
CREEDMOOR FIRST		60.00			60.00	
CREED.,CURL GRP		100.52			100.52	
DELRAYNO B-HOOD	60.00				60.00	
DEXTER		60.00			60.00	
ENON			150.00		150.00	
ENON,HISP CHR			50.00		50.00	
ISLAND CREEK	200.00			200.00	400.00	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	30.00				30.00	
OXFORD	15.00	80.45			95.45	
OXFORD,NITE GRP	14.00				14.00	
OXF.BUS WOM GRP			22.00		22.00	
OXF. ADULT 2 CL			25.00		25.00	
OLIVE GROVE		5.00	10.00		15.00	
PLEASANT GROVE		75.00			75.00	
PL. GRV. BYW	90.00			30.00	120.00	
POPLAR CREEK	70.00	10.00	15.00		95.00	
PROVIDENCE		60.00			60.00	
ROCK SPRING	20.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	65.00	
TALLY HO FIRST	30.00				30.00	
TALLY HO BYW	50.00				50.00	
STOVALL		85.00			85.00	
WEST OXFORD	50.00				50.00	

SALES TAX REF.	30.32				30.32
1/3 ANN MTG OFF	221.73				221.73
WAL-MART	3,000.00				3,000.00
CAM/MARIA FORD	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	120.00
M/M D.STRICKLAND	200.00				200.00
MARGARET HASKINS	5.00				5.00
JOHN EDGE	14.00				14.00
J.W. MILLER	91.00				91.00
LILLIE WADE	20.00				20.00
ANITA AYERS	29.00				29.00
JOYCE HARRIS	45.00				45.00
ELOISE NEWTON	105.00		50.00		155.00
EDITH RUTLEDGE	140.00				140.00
JAMES FRAZIER	20.00				20.00
SANDRA FORSYTHE	10.00				10.00
GREG PROCTOR			8.00	25.00	33.00
DEBBIE PROCTOR				10.00	10.00
BECKY CURRIN				250.00	250.00
JOYCE SLAUGHTER				10.00	10.00
CLARICE OVERTON				8.00	8.00
DELIA ANDERSON				4.25	4.25
ANONYMOUS		50.00		10.00	60.00
TOTAL RECP.,CCM	4,895.05	768.97	420.00	637.25	6,721.27
RECEIPTS,TOY MIN:					
BRASSFIELD WMU	25.00				25.00
BULLOCK		10.00		20.00	30.00
CORINTH	50.00				50.00
OXFORD GA'S	325.00				325.00
POPLAR CREEK	7.00				7.00
STOVALL YOUTH				100.00	100.00
WEST OXFORD	15.00				15.00
WAL-MART	3,120.00				3,120.00
CREED.K. FLEMING	25.50				25.50
GREG PROCTOR	10.00				10.00
DEBBIE PROCTOR	10.00				10.00
MARQUEE CLUB	50.00				50.00
CAROLYN FRAZIER		20.00			20.00
SAM CLEMENTS		5.00			5.00
RICHARD SPERA			12.00		12.00
MARY O'BRIAN				40.00	40.00
NANCY PERKINSON				12.00	12.00
SUE WOODY				14.00	14.00
ANITA AYERS				12.00	12.00
ANN BRAXTON				32.00	32.00
DANNY CRUTE				50.00	50.00
BETTY BAYNES				25.00	25.00
LORI VAUGHAN				15.00	15.00
JEAN TRIPP				50.00	50.00
FRBA WMU				300.00	300.00
SALES TAX REFUND			70.65	202.02	272.67
TOT. RECEP. TOY M.	3,637.50	35.00	82.65	872.02	4,627.17
TOTAL BAL/RECEEIPTS CCM/TOY MINISTRY					$12,195.69

	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JNE	JULY-SEPT	FOR YEAR	
EXPEND. CCM:						
UTILITIES	362.83	412.33	321.69	322.72	1,419.57	
ADVERTISING	311.40		21.50		332.90	
POSTAGE	27.96	67.59	30.60	29.00	155.15	
PEST CONTROL		40.00		80.00	120.00	
CCM HUT, CLEAN RUG		40.00			40.00	
BOOTH RENT, OXF BLOOM FESTIVAL		5.00			5.00	
CHECK ORDER	39.02				39.02	
BBC SUPPLIES			119.09		119.09	
BBC LIT.				184.20	184.20	
C A DILLON MERCHANDISE				40.00	40.00	
FIRST-AID KITS,FARM WORKERS				16.43	16.43	
MISION BAU. HERMANDAD	247.80		655.71		903.51	
CLOTHING, DISTRESSED FAMILIES	500.00		28.85	38.20	567.05	
SUPPLIES	216.79	52.61	454.45	302.13	1,025.98	
TOTAL EXPEND CCM	1,705.80	617.53	1,631.89	1,012.68	4,967.90	
EXPEND. TOY MINISTRY:						
TOYS,FELT, CLOTHES,ETC	2,612.83	2,212.42	154.86	520.63	5,500.74	
BIBLES	348.10				348.10	
CHRISTMAS PAPER		55.81			55.81	
TOTAL EXPEND TOY MIN.	2,960.93	2,268.23	154.86	520.63	5,904.65	
TOTAL EXPEND CCM/TOY MIN						10,872.55
BAL. 9/30/95						$1,323.14

Report made by: Virginia Tuck, FRBA CCM dir.
Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA treas.

Report made for Annual Meeting
October 16-17, 1995

REPORT - FLAT RIVER EDWARD'S FUND ACCOUNT
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

No. 15D **REPORT PERIOD: JULY 1, 1995 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1995**

BALANCE, JULY 1, 1995 . . . . . $1,608.38

RECEIPTS	**OCT-DEC**	**JAN-MAR**	**APR-JNE**	**JUL-SEPT**	
	$	$	$	$	
Interest	10.51	8.11		10.87	
Amis Chapel		55.90			
Bullock			20.00		
Creed. First		100.00			
Peaces Chapel		92.00			
Pleasant Grove			75.00		
Poplar Creek		160.00			
Providence		35.00			
Sharon			319.00		
Tabbs Creek			45.00		
West Oxford			96.42		
TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS QUARTER.					10.87
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR.					$1,619.25
EXPENDITURES:					
Love offering	$154.00	120.00	165.00	135.00	
each month to	141.00	110.00	159.00	124.00	
Mrs Edwards	130.00	137.00	146.00	113.00	
	$425.00	$367.00	$470.00	$372.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES THIS QUARTER					372.00
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1995					$1,247.25

SUMMARY FOR YEAR, OCT. 1, 1994-SEPT. 30, 1995

BALANCE, OCT. 1, 1994.		$ 1853.44
RECEIPTS DURING REPORT PERIOD:		
Interest	$ 29.49	
From churches listed above	998.32	1027.81
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS TO ACCOUNT FOR.		$ 2881.25
EXPENDITURES (LISTED ABOVE).		1634.00
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1995.		$ 1247.25

PLEASE NOTE:

Thanks to those churches who received a special offering to replenish this account. The suggested date for this coming church year is March 17, 1996 but a church may choose any date. Please send checks made payable to FRBA Edwards Fund, to P O Box 944, Oxford NC 27565.

Report by:

Gerald Rene H. Frazier, FRBA secty.
Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA treas.

Report made for Annual Meeting
October 16-17, 1995

No. 15E

REPORT - FRBA DAMASCUS HOME, INC.
OCTORER 1, 1994 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1995

INCOME	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUNE	JUL-SEPT	YR-TO-DATE	<<199 ESTIMA INCO NEE
CHURCHES (NOT IN FRBA)	500	500	0	0	1,000	5
INDIVIDUALS	5,895	1,360	200	460	7,915	3,0
GUESTS	5,040	5,320	4,220	3,100	17,680	24,5
COMPANIES	750	250	453	0	1,453	5
STATE TAX REFUND	0	884	0	0	884	
1995 INTEREST				1,219	1,219	
FRBA CHURCHES & ASSOCIATION	4,409	1,153	3,414	1,256	10,232	29,5
STATE BAPTIST CONVENTION		21,543	0	0	21,543	
TOTAL Deposits & Other Credits	16,594	31,010	8,287	6,035	61,926	58,0
TOTAL Checks & Other Debits	14,233	13,270	12,787	14,045	54,335	
Difference	2,361	17,740	-4,500	-8,010	7,591	

BEGINNING TOTAL FUNDS BALANCE 6/30/95	$34,828.70
CHECKS OR OTHER DEBITS IN QUARTER	14,044.30
DEPOSITS IN QUARTER	6,035.71
CLOSING BALANCE AS OF 9/30/95	$26,820.11

SUMMARY FOR YEAR:

BALANCE, 10/1/94.	.$19,229.82
RECEIPTS FOR YEAR	. 61,926.72
TOTAL BALANCE/RECEIPTS.	.$81,156.54
EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR	. 54,336.43
BALANCE, 9/30/95.	.$26,820.11

REPORT COMPILED BY: JOHN P GREENE (TREASURER)

EXPENSES	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUNE	JUL-SEPT	YR-TO-DATE	1995 BUGETED <<<EXPENSES>>>>> EA MO.	YEAR
WATER & SEWER	406	264	291	378	1,339	150	1,800
ELECTRICITY	489	575	534	838	2,436	225	2,700
RENT	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	6,000	500	6,000
LEGAL/ACCOUNTING	200	120	0	60	380	15	180
POSTAGE	80	65	64	0	209	15	180
LABOR, MATERIALS	817	627	233	217	1,894	100	1,200
PRINTING	0	0	0	0	0	25	300
FOOD	2,485	2,359	2,530	2,186	9,560	850	10,200
OFFICE SUPPLIES & COMPUTER EQUIP.	300	32	0	21	353	45	540
TELEPHONE	607	606	593	693	2,499	200	2,400
F F & E / HOUSEHOLD	199	270	107	346	922	50	600
DUES	0	25	0	0	25	5	60
HEATING FUEL	213	550	0	240	1,003	100	1,200
CABLEVISION	95	97	100	101	393	35	420
SALARIES (NET PAY)	3,394	3,356	3,480	3,480	13,710	1,130	13,560
STAFF INSURANCE	759	759	759	759	3,036	265	3,180
LAWN & GARDEN	504	64	623	106	1,297	125	1,500
CAR/VAN GAS/MAINT.	566	496	599	872	2,533	150	1,800
CAR INSURANCE/TAXES	0	0	20	807	827	75	900
MISCELLANEOUS	335	208	0	77	620	125	1,500
CAR/VAN (PURCHASE)	0	0	0	0	0	125	1,500
HOME IMPROVEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAYROLL TAXES	1,284	1,297	1,354	1,364	5,299	438	5,256
TOTAL Checks and Other Debits	14,233	13,270	12,787	14,045	54,335	4,748	56,976

Donations to Damascus Home
October 1, 1994 - September 30, 1995

Brassfield Baptist Church	500.00
Brassfield Baptist Church WMU	50.00
Brassfield Baptist Church VBS	135.17
Bullock Baptist Church	580.00
Butner First Baptist Church	25.00
Butner First, Helms Prayer Group	500.00
Concord Baptist Chr. Baptist Men	50.00
Concord Baptist Chr. Baptist Women	75.00
Concord Baptist Chr. Youth Choir	50.00
Concord Baptist Chr. Golden Nuggetts	50.00
Corinth Baptist Church	50.00
Creedmoor First Baptist Church	2924.28
Creedmoor First Bapt. Fund Raiser Lunch	1048.00
Creedmoor First Bapt. Thanksgiving serv.	298.75
Dexter Baptist Church	212.09
Enon Baptist Church VBS	196.57
Fellowship Baptist Church	500.00
Mountain Creek Baptist Church	200.00
Olive Grove Baptist Church	1000.00
Peace's Chapel Baptist Church	200.55
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	786.25
Providence Baptist Church	286.80
Rock Spring Baptist Church	25.00
Tabbs Creek Baptist Church	459.43
Tungsten Baptist Church	1170.67
1/3 Annual FRBA Mtg., 1994	222.05
Gorman Baptist Church	500.00
First Baptist Church Henderson	500.00
Moses S. Cash Post 161 American Legion	100.00
DDC Enterprises	250.00
Royster, Royster and Cross	600.00
United Way of Greater Durham, Inc.	343.40
South Granville High School Key Club	100.00
Angel Spirit	10.00
Hydro Service & Supplies	250.00
John D. Mackie	100.00
Katie Lee Currin	50.00
Evelyn Rogers	25.00
David and Mary Strickland	500.00
Helen Davenport	20.00
Phyllis Daniel	4000.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Nugent	100.00

Al & Lila H. Overby	500.00
Elixabeth Donahue	40.00
Mr. & Mrs. Johnny Brummitt	150.00
Pat & Nancy Darden (memory Curtis Darden)	50.00
Pat & Nancy Darden (memory J. B. Darden0	50.00
Steve and Donna Brown	150.00
Susan Teasley	15.00
George and Sue Turner	1000.00
Michael and Nelan Chappell	250.00
Lexie & Anita Harrison	50.00
Ordrene Duncan	20.00
L. E. Donohue	20.00
Charles Bowling	50.00
Ricky and Janet Love	100.00
Michael Brame	100.00
Farris S. Averette	10.00
Ted Stone	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Milton Perkinson	50.00
David and Betsie Forsythe	100.00
William Wooland	25.00
Susan Jackson	25.00
	$21,824.01

No. 16 **The Auditor's Report**

We have reviewed the Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the General Fund, Designated Funds and the Edwards Fund of the Flat River Baptist Association (a non-profit organization) for the years ended September 30, 1995 and 1994, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the management of the Flat River Baptist Association.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with the cash basis of accounting.

Winston and Williams
Certified Public Accountants

Oxford, North Carolina October 11, 1995

(The above is a part of the Accountant's Review Report. The complete document is 14 pages in length and a copy is in the hands of the FRBA Treasurer and a copy in the FRBA office should anyone desire to look at same.)

No. 17 **1995-96 Budget Promotion**

We appreciate the financial support that the association received from the churches in 1994-95. Even though we had a slight annual increase in the contributions from churches, we urge churches to consider the types of ministries and programs that the association is trying to support. The budget for 1995-96 reflects an increase of $3,143.00 primarily due to increases in building and automobile insurance and to provide additional support for the language ministry to cover decreases in funding from the Baptist State Convention. We tried to keep the budget at a level that would not cause financial restrictions on the special programs, ministries, and services offered by the association. We also established a nonrecurring budget of $500 for the Director of Missions' Search Committee. We encourage all of the churches to increase their financial contributions to support the 1995-96 budget, and we sincerely hope that churches will take advantage of the services provided by the association. Other members of the Finance Committee are: Mr. Harold Sherman, Mr. Tommy Averette, Mr. Eddie Stallings, Mrs. Lois Vaughan, Mrs. Diane Land.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Ray Huff, chairman

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET FOR 1995-1996
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

BUDGET ITEMS	1994-95 BUDGET	PROPOSED 1995-96 BUDGET	+INCREASE -DECREASE
I. OPERATING EXPENSES - There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.			
Office supplies	$ 2500.	$ 2500.	$ . . .
Postage	2600.	2700.	100. +
Telephone	800.	800.	. . . .
Insurance	1800.	3000.	1200. +
Bldg. Utilities	1800.	1800.	. . . .
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs	1000.	1500.	. .500. +
Equip/Aud. Visuals	2500.	2500.	. . . .
Assoc. Annuals	600.	500.	100. -
Media Center	175.	175.	. . . .
Annual Audit Fee	350.	350.	. . . .
	14125.	15825.	1700. +

II. **TRANSPORTATION** - The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries.

Operation of Van	3000.	4000.	1000. +

III. **PROMOTION EXPENSE** - The 200th FRBA Anniversary will be observed in 1993-1994 and promotion as well as other expense in preparation will be coming about in the 1994-95 associational year.

200th Anniv. Comm. Expense	1000.	. .-0-.	1000. -

IV. **CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES** - The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.

Sunday School**	700.	700.	. . . .
Discipleship Training**	350.	350.	. . . .
Brotherhood	500.	500.	. . . .
Woman's Missionary Union	100.	100.	. . . .
Music	150.	150.	. . . .
Youth Activities/Ministry	1200.	1200.	. . . .
Annual Meeting Expense	300.	300.	. . . .
Evangelism	800.	800.	. . . .
Senior Adults	250.	300.	50. +
Minister's Conf. Prog. Exp.	200.	250.	50. +
Pastoral Ministries	400.	300.	100. -
Christian Family Counselor	1600.	1600.	. . . .
Singles	400.	500.	100. +
	6950.	7050.	100. +

V. **DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES** - There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Resort Ministries**	200.	150.	50. -
Language Ministries Expense	3000.	2500.	500. -
Bold Mission Projects (Delaware/West VA)	200.	200.	. . . .
	3400.	2850.	550. -

VI. **PERSONNEL EXPENSES** - The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director and director of missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the Association.

Clerk	650.	650.	. . . .
Treasurer	650.	650.	. . . .
Salaries:			
Secretary	12580.	12880.	300. +
CCM director**	3220. ***	3420.	200. +
Language min. dir.**	5072. ***	5772.	700. +
Language min. housing	1200.	1500.	300. +
Dir. of Missions:			
Salary	18640.	15000.	3640. -
Housing	10000.	10000.	. . . .
Benefits:			
Insurance, DOM**(life/disab)	1030.	1030.	. . . .
Insurance, DOM**(hosp.)	. . . .	3648.	3648. +
Retirement:			
DOM	2300.	2300.	. . . .
DOM's part	2453.	2453.	. . . .
Retirement/Ins.,Secty.	1385.	1470.	85. +
Social Security	4550.	4350.	200. -

Ministry Expenses:			
Dir. of Missions:			
Travel	3300.	3300.	. . . .
Conv/Conf	1500.	1500.	. . . .
Language Min. Dir. Travel	1000.	1000.	. . . .
CCM director travel	1000.	1000.	. . . .
Secretary Conference	100.	100.	. . . .
Temp. Secretary,if needed	700.	700.	. . . .
	71330.	72723.	1393. +
VII. NON-RECURRING PERSONNEL EXPENSE -			
DOM Search Committee Expenses		500.	500. +
	. . . . .	500	500 +
GRAND TOTAL	$99,805.	$ 102,948.	$ 3143. +

**These amounts represent associational costs.
***Additional funds provided by Bapt. St. Conv. of NC and State Missions offering:
***CCM dir. $4000.00
***Language Min. dir. $3099.00

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED BUDGET:

I.	OPERATING EXPENSES	$ 14125.	$ 15825.	$ 1700. +
II.	TRANSPORTATION	3000.	4000.	1000. +
III.	PROMOTION EXPENSES	1000.	-0-	1000. -
IV.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.	6950.	7050.	100. +
V.	DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	3400.	2850.	550. -
VI.	PERSONNEL EXPENSES	71330.	72723.	1393. +
VII.	NON-RECURRING PERSONNEL EXPENSE	.....	500.	500. +
TOTALS		$ 99,805.	$102,948.	$ 3143. +

SUBMITTED BY: 1994-95 FRBA FINANCE COMMITTEE:
1995 - Mr. Harold Sherman, Delrayno
1995 - Mr. Ray Huff, Sharon , **CHAIRMAN**
1996 - Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove
1996 - Mr. Eddie Stallings, Enon
1997 - Mrs. Lois Vaughan, Amis Chapel
1997 - Mrs. Diane Land, Corinth

No. 18 **Proposed Change in ByLaws**

ARTICLE X - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES
SECTION 11:

PRESENT READING: The Personnel Committee shall consist of six members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members, have an annual evaluation procedure, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee; and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. Such policies and procedures shall be approved by the General Board.

PROPOSED CHANGE: The Personnel Committee shall consist of six members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members, conduct an annual evaluation, address any grievances and complaints, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee, and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. Such policies and procedures shall be approved by the General Board. When the Director of Missions position becomes vacant, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the General Board and/or the Association, in annual or called session, a nominee for the position according to the adopted job description. The nominee must receive at least a two-third positive vote to receive a call to serve as the Director of Missions. All other staff positions will be filled, as they become vacant, as follows:the Director of Missions shall make a recommendation to the Personnel Committee and upon the Personnel Committee accepting the Director of Missions recommendation shall enploy the person.

A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Respectfully submitted,
FRBA ByLaws/Constitution Committee
Mr. Claude Allen, Jr., CHM;
Mrs. Mildred Dean; Mrs. Annette Myers

No. 19 **Honduras Mission Trip**

On April 22, 1995 a volunteer mission team of 15 men and women left for Telgucigalpa, Honduras for a week of working at Salem Bapt. Chr., which is also Salem Baptist School.

Our mission team was Rev. Bob Wainwright, FRBA director of missions and team leader; Bobby & Wanda Temple,Fellowship Chr.; Doug & Bernice Colquitt, Pleasant Grove; George & Faye Cannady, Pleasant Grove; Cramer Laws, Pleasant Grove; Brenda Jo Thompson, Corinth; and John Riggan of Island Creek.

Also, joining us from the Cullom Bapt. Assoc. were John Franklin and Jimmie Ayscue, West End Chr.; Carlton Whitby, Carey Chr.; and Roger & Lib Bibee, Central Chr.

Our goal was to help continue the work that has been ongoing at Salem since 1990 when it was started by Larry and Jean Elliott and with their vision and the help of volunteers has grown to a large growing church membership with many newly converted Christians being added to their membership. The last report I got from the Elliotts was that 20 people were baptized in the first three weeks of that month.

The school has over 200 students in grades K thru 6 and with tremendous Christian leadership.The school is expanding in enrolment and knowledge of Jesus Christ. We also have several volunteers who are sponsoring students to this school.

Our goals for the week were to build playground equipment, build a computer room and repair and upgrade computers and equipment.

We attended Sunday morning, Sunday evening and Wednesday evening services, which were really touching and inspiring. Even though we did not understand the Spanish language, we felt the presence of the Lord and enjoyed being in the company of our Honduran brothers and sisters in Christ.

We all agreed that our lives would never be the same after seeing how thankful to God the people were when by our standards have so little and being so visibly reminded of the blessing we had received and were able to share with these wonderful new friends.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny Riggan

No. 20 **Report of Committee on Committees**

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees 1995-96." This report was submitted by the 1995 FRBA Comm. on Committees: Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship, CHM.; Mrs. Lisa Rains,Stovall; Mr. Curtis King, Knott's Grove; Mrs. Kaye W. Raynor, Peace's Chapel.

No. 21 **Single Adult Report**

This has been another year of growth and ministry for the Singles Ministry in Flat River Association.

We have ministered to many singles this past year. Our norman attendance numbers have not dramatically increased, but we have had many people to be touched by our work. Many people feel that we meet their needs and then they move on. There are others of us that are in for the long haul. We enjoy the support and fellowship that are a part of coming to this group on a regular basis.

We have continued to meet **every** Tuesday. The first Tuesday of the month we still have a covered dish meal. We have different speakers for each meal. These are great times for fellowship. The following Tuesday nights in each month, we meet at the associational office for Bible study. We have covered an interesting range of topics, and we have tapped the talents of many people in our Association to lead these studies. We are grateful for these people. Especially Donna Penny and Wertey Arrington, for being there to lead our Bible study. Also, Rev. Bob Wainwright's help has been crucial. We would have never come as far as we have without his assistance.

We do many things for fun, including going to plays, going out to eat, going to movies, going to parades, going to St. John's Day, the History Museum, and Pullen Park. We have also been on day trips to Williamsburg, Luray Caverns, Wilmington, and Busch Gardens.

We appreciate your support and prayers. Our ministry continues to need the support and prayers of all of you, because Singles are the largest segment of our population and the largest growing segment of our population.

Respectfully submitted,
Kathryn R. Everette

No. 22 **Church and Community Missions Report**

There were a lot of different mission projects in the Flat River Association this year. Your support has made the difference in what has been accomplished,thanks to everyone. May we work together this coming year as we have before.

Listed are some needs we have met: Sent four boxes of clothes (new and good used) to two churches in New York as requested by the pastors. Also new items to be used as gifts for Christmas and birthdays.

Sent a box of paper, pencils, pens and other school supplies asked for by a Spanish Seminary in New Jersey.

Supplied pots and pans to a mother with four children who had only a frying pan in which to cook.

Bought 98 place settings, large serving spoons and two large cooking pots for the Hispanic Mission.

Baby clothes were given to a newborn baby, so they could leave the hospital.

Men's socks were sent to a nursing home that burned in another county, after the need was brought to our attention.

Supplied birthday gifts for C.A. Dillon School and Baby Cottage at the Masonic Home for Children at Oxford.

Sent a large supply of school supplies and other needed items to Jean and Larry Elliott in Honduras.

Conducted two yard sales to raise money for two Backyard Bible Clubs for underprivileged children in July. One was held at the Twin Circle Trailer Park in Butner, with 29 children and 4 teachers.The other was held at the Housing Authority Building for several apartments. There were 87 children and 20 teachers involved. This was a wonderful hands-on ministry and we are planning another one for next year.

Last year our Christmas ministries reached over 1,300 men, women and children. We ministered to families at the Oxford Armory, Butner, Abused Homes in Henderson and Group Homes in Creedmoor. We also reached two new areas, the Central Orphanage and 69 families in West Virginia.

None of these ministries could have been done without your help. Thanks for your support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Tuck

No. 23 **Hispanic Church Update Report**

This will be my last report to you since we started this project more than two years ago.The church is finished!

Thanks to all the volunteers who worked for free, and the contractors and other commercial people who provided us materials and services at reduced cost, we completed this project for only about three quarters what we budgeted. Much less than half the cost if we had it done under contract. Our 4500 square foot building came in for about $75,000--that's less than 17 dollars a square foot.

I want to thank each of you who helped through donations, hands on volunteer work or most importantly, your prayers. Special thanks are due to Gary Joe Jones,from Jones Brother Construction, who functioned as our commercial general contractor at no cost whatever, and to Jim Goldston from Goldston Lumber Company who not only sold us materials at cost but was also one of our most substantial contributors.

This was a true mission project involving every church in our association as well as loving people of every color and background. Black, whaite and Hispanic people worked in harmony side by side. Presbyterians, Methodists, Baptists and Catholics proved that the love of the Lord overcomes all minor differences.

Most of all,I want to thank and praise God for watching over us, and protecting us, while we built this structure for His honor and Glory. We suffered nothing more extreme than a few sore muscles and a few cut hands. A miracle in itself--Hallelujah!

God led me to some Scripture before we started this project. I want to share two key passages from the prophets Isaiah and Zechariah with you.

--In the last days, the Mountain of the Lord's temple will be established as chief among the mountains, it will be raised above the hills, and all nations will stream to it. Many peoples will come and say, "Come, let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob. He will teach us his ways, so that we may walk in his paths." The law will go out from Zion, the word of the Lord from Jerusalem. (Isaiah 2:2-3)

--"In that day each of you will invite his neighbor to sit under his vine and fig tree, declares the Lord Almighty." (Zechariah 3:10)

The words of the one true living God and his precious Son, Jesus Christ are being taught with fervor as we invite our Hispanic neighbors to sit under our vine and fig tree and share the fruits of the Holy Spirit with us.

Praise God! And thanks to each of you!

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Berry, chm.,Hispanic Chr. Bldg. Comm.

No. 24 **Hispanic Ministry Update**

Through God's mercy and grace the Flat River Baptist Association was able to complete its fourth year in full-time ministry to the Hispanic community of Granville County

and the surrounding areas. Some highlights of the year are listed below:

-December, 1994 -Approximately 20 Hispanic families received giftss for their children through the FRBA Christmas Toy Ministry.

-February 26, 1995 -Five new converts are baptized at Fellowship Baptist Church.

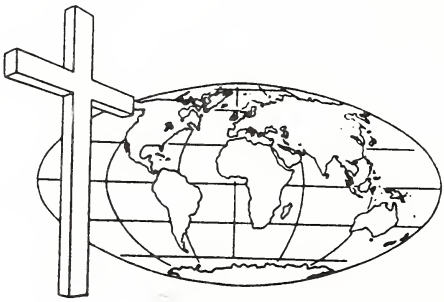
-May 28, 1995 -Dedication ceremonies are held at the new Hispanic mission site in the Culbreth Community, Enon Rd., Oxford.

-July 24-28, 1995 -Vacation Bible School is held at the Hispanic Mission, led by a mission team from Nazareth Bapt. Chr., West New York, New Jersy. Enrollment is 58.

-July 16, August 27, and September 17, 1995 -Migrant Days are held at Hispanic Mission, with average attendance exceeding 100.

The center of our activities is now the Hispanic Mission at 1551 Enon Road in Oxford. Average attendance for the year at worship services rose to 90 from last year's 83. Attendance at Bible Study increased to 30 from last year's 24. Most important, 21 professions of faith and 5 baptisms were recorded to bring our total for 4 1/2 years' efforts to 82 professions of faith and 21 baptisms.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul M. Flores, Pastor, Hispanic Mission



No. 25 **Report of FRBA Damascus Home**

Since the opening of our Flat River Baptist Association Damascus Home, God has placed many people and families at our front door for help with substance abuse problems. Since our opening we have had 18 clients in the Home which includes the six clients that are in the Home at present.

We have worked with over 50 families this past year who have needed assistance in finding places of help for their loved ones. Many of those 50 families came from churches in our Association and I am thankful that Damascus Home and the staff were available to help them in their darkest hour. So you can see, we are ministering to many more people than just the clients that stay in our Home.

We receive calls from all over the state and other states as well, with people asking for help. We have seen an increase in calls from ministers in others parts of the state since the video on Damascus Home was shown through the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

There are a lot of demands placed on Damascus Home for help. There have been clients and many others who received help through this Christian Home, where the love of God is taught and shown. We ask you to pray for our Home that we can keep up with the many demands that continue to come our way.

As you know, the clients pay $100 rent for room/board to offset the expenses in the Home. With the rent paid by the clients, due to the staff and other overhead to maintain the Home, we, as an Association, must continue to contribute $28,000 per year to this program to continue to administer the program. As of October 1, 1995 we have only collected $21,463.37 from the churches in our Association this year. Unfortunately our churches failed to meet our financial needs in 1994-95. The part that concerns me most is,we have only collected $8,000 since January. At the rate we are collecting funds and at the rate we are withdrawing from our Reserve Account, the Home can remain open no longer than January 1997. As you can see, one of the greatest demands we have at present is continued support from our churches so that we can continue to assist those God sends our way.

Please be in prayer for our Home, clients and staff as we strive to serve "the least of these" in Damascus Home and pray asking God if He would have your church financially support this Home. The most exciting part of all is that 4 men have accepted Christ and have been baptized.

In Christ's Service,
Rev. Don Brown

No. 26 **N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report**

Nineteen Ninety-five marks the 75th anniversary of the N. C. Baptist Foundation. The messengers presented at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be provided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program of work.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion of the state. A 12-minute video, "Pillars of the Church," was prepared which shares through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church member. A copy of this video is available by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511 or you may borrow a copy from the associational office. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 919/380-7334 or written request directed to the above address.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 were $47,312,575. A total of $1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually pay to Baptist causes, was $1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995, the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (annualized).

Respectfully submitted,
Peggy G. Reinitz, FRBA Foundation Rep.

No. 27 **Report of Nominating Committee**

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and "Representatives." This report was submitted by the 1994-95 FRBA Nominating Committee: Mrs. Carl Kearney, CHM.; Mr. Ronnie Perkinson; Mr. Hesley Clark; Mrs. Janie Dickerson; and Mr. Roger Overton, Sr.

No. 28 **The Time, Place and Preacher Report**

The 203rd Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association is to begin on Monday, October 21, 1996, at the Mount Zion Baptist Church. The meeting will conclude on Tuesday, October 22, 1996 at Poplar Creek Baptist Church.

We recommend that Reverend Robert Rhoden, pastor of Delrayno Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 1996, and that Dr. Steve Bolton, pastor of Oxford Baptist Church, be the alternate.

We recommend that the Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association in the year 2000 be held at the Fellowship Baptist Church on the first day, and at Rock Spring Baptist Church on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Faulkner, member
The Order of Business Committee

No. 29 **Senior Adult Report**

The senior adults of the Flat River Baptist Association have been on the move again this year and have experienced another wonderful year.

Our November 17, 1994 meeting, held at Peace's Chapel Baptist Church, had 63 present. There were 14 churches representedd, 3 pastors and 2 visitors. The program was presented by Rev. & Mrs. John Henderson. Renee did a clown act for part of this program.

The meeting February 16, 1995 was held at Oxford Bapt. Chr. There were 70 attending from 15 churches, 5 pastors and one visitor. Mrs. Marian Wilkerson, Mrs. Marilyn Logan, and Mrs. Zena King presented an excellent musical program.

On May 18, 1995 we met at West Oxford Bapt. Chr. There were 79 attending with 14 churches represented, 6 pastors and one visitor. Rev. Robert Garrett from Triangle Hospice presented the program. Amis Chapel Baptist Church hosted this meeting at West Oxford due to renovations being made at the Amis Chapel Church.

Fellowship Baptist Church hosted the August 17, 1995 meeting. There were 70 present from 12 churches, 5 pastors and 2 visitors. The Adult Handbell Choir of Oxford Baptist Church and several soloists brought a very moving program.

Our Senior Adult Retreat was held this year at Caraway on May 15-17 and all who attended received a real blessing.

A grand time was had by all at each of these meetings

and as usual the covered dish lunches were wonderful.

The Golden Chords Sr. Adult Choir has had a very productive year. The musical, "Some Golden Daybreak" is now being rehearsed and will soon be presented. Our schedule is filling up already for the new church year. We meet on the 2nd and 4th Tuesdays of each month at Oxford Baptist Church and we encourage new members to join us.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. N. Malvin Tuck

No. 30 **Report of FRBA Recreation Committee**

The 1995 FRBA softball season was a huge success and I would like to thank the committee members for serving on this committee. Committee members were: Mr. Johnny Riggan, Island Creek; Mr. Eddie Nutt, Dexter; Mr. Jeff Faucette, Creedmoor First; Mrs. Linda Whitt, Mount Zion; Mr. Ronny Davis, Peace's Chapel; Mr. Chris Teague,Tally Ho First; Mrs. Sherry Jeffreys, Tungsten; Mr. Jeff Tingen, Hester; and myself.

Stovall Men's and Mount Zion Women's teams were crowned as 1995 FRBA Champions in the post season tournaments. Hester Men's and Creedmoor First Women's teams were the runners-up in the tournaments.

Regular season standings for men were Hester, Stovall, Tally Ho First, Dexter, Creedmoor First, Island Creek, and Pleasant Grove. Women's standings were Stovall, Island Creek, Mount Zion, and Creedmoor First.

Trophies were presented at the close of the tournaments to the tournament winners, and to the regular season first and second place teams. Sportsmanship trophies were also presented to Pleasant Grove Men's team and to Creedmoor First Women's team.

We are actively looking for a larger participation of the FRBA churches next summer. Please join us for a summer of fun and Christian fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,
Mel A. Rains, chairman

No. 31 **Report of The Property Committee**

The FRBA Property Committee met on June 29th at the Hispanic Mission building. They toured the building and expressed appreciation for the many volunteers and the work that had been done to make this facility available for the Hispanic ministry.

Also,at this meeting the Committee decided to recommend to the General Board that the per-mile fee on the use of the associational van be increased to 15 cents (from 10 cents) and the minimum charge be increased to $10.00 (from $5.00) to become effective Oct. 1, 1995. This recommendation was presented at the July 11th General Board meeting and was approved.

The 1985 Dodge van was sold in Nov. 1995 for $2000.00 and this amount was applied to the note on the 1994 Dodge van. There has been $6,269.37 including the above amount paid on the van note during the 1994-95 year. There is a balance due of $9,966.53 including interest and the balance is being paid off each month in the amount of $250.00.

The 1986 van is being used in our Hispanic ministry and for some local trips by churches. It has been used for 30,000 miles in Hispanic ministry during 1994-95. Creedmoor First Bapt. Chr. gave a 1988 van to the Hispanic ministry.

During the year, the vans were used by 23 churches for 58 trips with an average of 12 passengers per trip for a total of 15,848 miles. There have been 17 associational trips with 9.3 passengers per trip for a total of 4,245 miles.

Respectfully submitted,
Willis Herman, chm., FRBA Property Comm.

No. 32 **The 1994-95 Music Report**

I would like to thank the Music Departments of Tungsten, Amis Chapel and Mount Olivet for their generous help with the music for the Flat River Annual meeting this year. It is always a joy to hear from the music programs of our sister churches.

We held a meeting in March of 1995 at Delrayno concerning Copyright laws. Since that time, several churches have purchased a copyright license. This is a very important issue in churches today if you copy any material for bulletins, tape ministries, etc. If I can be of any assistance with information about obtaining a copyright license for your church, please let me know.

If your church is in need of new pew hymnals, please consider The Baptist Hymnal, copyrighted 1991. This hymnal is an excellent Praise and Worship tool, as well as a hymnal with a good variety of old and new hymns.

In closing, if you have groups in your church such as duets, quartets, small choruses, etc. that would like to make themselves available to other churches for special

occasions and funerals, please notify me and I will make these names known to other churches. This applies to accompanists as well.

I thank God for the opportunity to work with all of the Music Departments in our Association for another year.

Respectfully submitted,
Karen Brown

No. 33 **Director of Missions Address**

It has been my privilege to serve this Association for the past 22 years. In thinking about my report this year, I have looked back over reports from previous years and I want to share with you some of the things I have told you.

I want to express appreciation for the opportunity I have had to serve as your director of missions. It has been a very meaningful and rewarding time in my life. I am grateful to the many leaders in the Association that I have had the joy of serving with down through these years. Thank you for your support, encouragement and involvement.

I have encouraged you each year to look at the past years' reports and see how we have done but then to look to the future and see what God would have us do. God has given each of us a special gift and He wants us to have the freedom and to know the joy to exercise that gift. Our Baptist fellowship gives us the kind of freedom we need so that each of us can develop the unique gifts God has given us to the fullest.

The Association is and has been a strong supporter of missions and evangelism. Simultaneous revivals, every five years, have been shared in by many of our churches. We begin giving every person in our nation and the world an opportunity to hear the Gospel by making sure that every person in every community in our Association is confronted with the Gospel. We need to explore other ways in addition to revival meetings to share the Good News of Jesus Christ with people in our day. Some of our churches are reaching out in new and innovative ways. Each church has to decide what works best for them and what God would have them do. There is a great diversity among our churches. We can use this to reach people.

As an Association we have been involved in many varied mission projects over the years from resort ministry at Hibernia Campground to Delaware and Honduras Mission trips.

One of our goals has been to encourage individual churches to take on mission projects of their own and many have done that. For example, Pleasant Grove will have the Marydel pastor preach Homecoming. Invite people to come so you can learn about ministries.

To undergird everything we do, we need every church to do its fair share in support of our ministries. Every church giving on a percentage basis is the best way to do that. Four percent of undesignated offerings is the goal that our Finance Committee has recommended our churches to work towards. The Association is all the churches. About one-third of our churches use a true percentage to figure their contributions to the Association. These are the churches that have shown a good increase in their support of our shared ministries. They should not be expected to carry more than theier fair share of the load. If your church is not contributing on a percentage basis, that is probably what is taking place. When we use the percentage basis to make the decision about our gifts to missions, both Association and Cooperative Program, we give according to how God has blessed us and our size or numbers don't count. I encourage you to examine your churches' giving and see if your church is being fair to your sister churches.

God has blessed our Association as together we've tried to know and do His will. Some of the ministries and projects that have been proposed have seemed by some to be too much and impossible for us to do. Some have disagreed and felt that it couldn't be done. And that's okay. We need the information and balance that comes when people see things in different ways but still are able to work together to do ministry that we cannot do separately.

But we must continue to dream because a dreas by its very nature is about the future. What new dreams do we have to share God's love with a lost and dying world?

One of the really sad stories in the Old Testament is found in the 13th Chapter of Numbers. After God had brought the children of Israel out of Egypt with mighty and wonderous signs, they rebelled against Him and would not enter the promised land. There were giants in the land! To enter the promised land had been their dream but they refused to act on their dream and that generation died in the wilderness.

There are many today who prefer to stay with that which is familiar and 'safe" rather than act on the dream. I want to challenge you as an Association to continue to dream and to act on your dreams, to look for those new areas of mini-

stries to expand God's Kingdom, to seek out the lonely, the lost and the least.

It is only as we continue to share the dream, going where God leads us, in spite of our fears of giants in the land, that God will bless us and use us to bless others.

I plan to keep on going and doing missions here and in other places. I urge you to become personally involved in the way that God leads you.

Robert H. Wainwright

No. 34 **Resolutions Committee Report**

Whereas the 202nd Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association comes to a close, your Resolution Committee offers the following resolutions:

Be it resolved

That we express our overflowing gratitude to the Tungsten Baptist Church and their pastor, Rev. Sam Brewer; and to the Mount Olivet Baptist Church and their pastor, Rev. Carl Hunter, for providing graciously and adequately for our Annual Session by making every possible provision for our comfort and convenience.

Be it resolved

That we encourage our churches to give four percent of their undesignated receipts to the work of the Flat River Baptist Association.

Be it resolved

That we express our deep appreciation to Bob and Betty Wainwright for 22 years of faithful and dedicated service to the Flat River Baptist Association.

Be it resolved

That we express our appreciation to Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry for his faithful service in serving as chairman of the Hispanic Building Committee.

Be it resolved

That we recommend that the 1995 Flat River Baptist Association Annual be dedicated to Rev. Robert Wainwright and to Mr. John S. (Jack) Berry.

Be it resolved

That we express our deep appreciation to Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, secretary and clerk; to Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., treasurer; to Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Church and Community Ministries director; and to Rev. Paul Flores, Hispanic minister, for their faithful and dedicated service to our Association.

Be it resolved

That we express gratitude to God for our moderator, Mr. Johnny Brummitt, and the many officers and committees of the Association for their faithful service during the year.

Be it resolved

That we personally covenant together to go back to our churches with renewed zeal and effort to help make the coming year more effective, taking note of our failures to achieve the heights that might have been reached if we had had more faith and more love. Even Jesus "did not many mighty works there because of their unbelief" Matthew 13:58. We praise Him for overcoming our weakness with His undergirding strength and bringing us to the successes which the reports have shown. Therefore, let us unite through prayer until we meet again.

Respectfully submitted,
FRBA Resolutions Committee
Mr. Wallace Vaughan, Chm.; Rev. Ken Cavey; Mrs. Jenny Bailey

No. 35 **Baptist College/University Report for 1995**

The N. C. Baptist State Convention is 165 years old. For 161 of those years the Convention has been in the business of establishing, adopting, supporting and nurturing Baptist colleges and universities. North Carolina Baptists are known for their broad and deep commitment to Christian Higher Education. Our seven convention-related education institutions are: Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College,Meredith College, Wingate University and Wake Forest University. The most recently established institution is Gardner-Webb University in 1905 while the oldest Baptist support institution of higher learning is Wake Forest Universsity, established in 1834.

For 1955 the Convention's christian higher education budget is $6,000,540 or 20.41 percent of the total budget. These funds are divided among six colleges. While Wake Forest University is not in the budget, it does receive designated gifts from churches and shares in student financial aid funding through the State Missions Offering.

The 1994 enrollment in N. C. Baptist colleges and universities was 22,473 students with 4,075 graduates. Approximately 476 students were enrolled in church-related vocational studies.

Our Baptist colleges and universities continue to need our prayerful support and generous contributions to meet the challenges of a changing world.

Respectfully submitted,
Lenny Rogers

No. 36 **The Associational Church Media Organization Report**

The Associational Church Media Organization (TACMO) was meeting each quarter during the Flat River General Board meeting. Because of poor attendance it has gone to September and March. The attendance does not seem any better. In one of our meetings we looked at different ways Media Library Services could be expanded. Your input would certainly be appreciated.

There is a library in the associational office for your use. Help is as close as your telephone.

Respectfully submitted,
Marie Duncan, TACMO director

No. 37 **American Bible Society**

The American Bible Society was founded in 1816. It is a nonprofit organization whose purpose is to provide Scriptures in an understandable language, at an affordable price and without doctrinal comment.

The ABS is supported by individuals and churches of all denominations. They, in turn, provide Bibles and Scripture portions for use by missionaries around the world. And to do this at a little cost as possible, they cooperate with other Bible Societies in printing Bibles and Scripture portions in their own country.

There are still countless numbers who do not have the Bible in their own language. But the exciting thing is that many do, and are able to receive the message of God's love. One man who heard and received the Word said, "I love the Bible and whenever I have the opportunity to tell others how much it means to me, I am always happy to do."

More than 3 billion people have yet to own a Bible. Over one-half of the people in Russia do not have a Bible. The number of believers in Chine who have never had a Bible of their own is staggering - and growing every day. "And the demand in Africa is double what we have been able to meet."

Scriptures must be made available to these millions who are eagerly seeking His Word. For as little as $4.00 a month you can extend your reach by provididng Bibles desperately

needed. As a member of the Bible-a-Month Club,you can share God's Word with people in every nation who long to read the Scriptures in their own languages.

Resspectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mertie B. Davis

No. 38 **The Biblical Recorder Report, 1995**

The headlines each day often include Southern Baptists. The Biblical Recorder tells the whole story--the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 162 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

In informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspiration articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born;that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS (Church News Service), contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook St., Raleigh NC 27609 or call 919/847-2127.

(Adapted from the printed report from Biblical Recorder.)

No. 39 **1995 Report:Baptist Children's Homes of N. C.**

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce their darkness has been Baptist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago.

Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state, BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies,model day care and behavioral change for girls.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH published *Intent to Serve*,a history depicting the last decade of BCH's child-centered, family-focused services. Each church was to receive a complimentary copy in the Fall of 1995.

Adding to the light, Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-fourth of BCH's $12 million budget with gifts totaling $2,934,304.

Trustee Jim Goldston held his sixth annual Goldston's Carnival for Children raising $28,633 and providing two fun-packed days of rides,games,entertainment and food for children and area residents. "There is nothing more important in this life than children," said Goldston. "This is just one thing we can do to show our commitment, to put our feet to our prayers."

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of giving light to families and children, approved a $10.1 million campaign, "Light Their Way," to raise money for special projects,operational needs and endowment. The campaign will run September 1995 - May 1997.

Because of Baptists' support, BCH is able to "Light Their Way," offering hope, security and love.
(Adapted from the printed report from Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.)

No. 40 **Report of the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C.**

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the 44 years history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of N. C., Inc. Here are some highlights:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylvia, N.C. as its first full-time Chaplain.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of the Taylor House facility in Albemarle was in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end.

The Young Solarium was completed in the Fall of 1995 and will house a new small-group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia).

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. This is a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

Baptist Homes staff and other very important leaders are seeking new and better ways to make life for Older Adults...The Best of Times! Thank you N. C. Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Annie L. Herman

No. 41 **The Annuity Program**

Is your church and is the association a responsible employer? Retirement planning is important. The time to start is NOW.

Most young Baptist ministers and church/association staff members don't think much about retirement. They think life is in front of them and that retirement seems a million years away. It is closer than you think.

Many churches don't think much about ministers' retirement either. Instead, often they provide the minister a lump sum "package" that includes salary, housing and car allowance, insurance, etc. The minister may put part of that money into a retirement program. Or he may spend the money now.

Responsible employers don't give employees that option. Retirement is simply a condition of employment.

Now is the time for your church to begin providing a retirement plan or to consider upgrading your participation in retirement planning for your minister, staff and employees.

For more information, contact Talmage Williams, Baptist State Convention of N. C., P O Box 1107, Cary 27512-1107 or call 1-800-395-5102. Norman A. Hicks

No. 42 **Delaware Mission Team Report**

The 1995 FRBA Youth Team on Mission to Delaware was comprised of eleven youth and three adults as chaperones. These were: Anne Marie Montague, Bullock Chr.; Lyn Bailey, Ginger Ellington, Dawn McGarr and Michael McGarr from the Concord Chr.; Amy Ellixson, Florence Avenue Chr.; Jennifer Anne Blackwell and Leslie Currin, Mountain Creek Chr.; Kelly Jones, Sharon Chr.; William Coley, Stovall Chr.; Danielle Hart, Tabbs Creek Chr.; Ginny Youngs, Robert and Martha Garrett from the Oxford Chr.

The team began its formative process in May, 1995 with the help of Ken and Bridget Cavey (pastor & wife of Enon Chr.) who were chaperones from the previous year. The FRBA dom, Rev. Bob Wainwright, was also instrumental in all phases of preparing for the trip. The group exhibited much enthusiasm, creativity, and the gift of administrative organization as they planned lessons and activities.

From July 24-27, 1995, the mission team assisted the VBS efforts at The Masonic Homes for Children at Oxford (the Oxford Orphanage). This provided us a challenging opportunity to fine tune and refine activities planned for the trip to Delaware. The group did an excellent job of relating to these children and helping teach them of God's love, by living it out.

The team left for Delaware early on Sunday, August 6th, following an inspirational worship time. We arrived in the Dover, Delaware area shortly after the scheduled opening of the first night of VBS at London Village Baptist Church. Backyard Bible Clubs were conducted at two sites Monday - Thursday mornings from 10 am-Noon. The mobile home park directly in front of the church had a good turnout daily. Many of those children came to VBS at the church each evening and are well known to the church. The other site had poor attendance with a lower percentage of the children participating in the church. A concern here from their reports, was that parents did not feel the neighborhood was safe. Although there was never evidence of overt threat to us, this consideration needs to be a matter of prayer for future teams.

Evening VBS classes had a full contingent of competent adult church members teaching every age group except for the youth and nursery, which were led by team members or chaperones or both. VBS was well attended nightly. The final evening on Thursday, August 10, 1995, was culminated by a musical completely organized and conducted by church members and VBS students without the involvement of the team.

It is strongly felt that FRBA leadership evaluate with Pastor Dallas Green and Delaware associational representatives the needs of London Village Baptist Church and their community. This area clearly holds many challenges. It seems clear that the church has adequate numbers of adults to lead and teach without the assistance of a mission team. Much prayer needs to be devoted to discerning the best way for the FRBA to best assist this church and community.

The associational mission team provided invaluable opportunity for youth from congregations of all size to explore and discover their best spiritual gifts and strengths. We hope Flat River Baptist Association will continue to send out mission teams of youth for years to come. We do recommend that careful consideration be given to the question of where a youth mission team can best be utilized.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert and Marsha Garrett

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING PAST YEAR

AMIS CHAPEL: Fellowship hall, kitchen and restrooms were remodeled. Mr. Ronald Tuck ordained as deacon. Homecoming, Sept. 25, 1995, held in honor of oldest member, Mrs. Nora Pearl W. Elliott, in celebration of her 100th birthday on Oct. 1, 1995. Portrait of former pastor, Rev. Robert Henry Marsh, donated to church by Candace Young. Trustees painted outside woodwork of the church and parsonage.

BULLOCK: Celebrated 90th Anniversary of church, Nov., 1994.

BUTNER FIRST: Laura Abernethy began duties of dir. of music, minister of children/youth on Mar. 5, 1995. Dedicated Intermediate Grand Samick piano given in memory of Kenneth Wheeler on July 23, 1995.

CORINTH: Entry to fellowship hall was enclosed and dedicated to the honor of Mr. Milton Blackley.

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Refurbished the church cemetery.

DELRAYNO: Church voted to change the Constitution to allow female deacons. Church voted and elected first female deacon, Mrs. Judy Blackwell,to serve 1995-98 church years.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Rev. Bill Keen began as pastor, Sept.,1995.

GRASSY CREEK: Rev. Roy Vestal began as pastor, Jan. 1, 1995.

ISLAND CREEK: Began celebrating the 175th anniversary to end Nov. 27, 1995. Rev. Johnson Gupton began as pastor in May, 1995.

MOUNT ZION: Honored Rev. Keith Williams for 15 years as pastor.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Church sanctuary painted, new wiring and new lighting; handrailings installed; youth team (32 people) including 8 adults went on a mission trip to Cherokee,NC. where they conducted Bible study for all ages and other activities. Dr. Delos Miles served as interim pastor and was called to be pastor beginning Jan. 1, 1996.

OXFORD: Rev. Pat Cox became Minister of Discipleship/ Activities effective 1/1/95; 47 youth and adults went on mission trip to Kenner,LA in June; church voted to go forward with Expansion/Renovation plans of $1.8M.

PEACE'S CHAPEL; Received offering for Damascus Home; voted to incorporate as a church; participated in Here's Hope simultaneous revival.

PLEASANT GROVE: New mission ministry started in Lyon Station area near Butner, NC; youth mission trip to Thorndale Bapt. Chr., Coatsville, PA for VBS and revival; completed construction of a new fellowship building and in process of paving church parking area and driveway.

PROVIDENCE: Picnic shelter built behind church. New pastor, Dr. Randy Pittman, began in Aug., 1995.

SHARON: Percy Lee Powell, Jr. was ordained as deacon Nov. 6, 1994. This church is honored to have a grandfather,father, and son serving on the deacon board. The church hall and office carpeted in June, 1995. Rev. Randy Kilby, president of Fruitland Bapt. Assembly at Hendersonville, NC conducted revival Apr. 9-12, 1995; Mr. Billy Meeks, student at SEBTS, served as youth pastor June 11-Aug. 13, 1995.

STOVALL: Rev. Daniel Tilley resigned as pastor Nov. 13,1994. Rev. James Shelley served as interim pastor Dec. 1994-June, 1995. Rev. Mack Styron,II began his pastorate July 2, 1995.

TALLY HO FIRST: Started youth minister in Dec., 1994.

WEST OXFORD: Rev. Cky Carrigan resigned in May, 1995; Rev. Maurice Cooper became the interim; Bibles and racks were placed on each pew in memory of Hazel Thomerson by her family.

SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS IN FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC.

1996	Mount Zion - Poplar Creek
1997	Amis Chapel - Union
1998	Stovall - Corinth
1999	Island Creek - Tally Ho First
2000	Fellowship - Rock Spring

CHURCH HISTORIES PUBLISHED IN FRBA ANNUAL

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in Flat River Bapt. Assoc. was featured, two churches each year, by having their church history printed in condensed form.

Beginning in 1987, these histories will be updated and also include a picture of the church. Due to circumstances beyond our control, the church histories were not included in the 1988 Annual.

1987	Island Creek and Providence
1989	Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1990	Concord and Tungsten
1991	Butner First and Brassfield
1992	Hester and West Oxford
1993	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994	Fellowship and Dexter
1995	Oxford and Bullock
1996 **	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003	Enon and Union
2004	Olive Grove

Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister

1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon, Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.
1980	Mt. Zion, Union	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel, Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall, Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	Island Creek, Tally Ho 1st	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek, Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford, Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First, Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Mieir
1988	Delrayno Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford Tabbs Creek	Dr. Donald Williams	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence Brassfield	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill

1991	Olive Grove Sharon	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridges
1992	Enon Concord	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Emmanuel Pegr
1993	Peace's Chapel Florence Avenue	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Irvin W. Adcoc
1994	Grassy Creek Creedmoor First	Johnny Brummitt	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Cam Ford
1995	Tungsten Mount Olivet	Johnny Brummitt	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Malvin Tuck

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS SERVING IN FLAT RIVER ASSOCIATION

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W.J. Edwards (parttime)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - October 1995

UPDATED HISTORY OF BULLOCK BAPTIST CHURCH

A group of Baptists in the village of Bullock were meeting in the public school building for Sunday School and prayer meeting. On July 16, 1904 in a special called meeting the Bullock Baptist Church came into existence. B.T. Hicks was elected moderator and J.G. Pittard was elected secretary. The church covenant and rules of decorum were read and approved. From the 21 charter members, B.T. Hicks and W.B. Royster were selected as deacons.

The first pastor, Rev. R.H. Marsh was called at an annual salary of $125. He immediately led the church to adopt "a plan to collect money for benevolent purposes".

Plans were soon under way to build a church house on a lot donated by J.G. Pittard at an estimated cost of $750. Of this amount, $248.00 was immediately subscribed.

At its regular meeting in May 1905 the Lord's Supper was observed and a regular time for this observance was established. This same year the church applied to the Flat River Baptist Association for membership and was received.

The church was nearing completion and was being used for church services. Thanksgiving Day, 1906, dedication services were held, the church was completed and debt free.

Some evidences of continuing growth were: gifts to missionary and benevolent causes, regular worship services, "protracted meetings", growth in membership, adoption of the budget plan of finance, addition of Sunday School rooms, a Baptistry and enlarging the main building. The church accepted their quota of the Seventy-Five Million Campaign, organized a B.Y.P.U., a W.M.U., and a Home Department.

James Pittard Davis was licensed to preach and went on to become a pastor. Pauline Pittard Gillespie and her husband, Arthur Gillespie, served as missionaries to China under the Foreign Mission Board.

October 1928 the church burned. Rebuilding was immediately begun but it was not until 11 years later that the church was again debt free and again on Thanksgiving Day 1939 dedication services were held.

The first Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for foreign missions was received in 1938. The amount was $16.00.

In 1949 the church employed Miss Zella Dew Woody to lead in the organization of a Sunday School at Tungsten Mine. As a result of this outreach, the First Baptist Church,Tungsten was organized.

As a part of its affiliation with the FRBA, the church has entertained the annual meeting of this body on the following occasions: 1944, 1957, 1972, and 1988. Mertie Booker (Mrs. Henry Oliver Davis) served the Association as director of missions, 1957-59, and as director of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to FRBA.

Two of our youth, Anne Marie Montague and Karen Brooks served on the FRBA Delaware Mission Team in 1994 and Anne Marie served again in 1995.

Pastor Terry Howard served as team leader for the FRBA Delaware Mission Team in 1992.

From May 15 to August 1, 1995, Karen Brooks served the church as volunteer youth minister intern.

The following have served or are serving the church as pastor: R.H. Marsh, 1905-17; G.T. Tunstall, 1917-18; E.G. Usry, 1918-19; G.T. Tunstall, 1919-21; H.O. Miller, 1921; C.A. Upchurch,Jr., 1922-23; P.G. Hartsell, 1923-30; G. Van Stevens, 1930-40; J.M. Walker, 1941-46; W.S. Caudle, 1947-50; J.C. Gill,Jr., 1951-53; M.F. Hellams, 1954-59; R.D. Shepherd, 1959-63; G.F. Rickenbaker, 1963-66; W.B. Rogers, 1967-69; M.W. Oakes, 1970-72; I.B. Laughrun, Jr., 1973-75; J.W. Benefield, 1975-78; J.L. Self, 1978-82; D.L. Padgett, 1982-85; R.L. Clore, 1985-89; T.C. Howard, 1989-93; C.H. and H.M. Brooks, Co-pastors, 1993-present.

-Mrs. Mertie B. Davis

UPDATED HISTORY OF OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

Oxford Baptist Church will celebrate its 150th birthday in 1998. The Rev. R.I. Devin inaugurated Baptist work in the town of Oxford and on September 2, 1848, Oxford Baptist Church was organized with a charter membership of fifteen - four men and eleven women. The site of the first church building was located on Front Street. Nearly fifty years after its organization, the church had outgrown its first building, and on March 29, 1892 the church purchased land on the corner of Main and Spring Streets. Construction began soon after, but before it could be completed, economic depression forced the cessation of the work. The unfinished building sat for nearly three years when on the promise of funds from one member work began again. On August 2, 1896, Rev. J.S. Hardaway presided over the first service in the second home of Oxford Baptist Church.

Continued growth found the congregation planning to build a new building on the same site just twenty-five years later. Construction on this facility began in 1925 and was completed in 1928. In 1968, Oxford Baptist purchased the post office building located next to the present facility and converted it to space for youth education and the pastor's study.

Now on the threshold of our 150th anniversary, Oxford Baptist Church is undertaking a capital stewardship campaign with the goal of raising funds to build a new facility to be located between the present two buildings. This new facility will connect the present buildings together and provide access to all with an elevator. It will contain centrally located administrative offices, a new fellowship

hall and kitchen facilities, a church parlor, and Sunday School rooms. As God has provided for Oxford Baptist in the past, His hand will guide its members through this new phase of growth and opportunity. Under the able leadership of the present pastor, Dr. J. Stephen Bolton, this venture is the next step for fulfilling God's vision for Oxford Baptist Church.

-Mrs. Isabel Washington

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS ATTENDING 202ND ANNUAL SESSION

(Clerk's Note: Effort was made at each session to have each person in attendance to register; however, some may not have done so. Messengers and visitors (in parenthesis) are listed as for whom registration cards can be accounted for. Those not elected by their church as messenger is a visitor.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor Malvin & Virginia Tuck; Kathleen Davis; James Frazier; Lois Vaughan; Edith Tuck; (John Bradshaw; Willie Lee V. Royster; Deborah Laney; Winston Brewer; Sol & Clay Harris; Donald Blackwell; Edward B. Elliott; Woodis Vaughan; Gerald Rene H. Frazier)

BRASSFIELD: Pastor Thomas R. Edwards; Allan Lane; Buddy Carden; (Shirley L. Edwards; Jannie Preddy; Ralph & Louise Culler)

BULLOCK: Co-Pastors Mike & Cheryl Brooks; Madeline Lee;Robby C. Hyler; Connie Walton Ordoyne; (Bernard Lee)

BUTNER FIRST: Pastor Emmanuel P. & Peggy Pegram; Edward & Pat Willis; Andy Fisher; Hazel L. Fisher; Oie Boyce;Jackie Register; (Mary Strickland; Virginia Streib; James Honeycutt; Laura Abernethy)

CONCORD: Pastor Dale Wallace; Annie L. Herman; Peggy Weaver

CORINTH: Pastor Eric Pfeifer; Troy & Betty Jean Preddy; Eldie Lee Brummitt; (Johnny Brummitt; Alice Brummitt; Mrs. C. W. (Julia) Thompson)

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Pastor Don & Karen Brown; Lois J. Rhodes; Marilyn Mangum; Ed Goff; John Greene; (Christopher Randall Case; Joe Scavio)

DELRAYNO: Pastor Robert Rhoden; Annie Newton; Teny Wheeler; William Jr. & Irene Talley; Carolyn Curl

DEXTER: Pastor Neil & Ann Woodlief; Jerry & Mae H. Faulkner; Bill & Mary Hobgood

ENON: Pastor Kenneth & Bridget Cavey; Eloise C. Newton; Becky Currin; Kaye Albin; (Rebecca Dickerson; Mildred S. Woody)

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Dan Hill; Bobby & Wanda Temple; (Willis Herman)

FLORENCE AVENUE: Pastor Bill Keen; Bessie Nelson; (Sherry Keen; Shirley Carmichael)

GRASSY CREEK: Pastor Roy L. Vestal; Christine Timberlake; Robert & Merton Nugent; Burley Cash; Garland Elliott; (Jim Wilson; William Pittard)

HESTER: Pastor Randy Bridges; Cora Whitt; Luetta Frazier; Willie Ray & Bessie Mae Adcock; Edith Currin; (Rev. Irvin & Patsy B. Adcock; Betty Baynes)

ISLAND CREEK: Pastor Johnson & Jean Gupton; Milton & Mary Perkinson; Carl & Emma Blake; Bob Morgan; (Johnny Riggan)

KNOTT'S GROVE: Herbert & Elvira Henley

MOUNT OLIVET: Pastor Carl E. Hunter; Charles & Dorothy Gupton; Been Barnette; (Fay Hunter; Tamra Wheeler; Donna Parham; Howard Parham; Martha Williams)

MOUNT ZION: Eugene & Maude Cates; Mary Denny; Ruby Mangum

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Hazel Blackwell; Violet B. Coats; Joey Hicks; Sam & Edith Whitt; (Elbert Blackwell)

OLIVE GROVE: Pastor Charles A. Jr. & Lacy Smith; Scott Harkey; (Margaret Keith; Abner F. Keith)

OXFORD: Pastor Steve Bolton; Rev. Pat Cox; James & Willie Lee Adcock; John D. Mackie; Rev. Bob & Betty Wainwright; Rancher & Wilma Preddy;(Norman Jones; Louettie H. Freeman; Eunice White; Mr. & Mrs. Jack Currin; Peggy Reinitz; Inez Suitt)

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Pastor Felix A. Futrell, Sr.; Dan & Sue Woody; George & Irene Gresham; Harold & Betty Puckett;

PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor Tommy & Genny Robertson; Doug Colquitt; Delia Anderson; Clarice R. Overton; Ray & Ruth Hicks

POPLAR CREEK: Pastor Cam Ford; Louis Greenway; Alice Jean Harris; (C. Y. Haris, Jr.)

PROVIDENCE: Pastor Randy Pittman; Betty Arrington; Minnie Satterwhite; Bobby & Sandra Green; Harry & Jerry Watkins; Nell Watkins; (Jack Berry)

ROCK SPRING: Pastor Gary Brummitt; Mary Green; Richard & Beverly Spera; (Clifton J. Capps, Jr.; Mrs. William Reese; Susie Reese)

SHARON: Clyde Powell; Mary Alice Elliott; Hazel Denny; Marion Powell; Cindy Powell; (Marjorie Melton)

STOVALL: Pastor Mack Stryon II; Frank G. Wilson; Clarence Wilson; Ronnie & Shelia Boyd; Mae Wilson; Amos & Edith Rutledge;

TABBS CREEK: Pastor Malcolm Yarnell; Dorothy Walker; Norma Critcher; Jaxie Smith; Marian Critcher; (Wayne O. Overton)

TALLY HO FIRST: Interim pastor David R. Beck; J. B. & Naomi Brogden; Zena King; Margaret Haskins; Harold Boyd
TUNGSTEN: Pastor Sam Brewer; Rev. Jim & Lillian Travis; Doris Cooper; Tempie Forbes; (Jerrie Brewer; Buddy Jones; Gloria House; Helen Thomas)
UNION: Pastor Ray Elder; Betsy Brogden; Durward Harp; Raymond B. Riley; (Allie M. Harp)
WEST OXFORD: Lori Cummings; (Janie Dickerson)
MISION BAUTISTA: (Pastor Paul Flores)
VISITORS OUTSIDE FRBA: Hugh & Rebecca McKinley; Jim & Jan Tillman; Robert A. Wilson; Patricia Slaughter; Dr. Paul Weems; Rev. Sam Carothers; Dr. La Rose Spooner; Jack F. Coffey

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, FRBA

1. Highlights of WMU Spring Meeting:

The 86th Annual Session of the FRBA WMU was held March 21, 1995 at Tally Ho First Baptist Church. Mary Strickland, FRBA WMU director, presided over the meeting. Welcome was by Host pastor Dr. David Beck. Call to prayer was by Jackie Register. Pianist was Zena King. The theme of this meeting was "A Time to Grow".

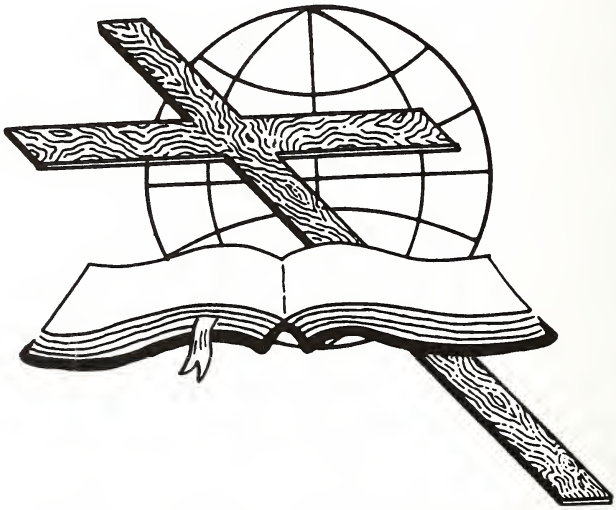
Reports were given by organizational directors; Time & Place Comm., Budget Comm., Nominating Comm., Treasurer. The balance on hand as of March 8th was reported as $1,054.76. The Oct. 1995-Sept. 1996 FRBA Budget was adopted totaling $2,220.00 and is financed by church WMU organizations giving $1.00 per member (Baptist Women through Mission Friend).

Guest speakers were Rev. Wayne and Linda Joy Walton, SBC missionaries on furlough from Burkina Faso; and Kaye Albin, from Enon Chr. who told of her volunteer mission work in Mexico. Special music was by Marion Wilkerson. The host church provided a bountiful supper and at each place was a plant, compliments of Coley Bunch Nursery in Stem.

2. REPORT OF FRBA WMU TIME & PLACE COMMITTEE:

YEAR	SPRING MEETING	LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
1996	Florence Avenue	Oxford
1997	Fellowship	Delrayno
1998	Corinth	West Oxford
1999	Amis Chapel	Oxford
2000	Oxford	Delrayno

3. THE FRBA WMU LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE was held Sept. 11, 1995 at West Oxford Bapt. Chr. with good attendance. There were conferences provided for all WMU organizations and led by the associational WMU Leadership Team. Beginning in Oct. 1995, Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women will become Women On Mission and some structural changes are suggested. The magazines, **Royal Service** and **Contempo**, will be replaced by **Missions Mosaic**. Some structural changes are suggested in Acteens, Girls In Action and Mission Friends.
(NOTE: FRBA WMU officers/committee members for 1995-96 are printed in this Annual under "FRBA WMU Officers."



Articles of Incorporation

of

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "the Corporation".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized are to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corporation

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County, North Carolina, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert H. Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current officers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. George Gresham
Route 3, Box 304
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright
216 W. Thorndale Drive
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P.O. Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:

Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law
118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be admitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporpation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

Bylaws

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II—OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to pro-

mote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV—ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Discipleship Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian and Senior Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator, the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Ex-

ecutive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by Pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the General Board and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondance, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the Clerk in case of illness or absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer or persons that the Treasurer authorizes; however, the Treasurer will in no event authorize more than one person other than himself per account. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order*, but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI—MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denominational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promotion, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the director of missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promotion, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches in setting stewardship goals, participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees, conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, prison ministries, interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associtional Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxilaries (as elected by the Association Woman's Missionary Union), shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporatin and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business Committee and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating special youth activities in the association to under grid and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunites for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

SECTION 12. The Singles Ministry director shall lead in planning, conducting, promoting and evaluating ministries for singles.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporaton, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the General Board may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association which are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the Genral Board or the Associaton. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, April, and July prior to the Genral Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairman, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be the moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tentative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Resolutions; Property; Finance; Bylaws/Constitution; Christian Life; Recreation; Personnel; Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Board. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after

having completed an elected tenure of membership; provided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation. The members of the Order of Business Committee are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A Chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historians, Missions Development director, Senior Adult director, Pastoral Ministries director, Stewardship director, Media Library director, Youth director, Evangelism director, Singles Ministry director, Parliamentarian, any other office the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be resonsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendations of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the July meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edward Fund Account. The Treasurer will be an ex-officio member of this committee.

SECTION 9. For purpose of identification - The Order of Business Committee will replace the following committees (Time, Place, Preacher Committee, Obituary Committee, Calendar Committee, Program Committee) in addition to the previous responsibilities these committees have had, the new committee will also have the responsibility of Credentials.

The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastors, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same. They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting.

The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation, recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities, equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer, purchase, or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of six members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members, conduct an annual evaluation, address any grievances and complaints, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee, and prepare a policy manual for all personnel.

Such policies and procedures shall be approved by the General Board. When the Director of Missions position becomes vacant, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the General Board and/or the Association, in annual or called session, a nominee for the position according to the adopted job description. The nominee must receive at least a two-third positive vote to receive a call to serve as the Director of Missions. All other staff positions will be filled, as they become vacant, as follows: the Director of Missions shall make a recommendation to the Personnel Committee and upon the Personnel Committee accepting the Director of Missions recommendation shall employ the person.

A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the purpose of liason and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

SECTION 13. The Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. Board Committee shall be made up of not less than five (5) members nor more than twelve (12) members. This Committee will be responsible for recommending on behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to the membership of the Damascus Homes Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. at the annual meeting of said corporation the directors to be elected by the membership of said corporation.

ARTICLE XI—RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR ANNUAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associatins may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the direction of the Moderator.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc., may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23 day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averett
Chairman of the Board of Directors

Amended Oct. 22, 1991.
Amended Oct. 20, 1992.
Amended Oct. 18, 1994.
Amended Oct. 17, 1995

THE 1995 ANNUAL
of the
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union & Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Items

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhoc
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
N.C.

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6
AMIS CHAPEL	GRANVILLE	1855	Y	1987	1	01	1	0	0	
BRASSFIELD	GRANVILLE	1823	Y	1995	1	01	1	0	0	
BULLOCK	GRANVILLE	1904	Y	1993	2	01	0	0	0	
BUTNER FIRST	GRANVILLE	1948	Y	1985	4	01	3	0	0	
CONCORD	GRANVILLE	1782	Y	1993	1	01	7	0	1	
CORINTH	GRANVILLE	1862	Y	1991	1	01	0	0	0	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	GRANVILLE	1895	Y	1992	3	01	31	0	3	
DELRAYNO	GRANVILLE	1960	Y	1988	4	01	3	0	0	
DEXTER	GRANVILLE	1906	Y	1977	2	01	1	0	0	
ENON	GRANVILLE	1875	Y	1992	4	01	3	0	3	
FELLOWSHIP	GRANVILLE	1840	Y	1983	1	01	8	0	1	
FLORENCE AVENUE	GRANVILLE	1891	Y	1995	2	01	9	0	0	
GRASSY CREEK	GRANVILLE	1754	Y	1995	1	01	6	0	3	
HESTER	GRANVILLE	1823	Y	1985	1	01	9	0	0	
ISLAND CREEK	VANCE	1820	Y	1995	1	01	0	0	0	
KNOTTS GROVE	GRANVILLE	1901	N		1	01	5	0	3	
MISION BAUTISTA	GRANVILLE	1991	Y	1991	1	03	5	0	0	
MOUNT OLIVET	FRANKLIN	1865	Y	1991	1	01	4	0	0	
MOUNT ZION	GRANVILLE	1840	Y	1980	2	01	3	0	1	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	GRANVILLE	1860	Y	1995	1	01	0	0	0	
OLIVE GROVE	WAKE	1880	Y	1991	1	01	6	0	0	
OXFORD	GRANVILLE	1848	Y	1989	4	01	32	0	1	1
PEACE'S CHAPEL	GRANVILLE	1887	Y	1994	1	01	9	0	1	
PLEASANT GROVE	GRANVILLE	1858	Y	1978	1	01	10	0	0	
POPLAR CREEK	VANCE	1858	Y	1988	1	01	9	0	0	
PROVIDENCE	GRANVILLE	1907	Y	1995	2	01	2	0	0	
ROCK SPRING	VANCE	1886	Y	1994	1	01	1	0	0	
SHARON	GRANVILLE	1896	Y	1992	1	01	5	0	0	
STOVALL	GRANVILLE	1886	Y	1995	3	01	1	0	0	
TABBS CREEK	GRANVILLE	1775	Y	1994	1	01	5	0	0	
TALLY HO FIRST	GRANVILLE	1950	N		1	01	3	0	2	
TUNGSTEN	VANCE	1950	Y	1987	1	01	4	0	0	
UNION	WAKE	1972	Y	1995	1	01	5	0	0	
WEST OXFORD	GRANVILLE	1910	N		6	01	3	0	0	
TOTALS							194	0	19	4

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up

7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
0	0	0	0	0	6	216	195	21	0	1
0	0	1	0	5	2	150	108	42	1	0
0	0	0	0	1	6	167	129	38	0	0
1	0	2	0	6	9	493	399	94	2	2
3	1	1	0	6	8	314	244	70	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	232	162	70	0	0
7	12	5	0	34	10	682	506	176	11	1
1	0	1	0	2	2	322	244	78	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	8	259	182	77	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	7	288	247	41	1	0
1	1	4	0	9	10	392	304	88	1	0
1	3	3	0	4	7	185	74	111	1	0
2	0	0	0	3	12	355	180	175	0	0
2	2	1	0	6	13	514	432	82	2	0
0	0	0	0	3	13	351	261	90	0	2
0	0	2	0	2	10	35	35	0	0	0
0	4	1	0	4	0	25	25	0	5	0
0	2	1	0	6	2	206	157	49	1	1
1	1	0	0	2	10	427	334	93	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	13	409	263	146	0	0
2	2	1	0	2	4	385	271	114	0	2
19	0	1	0	4	33	1051	809	242	5	7
2	2	1	0	4	9	422	359	63	0	0
2	3	3	0	19	21	648	567	81	0	1
1	0	3	1	9	9	178	154	24	3	0
0	1	1	0	9	15	457	372	85	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	3	144	119	25	0	0
0	0	4	0	3	1	191	141	50	2	0
0	0	0	0	4	18	487	358	129	0	1
3	0	0	0	2	4	195	158	37	0	0
0	1	0	0	2	12	296	157	139	0	1
0	0	3	0	5	7	339	298	41	0	1
2	0	3	0	5	7	145	136	9	0	0
0	0	0	0	9	19	355	270	85	0	0
50	35	42	1	180	313	11315	8650	2665	36	21

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
N.C.

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	1
AMIS CHAPEL	127	0	9	26	11	6	4	20	45	
BRASSFIELD	81	0	5	17	6	7	4	14	19	
BULLOCK	84	0	15	12	7	8	2	15	22	
BUTNER FIRST	168	3	21	26	14	0	15	17	67	
CONCORD	122	1	20	26	24	13	0	14	20	
CORINTH	100	0	15	14	6	2	18	16	26	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	347	0	35	55	37	19	47	98	51	
DELRAYNO	157	0	17	13	21	6	11	39	47	
DEXTER	129	3	1	16	12	7	15	27	27	
ENON	173	0	25	24	11	8	18	19	53	
FELLOWSHIP	110	0	8	14	11	11	8	23	31	
FLORENCE AVENUE	85	0	10	4	3	13	25	14	13	
GRASSY CREEK	125	5	6	4	8	6	8	54	27	
HESTER	263	0	25	50	21	15	40	60	45	
ISLAND CREEK	145	0	23	12	18	13	16	26	34	
KNOTTS GROVE	41	2	3	7	1	1	1	14	12	
MISION BAUTISTA	58	0	25	19	14	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT OLIVET	115	0	21	12	24	6	6	22	22	
MOUNT ZION	150	0	22	27	6	0	28	45	19	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	156	0	28	7	20	8	25	29	35	
OLIVE GROVE	144	0	16	17	14	14	7	32	40	
OXFORD	477	5	36	61	56	5	89	92	120	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	217	0	19	23	31	10	24	48	57	
PLEASANT GROVE	497	0	75	60	57	39	80	115	65	
POPLAR CREEK	68	0	11	5	7	0	0	22	19	
PROVIDENCE	176	0	15	31	22	8	9	30	58	
ROCK SPRING	53	0	2	4	1	10	2	10	20	
SHARON	95	0	14	16	7	3	14	11	26	
STOVALL	141	0	10	8	13	3	5	18	80	
TABBS CREEK	127	0	20	14	14	0	17	32	27	
TALLY HO FIRST	78	0	7	10	8	8	6	15	21	
TUNGSTEN	169	8	12	17	33	20	15	40	20	
UNION	45	0	2	3	5	2	10	10	10	
WEST OXFORD	148	0	23	16	3	0	18	32	47	
TOTALS	5171	27	596	670	546	271	587	1073	1225	

j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	6	0	75	0	3	4	7	0	69	87
0	0	9	0	54	7	1	2	4	0	55	0
0	0	3	0	50	1	4	0	20	0	72	0
0	0	5	0	95	168	0	0	17	0	137	0
0	0	4	0	72	0	0	0	16	0	87	0
0	0	3	0	65	6	1	0	0	0	79	0
0	0	5	0	177	78	4	33	17	0	177	22
0	0	3	0	92	10	5	0	2	0	67	0
0	0	4	0	57	0	9	0	3	0	80	0
0	12	3	0	107	6	0	12	3	0	97	0
0	0	4	0	88	14	0	6	6	0	85	0
0	0	3	0	40	13	2	0	14	0	30	0
0	5	2	0	65	0	4	2	0	0	101	0
0	0	7	0	144	6	0	0	10	0	147	0
0	0	3	0	78	12	6	19	7	0	101	0
0	0	0	0	22	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	40	5	0	0	14	0	50	0
0	0	2	0	72	29	1	0	7	0	127	0
0	0	3	0	80	30	0	0	35	0	91	0
0	0	4	0	90	0	8	4	0	0	136	32
0	0	4	0	98	0	12	13	21	0	101	0
0	5	8	0	200	7	5	50	50	0	150	80
0	1	4	0	90	5	5	15	10	0	157	0
0	2	4	0	265	54	6	48	20	8	207	106
0	0	4	0	45	4	0	0	0	0	53	0
0	0	3	0	104	0	0	0	9	0	90	0
0	0	4	0	30	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	62	9	0	6	6	0	108	0
0	0	4	0	90	4	1	7	6	0	65	0
0	0	3	0	75	5	1	0	2	0	76	0
0	0	3	0	47	3	2	0	0	0	85	0
0	0	4	0	134	18	0	0	0	0	120	0
0	0	3	0	16	4	0	0	0	0	40	0
0	6	3	0	83	10	1	2	0	0	106	0
	31		0		517		223		8		327
0		128		2902		88		306		3146	

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
N.C.

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22
AMIS CHAPEL	2	0	0	0	0	2	31
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BULLOCK	15	1	5	6	3	0	0
BUTNER FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
CORINTH	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
CREEDMOOR FIRST	3	0	0	0	0	3	258
DELRAYNO	25	0	0	0	23	2	4
DEXTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENON	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
HESTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	46	5	9	16	15	1	0
KNOTTS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
OXFORD	79	0	12	63	0	4	12
PEACE'S CHAPEL	66	0	17	25	22	2	62
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PROVIDENCE	75	11	10	20	29	5	16
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
STOVALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
TABBS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
TALLY HO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUNGSTEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	312	17	53	130	92	20	567

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
0	0	0	31	33	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	5	12	0	6	0
0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
0	0	35	223	261	0	18	0
0	0	3	1	29	25	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	3	23	27	27	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	22	12	46	0	0	0
0	12	0	0	91	0	12	0
0	17	25	20	128	15	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
0	1	15	0	91	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	8	9	0	9	0
0	0	0	40	40	0	0	0
0	3	2	22	27	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	47	114	406	879	67	58	0

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
N.C.

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e
AMIS CHAPEL	84	6	8	9	18	12
BRASSFIELD	35	0	0	0	0	4
BULLOCK	40	1	1	4	8	11
BUTNER FIRST	78	5	3	8	7	8
CONCORD	41	0	3	5	3	14
CORINTH	32	0	2	6	7	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST	107	0	8	7	6	12
DELRAYNO	84	4	10	7	2	0
DEXTER	27	0	0	0	3	7
ENON	62	2	3	6	5	4
FELLOWSHIP	48	8	9	3	4	3
FLORENCE AVENUE	18	0	0	8	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	32	0	0	2	2	10
HESTER	36	0	0	6	8	0
ISLAND CREEK	31	0	0	0	0	15
KNOTTS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	37	0	0	0	0	1
MOUNT ZION	34	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	43	0	0	0	4	15
OLIVE GROVE	46	0	0	0	0	15
OXFORD	317	7	25	27	35	78
PEACE'S CHAPEL	76	3	7	4	0	18
PLEASANT GROVE	238	5	7	8	18	29
POPLAR CREEK	20	0	0	0	4	0
PROVIDENCE	35	0	2	3	2	5
ROCK SPRING	4	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	49	3	3	3	4	5
STOVALL	23	0	0	0	0	0
TABBS CREEK	36	2	7	5	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST	33	0	3	2	1	12
TUNGSTEN	109	8	8	12	14	12
UNION	8	0	0	0	0	2
WEST OXFORD	44	5	9	5	8	0
TOTALS	1907	59	118	140	163	296

f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
24	0	0	7	0
24	0	0	7	0
15	0	0	0	0
22	0	20	0	5
16	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	2	0
44	0	0	27	3
26	0	12	5	18
15	0	0	2	0
14	16	12	0	0
17	0	0	4	0
10	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	6	0
16	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	18	3
24	0	0	10	0
15	2	0	7	0
27	0	0	0	0
35	0	95	15	0
20	12	0	12	0
35	18	0	118	0
16	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	3	2
4	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	18	0
23	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	5	0
15	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	20	5
6	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	4	0
618	48	139	290	36

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
N.C.

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28
AMIS CHAPEL	63	6	9	0	11	27	10	40
BRASSFIELD	19	0	0	0	4	10	5	
BULLOCK	10	0	0	0	0	9	1	0
BUTNER FIRST	52	7	14	8	0	15	8	19
CONCORD	65	10	9	10	9	23	4	28
CORINTH	29	5	9	0	0	14	1	14
CREEDMOOR FIRST	113	10	17	0	0	68	18	0
DELRAYNO	76	15	8	1	12	39	1	59
DEXTER	13	0	0	0	0	10	3	0
ENON	86	18	7	7	14	35	5	19
FELLOWSHIP	47	6	10	6	0	24	1	12
FLORENCE AVENUE	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
GRASSY CREEK	29	6	5	0	0	16	2	0
HESTER	57	10	10	0	0	33	4	0
ISLAND CREEK	24	0	0	0	0	17	7	17
KNOTTS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	33	8	5	0	3	14	3	0
MOUNT ZION	72	8	9	5	0	41	9	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	67	11	5	7	6	32	6	67
OLIVE GROVE	58	7	16	14	3	17	1	0
OXFORD	124	7	25	0	8	71	13	56
PEACE'S CHAPEL	58	8	7	12	12	10	9	49
PLEASANT GROVE	107	15	20	16	15	40	1	6
POPLAR CREEK	43	6	7	3	0	26	1	3
PROVIDENCE	101	10	20	7	0	54	10	0
ROCK SPRING	11	0	0	0	0	8	3	0
SHARON	31	7	5	1	0	14	4	31
STOVALL	23	2	1	1	7	5	7	10
TABBS CREEK	38	12	3	5	8	10	0	47
TALLY HO FIRST	23	4	6	0	0	12	1	18
TUNGSTEN	67	5	17	9	0	30	6	20
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD	36	8	7	0	5	11	5	0
TOTALS	1584	211	251	112	117	744	149	519

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
7	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
10	0	0	0	10	0	0	7	0	17
9	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	1	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	3	3	4	3	3	4	10	2	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	17
36	4	0	3	29	0	0	9	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	3	7	6	10	0	0	0	0	26
18	8	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	6	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	24
37	4	8	0	25	0	0	0	0	37
23	0	0	0	23	0	0	5	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	7	0	15	0	0	0	0	22
10	5	0	5	0	5	0	10	10	30
20	0	9	0	11	0	0	0	0	20
43	10	8	0	25	0	0	15	0	58
20	6	2	0	12	0	0	0	2	22
62	4	5	12	41	0	0	42	25	129
14	4	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	17
65	0	3	10	52	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18
10	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	10
27	2	13	0	12	0	0	0	0	27
19	3	7	9	0	0	0	0	30	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	2	2	0	7	4	0	0	0	11
565	70	86	61	348	12	4	117	70	756

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
N.C.

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37
AMIS CHAPEL	56012	41939	13779	294	32554	2575
BRASSFIELD	94819	85832	4987	4000	57270	4100
BULLOCK	78842	53387	19635	5820	28526	1738
BUTNER FIRST	201656	178884	20797	1975	114372	6793
CONCORD	59330	54247	5083	0	48406	3119
CORINTH	69104	57869	9846	1389	87691	1940
CREEDMOOR FIRST	286609	232614	33637	20358	230361	7050
DELRAYNO	97938	75253	22685	0	77956	4890
DEXTER	65360	57216	5553	2591	61595	3030
ENON	105905	92215	12007	1683	88931	4273
FELLOWSHIP	84931	73552	11379	0	58186	3634
FLORENCE AVENUE	48220	45337	2683	200	32847	1991
GRASSY CREEK	50879	48776	2103	0	17478	1530
HESTER	144313	115447	19106	9760	106512	7525
ISLAND CREEK	100585	89947	9921	717	58169	2269
KNOTTS GROVE	39685	34189	5496	0	28214	1028
MISION BAUTISTA	11671	11671	0	0	8180	75
MOUNT OLIVET	77470	61708	15737	25	53649	3929
MOUNT ZION	81668	75145	6523	0	48585	2834
MOUNTAIN CREEK	74898	60002	14896	0	57579	2173
OLIVE GROVE	106193	97807	8386	0	105937	4302
OXFORD	409471	367122	38170	4179	366576	18830
PEACE'S CHAPEL	67086	61386	5700	0	56195	3164
PLEASANT GROVE	354435	243768	110667	0	342860	8027
POPLAR CREEK	65000	42000	23000	0	60765	1940
PROVIDENCE	96518	81703	10675	4140	55653	3734
ROCK SPRING	44550	39314	4646	590	30216	1776
SHARON	66308	53659	11937	712	47531	2791
STOVALL	75220	67996	7030	194	39141	2306
TABBS CREEK	54715	47584	6749	382	39838	1242
TALLY HO FIRST	52800	42737	4496	5567	40969	2613
TUNGSTEN	128409	117066	11343	0	87422	4627
UNION	26660	24397	1455	808	28440	1222
WEST OXFORD	93616	82858	10286	472	58639	3141
TOTALS	3470876	2914627	490393	65856	2657243	126221

b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
0	0	2493	4304	310345	10000	10000
0	0	1207	15063	300000	0	0
0	0	2578	8560	358000	0	0
0	6904	5401	34128	900000	0	39528
0	0	3629	13587	285000	0	0
0	0	3201	65090	48000	0	0
22655	4333	6718	126148	1600000	19500	15167
0	7500	2627	18925	560000	0	26000
0	0	1546	29749	550000	0	0
0	0	4300	41897	773000	0	0
0	0	3617	18226	550000	0	0
0	0	1152	11777	535000	0	0
0	0	2171	0	650000	0	0
0	0	4369	26892	1329000	0	0
0	0	3192	32284	942936	0	0
0	17281	645	0	460000	0	87304
6335	0	282	813	120000	0	0
0	0	7009	7349	185000	0	0
0	0	3998	16240	777000	0	0
0	0	2153	33696	1100000	0	0
8958	0	3333	50624	675000	0	0
0	0	8595	169676	2500000	0	0
0	0	4140	20415	500000	0	0
81066	41005	11090	129425	1488940	0	659124
30935	0	3130	7300	400000	0	0
2253	0	2831	13227	620000	0	0
0	0	1289	11167	450000	0	0
0	0	4228	15387	325000	0	0
0	0	2304	13776	640000	0	0
0	0	2093	25324	220000	0	0
0	0	2961	11875	467000	0	0
14709	0	5819	20619	300000	0	0
0	0	1137	15081	525000	0	0
0	0	3506	23722	780200	0	0
166911	77023	118744	1032346	22224421	29500	837123

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC.

STATE
N.C.

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e
AMIS CHAPEL	6901	0	0	1510	1000	647
BRASSFIELD	11725	0	0	2500	2800	2100
BULLOCK	12343	0	0	2931	1954	575
BUTNER FIRST	27025	0	0	16676	6670	584
CONCORD	8452	0	0	3765	1883	0
CORINTH	10423	0	0	4729	2000	475
CREEDMOOR FIRST	32110	0	0	18493	6923	400
DELRAYNO	8445	0	0	4000	2000	650
DEXTER	7568	0	0	2727	1476	818
ENON	16974	0	0	12067	1500	220
FELLOWSHIP	17175	500	1620	900	2000	1262
FLORENCE AVENUE	2894	0	0	1097	731	50
GRASSY CREEK	10228	0	0	4808	1886	0
HESTER	24917	0	0	16051	3600	361
ISLAND CREEK	13216	0	0	2500	1500	865
KNOTTS GROVE	963	0	0	200	600	0
MISION BAUTISTA	1634	0	0	1169	465	0
MOUNT OLIVET	7577	0	0	4056	2026	0
MOUNT ZION	6523	0	0	3520	600	404
MOUNTAIN CREEK	12462	0	0	5786	1200	2460
OLIVE GROVE	18888	0	0	600	1840	0
OXFORD	104777	0	0	49149	13583	2299
PEACE'S CHAPEL	12646	0	0	5460	2399	323
PLEASANT GROVE	78978	0	6838	27591	10759	1250
POPLAR CREEK	5020	0	0	1170	650	150
PROVIDENCE	24729	0	0	16619	3268	1081
ROCK SPRING	5936	0	0	1800	1300	716
SHARON	16814	0	0	3454	2153	1610
STOVALL	12649	0	0	6000	1800	900
TABBS CREEK	9713	0	0	3638	1818	444
TALLY HO FIRST	4496	0	0	1777	1777	65
TUNGSTEN	29841	0	0	8195	5853	0
UNION	3582	0	0	1282	1150	0
WEST OXFORD	11936	0	0	4800	1560	221
TOTALS	579560	500	8458	241020	92724	20930

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
885	0	1189	0	0	250	200	212	1008
1455	0	1870	0	0	500	250	250	0
1101	0	1547	210	0	120	90	0	3815
568	0	1824	0	0	387	216	100	0
1200	174	1200	230	0	0	0	0	0
1032	0	2187	0	0	0	0	0	0
1821	0	4473	0	0	0	0	0	0
564	0	1231	0	0	0	0	0	0
725	818	1004	0	0	0	0	0	0
1121	0	1941	0	0	105	0	0	20
970	1115	2959	1030	0	1140	670	520	2489
435	0	531	0	0	50	0	0	0
1383	0	721	0	0	0	0	0	1430
1671	0	2695	0	0	219	0	0	320
2485	0	3326	0	0	565	625	225	1125
63	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	8609
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	0	700	0	0	0	353	0	317
747	0	750	0	0	357	145	0	0
918	0	1666	0	0	412	20	0	0
4371	1733	6556	0	0	800	300	200	2488
5149	1000	9846	100	4405	100	0	0	19146
784	87	750	0	0	1500	120	500	723
5550	0	5760	0	1250	230	230	230	19290
660	250	1290	0	0	150	150	150	400
1453	0	1926	0	0	56	137	60	129
735	0	1120	0	0	100	90	0	75
2057	0	3761	0	0	608	549	479	2143
2185	0	1245	0	0	267	0	0	252
879	0	1521	0	0	152	0	138	1123
91	0	680	0	0	0	0	0	106
1637	0	3910	0	0	325	0	0	9921
200	0	250	0	0	250	0	450	0
1045	0	1792	0	0	319	268	198	1733
46065	5177	72321	1570	5655	8962	4413	3712	76662

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC.

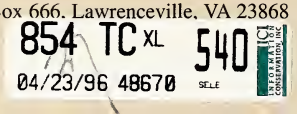
STATE
N.C.

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	5
AMIS CHAPEL	1	1	1	90	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	
BRASSFIELD	4	1	1	56	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	
BULLOCK	1		1	66	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
BUTNER FIRST	5	1	1	145	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	
CONCORD	1	1	1	78	30	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
CORINTH	1	1	1	62	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	4	1	1	253	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	
DELRAYNO	1	1	1	106	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
DEXTER	1	1	1	100	20	0	Y	N	N	N	N	
ENON	5	1	1	95	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	
FELLOWSHIP	1	1	1	85	15	0	Y	N	N	N	N	
FLORENCE AVENUE	2	1	1	65	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	
GRASSY CREEK	1	1	1	65	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	
HESTER	2	3	1	165	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	
ISLAND CREEK	1	1	1	97	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
KNOTTS GROVE				28	0	0	Y					
MISION BAUTISTA	1	1	1	75	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
MOUNT OLIVET	1	1	1	61	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	
MOUNT ZION	5	1	1	140	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	5	1	1	115	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	
OLIVE GROVE	3	1	1	200	75	2	Y	N	N	N	Y	
OXFORD	5	1	1	300	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	2	1	1	115	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	312	134	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
POPLAR CREEK	2	1	1	84	28	0	N	N	Y	N	N	
PROVIDENCE	1	1	1	178	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	
ROCK SPRING	1	1	1	50	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
SHARON	5	1	1	59	10	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	
STOVALL	1	1	1	99	30	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	
TABBS CREEK	1	1	1	84	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	
TALLY HO FIRST	1	1	1	75	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
TUNGSTEN	1	1	1	230	40	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	
UNION	1	1	1	60	15	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	
WEST OXFORD	1	1	1	90	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
TOTALS				3883	397	2						

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
								N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868